1	Monday, 16 July 2018	1	here?
2	(10.00 am)	2	A. No. No.
3	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good morning, everyone. Welcome to	3	Q. Now, also exhibited to your statement are a number of
4	today's hearing. I think we are going to hear from	4	exhibits: JAO/2, 3, 4, 5, 6 and 7. I am just going to
5	somebody new today; is that right, Mr Millett?	5	read their numbers into the record.
6	MR MILLETT: That is right, Mr Chairman, we are going to	6	Your statement is MET00012791.
7	call Jason Oliff now to give evidence.	7	Your contemporaneous notes at JAO/2 are MET00016911.
8	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good, thank you.	8	JAO/3 is MET00016909.
9	JASON OLIFF (sworn)	9	The first whiteboard photograph at JAO/4 is
10	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you very much, Mr Oliff. Good	10	MET00016912.
11	morning.	11	Your second whiteboard photograph is MET00016906.
12	Would you like to sit down and make yourself	12	There's a handwritten list of flats and occupants at
13	comfortable.	13	MET00O16909, that's JAO/6.
14	There's rather an intimidating range of folders in	14	JAO/7 is a phone bill, a personal phone bill of
15	front of you, but counsel will take you to the bits that	15	yours, MET00016910.
16	are needed, and documents should be shown up on the	16	A. Yes, it's not a personal mobile; that's a London Fire
17	screen next to you.	17	Brigade mobile phone.
18	Yes, Mr Millett.	18	Q. Right. But it's your own, as it were
19	Questions by COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY	19	A. Yes, it's personal issue from
20	MR MILLETT: Mr Oliff, thank you very much for coming.	20	Q. It's Brigade-issue but issued to you personally.
21	Could you please give the inquiry your full name?	21	A. Yes.
22	A. My name's Jason Andrew Oliff	22	Q. We'll look at that.
23	Q. Thank you.	23	In terms of your career, if I can start with that,
24	Can I say, first of all, thank you very much for	24	you joined the London Fire Brigade in 1990, didn't you?
25	coming to give evidence today and assisting us with our	25	A. That's correct.
	Page 1		Page 3
1	investigations. It is very much appreciated.	1	Q. And have you served actively as a firefighter since
2	My questions are supposed to be short and simple.	2	then?
3	If they turn out not to be, or you don't understand	3	A. Yes.
4	a question I've asked you because I've asked it badly or	4	Q. You've worked, I think, at numerous London fire
5	something like that, just ask me to repeat the question	5	stations.
6	or put it in a different way and I will do.	6	A. Yes.
7	If at any time you want to have a break, we can have	7	Q. Could you list them for us, please?
8	a break. No problem with that. Just say, "I want to	8	A. I started off at Ilford fire station. From there
9	have a break" and we will stop.	9	I started doing some temporary acting up to leading
10	A. Okay.	10	firefighter at Shoreditch, Bethnal Green, Bow. I was
11	Q. There's water on your right. There is also a screen on	11	promoted to leading firefighter at Bow. From there
12	your right on the desk which will display any document	12	I moved to Barking White Watch, where I was promoted to
13	or any part of your witness statement that we are going	13	sub-officer.
14	to go to.	14	I then when we went to rank to role, I was then
15	A. Okay, thank you.	15	compulsorily moved as a watch manager A to Silvertown
16	Q. Can I ask you then, first of all, about your statement,	16	fire station, and then I done a number of temporary
17	which you should find in a little blue file in front of	17	roles as a watch manager B to Leyton and East Ham.
18	you at tab A or on the screen. It's dated	18	I was then promoted into our fire safety department
19	21 February 2018.	19	from there. After spending a spell in there, I was
20	Have you read it recently?	20	transferred to Barking, back to Barking Green Watch,
21	A. Yes.	21	where I was there for seven years before I went for
22	Q. Can you confirm that its contents are true and accurate?	22	promotion, started doing temporary promotion to station
23	A. Yes.	23	manager, until I was finally promoted to Chiswick and
24	Q. Have you discussed your statement or the evidence that	24	Feltham to where I am now, being transferred back over
25	you are going to give today with anybody before coming	25	to Homerton.
	D 0		D
	Page 2		Page 4

		1	
1	Q. Right. Can I ask you to pull the microphone just	1	because I think there was a shortage of people with that
2	a little bit closer to you so we can hear you just a bit	2	particular tag, they made it a compulsory tag that
3	better. Thank you very much.	3	officers take on. It gives you an overview of how
4	A. Yes, is that better?	4	London Fire Brigade is run as well, so
5	Q. I think you became a station manager in October 2016; is	5	Q. Okay.
6	that right?	6	In general terms, what is the balance of activities,
7	A. That's correct, yes.	7	the sharing of activities, between active front-line
8	Q. So on the night of the Grenfell Tower fire,	8	firefighting and control room activity that a station
9	13/14 June 2017, what was your rank at the LFB?	9	manager, any station manager in London, would undertake?
10	A. That was a station manager on development.	10	A. So when you refer to actually active involvement with
11	Q. On development?	11	being at control, it's only whilst you're officer of the
12	A. Yes.	12	day. So there is a rota that you're put on where you'll
13	Q. Right.	13	be officer of the day for it can be anything it's
14	A. When you're initially promoted, you have to complete	14	normally around about every four weeks you'll cover the
15	like a development period to show that you're competent	15	role of officer of the day 1, and then in between that
16	to be able to carry out that role.	16	you'll be given additional officer of the day 2 duties.
17	Q. After Grenfell, when did you cease being in development	17	Q. Right.
18	and assume the full role of station manager?	18	How much time do you spend as officer of the day?
19	A. That was on 17 May this year.	19	How long is an officer of the day slot?
20	Q. Right.	20	A. It's normally a 24 when you're on a 24-hour rota
21	Now, your work as a firefighter, at what point did	21	call.
22	it involve work in the Brigade control room? When did	22	Q. So would it be the case that every station manager in
23	you switch to that?	23	active service in London would expect to be given
24	A. When I was initially promoted to station manager, I was	24	24 hours in the control room every four weeks?
25	informed that one of the tags that I would have to take	25	A. Well, you're not there for 24 hours. Initially you
	Page 5		Page 7
1	on would be officer of the day tag, and that involved	1	report there at 8 o'clock in the morning, you liaise
2	working at Merton control and liaising with our resource	2	with the resource management centre co-ordinator and the
3	management centre and the control staff and officer of	3	officer of the watch for control, you get an overview of
4	the watch.	4	the resources that are available for the London Fire
5	Q. You say "one of the tags that I would have to take on	5	Brigade at that time, personnel, appliances, what
6	would be officer of the day tag". What is a tag?	6	incidents have happened the night before, what incidents
7	A. A tag is a specialist role that a senior officer for	7	are going on at that particular time. There's a certain
8	London Fire Brigade has to take on. As a station	8	amount of duties that you carry out during the morning
9	manager, you're supposed to have a minimum of two	9	period. Part of that will include an appliance off the
10	specialist tags, and obviously there's different roles	10	run report that gets forwarded to principal managers.
11	across. So you could be like a tactical adviser,	11	Once you've completed those duties, then you can
12	rescue, bulk media adviser, officer of the day, there's	12	leave control. So you can normally end up leaving
13	numerous roles.	13	control for around about midday.
14	Q. And officer of the day is one that takes you into the	14	Q. Right, okay.
15	control room, is it?	15	A. Then from that time, you resume your operational role as
16	A. It is, yes.	16	well, so you're available by pager. So if you are the
17	Q. Right. And can you choose which tags to take on or are	17	nearest station manager to a particular large incident,
18	they distributed to	18	you can still get mobilised to it.
19	A. With regards to the officer of the day tag, that is a	19	Q. Yes, I see. Okay.
20	well, it's a compulsory tag that station managers are	20	On average, within that 24-hour on-call slot for the
21	required to take on.	21	control room, how often would you actually have to go
22	Q. Okay.	22	into the control room and see it in operation?
23	So is it the case that every officer of the London	23	A. So as officer of the day, if a significant incident
24	Fire Brigade who is promoted to SM, station manager	24	occurs, if there's six fire appliances attending
25	A. It never used to be, but the year that I was promoted,	25	an incident, you'll be paged so that you can monitor it.
	Page 6		Page 8

1	If that incident then progresses to eight fire	1	(24) hour duty. Under normal circumstances I would have
2	appliances, then you have to mobilise to the control.	2	attended Merton on this day as this would have been
3	So you book we call it booking status 2, so we	3	where the control centre was based however, Merton was
4	mobilise with blue lights and sirens to get there so	4	closed for repairs and as such I attended Stratford
5	that we liaise with the officer of the watch, the	5	which is the brigades fall back mobilising control
6	control staff and the operational side.	6	centre."
7	Q. I see, okay.	7	Now
8	So just in general terms, would it be the case,	8	A. When I said it was closed, Merton wasn't actually
9	then, that any station manager indeed, any station	9	closed, they was carrying out updates and upgrades on
10	manager who attended the Grenfell Tower fire on the	10	the computer servers at Merton, so whilst they're doing
11	night would have a significant degree of experience	11	that they transfer it to the fallback control, which is
12	of how the Brigade control centre worked?	12	at Stratford.
13	A. I would it's a bit difficult to answer that because	13	Q. Now, this as you told us was the first time you
14	not everybody who was promoted before I was would have	14	had attended or had been in the role of officer of the
15	* * *	15	
	the officer of the day tag. So there are senior		day. Does that mean that this was the first time you'd attended Stratford?
16	officers out there, there are station managers out	16	
17	there, who haven't got the officer of the day tag, so	17	A. Having worked pretty much most of my career in the
18	they wouldn't have an overview of what those roles and	18	north-east area, I've been to Stratford quite a few
19	duties would require.	19	times. I've seen the fallback control at Stratford
20	Q. Can I just explore that a bit more.	20	before.
21	When did the officer of the day tag come in, as it	21	Q. Was this the first time you had attended it in the
22	were, automatically for station managers?	22	capacity of officer of the day?
23	A. The year that I got promoted, I was told from that point	23	A. Yes.
24	on, because they had a shortage of officer of the day	24	Q. On the previously occasions you'd attended it, did you
25	tags, London Fire Brigade was looking at any person that	25	have to undertake any operational roles?
	Page 9		Page 11
1	was promoted from that time would take that role on.	1	A. So.
2	Q. So it wasn't retrospective in respect of people who were	2	Q. So what would you be doing there?
3	station managers before that?	3	A. What, before?
4	A. No. There were station managers before who had the	4	Q. Yes.
5	officer of the day tag, but I can't say whether all	5	A. Before, just familiarisation visits, just to show what
6	station managers well, I know all station managers	6	the capabilities are.
7	never had the officer of the day tag.	7	Q. Okay. Right.
8	Q. Do you know why London Fire Brigade brought in the new	8	Before your attendance on the night of 14 June, were
9	officer of the day tag policy for all new station	9	you familiar with the individual officers in control of
10	managers?	10	the operations room?
11	A. I think it was just the fact that they had a shortage of	11	A. No. I mean, control is very similar to a fire station
12	station managers applying to take that role on.	12	where they've got, I think, four or five different
13	Q. And prior to the fire, 14 June 2017, do you know how	13	watches. There's quite a large number of staff so
14	many times you have been officer of the day?	14	and, again, as a new officer of the day, I wasn't
15	A. That was the first time that I was officer of the day.	15	particularly familiar with the control staff or the
16	Q. That night?	16	officer of the watch.
17	A. That night, yeah, that day. I started officer of the	17	Q. Had you worked with Jo Smith before?
18		18	A. I hadn't, no.
19	day at 0800 hours on the 13th.	19	
	Q. Right.		Q. What about Adrian Fenton?
20	Now, can I just ask you to look at your statement	20	A. I'd worked with Adrian before, yeah, because he's the
21	and look at page 2. Can I ask you to go to the middle	21	operational principal manager. I worked with him at
22	of page 2. As I said, best to look at it on the screen	22	lower levels before he was promoted to
23	on your right if that's not inconvenient.	23	Q. What about Alex Norman?
	You say:	24 25	A. No. Q. Had you worked with her before?
24			O TIAO VOII WOLKEO WITH HEL DETOTE!
25	"My shift began at 0800 hours and was a twenty-four	23	Q. Than you worked with his colore.

1	A. No.	1	second exhibit.
2	Q. Now, do you know when Merton closed for repairs and the	2	Now, it's difficult to read it, but we may just try
3	operation of control moved to Stratford?	3	to do our best.
4	A. Yeah, it was swapped over that morning.	4	If you could just be shown in magnified form what's
5	Q. That morning?	5	in the window of the pager.
6	A. Yes, the 13th.	6	I should ask: is this a photograph of your pager?
7	Q. Do you know how long it was envisaged that Merton would	7	A. Yes.
8	be closed for?	8	Q. At the moment you got the call?
9	A. No, I didn't. I wasn't.	9	A. That is the pager message I received informing me there
10	Q. In your experience, was there any difference between the	10	was an eight-pump we was attending it says at the
11	Merton and Stratford control rooms in terms of	11	top "FYI we are attending an 8 pump fire on A43 ground",
12	functionality or capabilities?	12	and then they give you the incident number.
13	A. Stratford is a slightly smaller room but it has the same	13	Q. Right. Okay.
14	capabilities as what Merton has.	14	Can one tell the time on that?
15	Q. Right.	15	A. There is a second picture of the pager which has the
16	Now, if we move to page 3 of your statement. Just	16	date and time on, I believe.
17	below halfway down, you say:	17	Q. That's MET00016908, Mr Documents Director, I think,
18	"At 01.25 I received another page alert."	18	which is JAO/3.
19	I think, in fact, you'd received one earlier is	19	Would that be it?
20	that right? in relation to Grenfell?	20	A. That's correct.
21	A. No. No, that was the 01.25 was the first pager	21	Q. 01.25?
22	message. When I refer to receiving another pager	22	A. Yeah, that's the second part.
23	message, as officer of the day, you carry out a number	23	On the right-hand side of the pager you'll see an up
24	of duties with regard to personnel issues, resources	24	and down like a scroll. So the first part of the
25	within the Fire Brigade, that you deal with and liaise	25	message would've been upper and then you scroll down and
23	within the Fire Brigade, that you dear with and haise	23	message would be been upper and then you seron down and
	Page 13		Page 15
	0		
1		1	
1	with the resource management centre.	1 2	that bit comes up underneath.
2	with the resource management centre. That particular day was a very, very busy day	2	that bit comes up underneath. Q. Can I just ask you, that photograph, was that taken at
2 3	with the resource management centre. That particular day was a very, very busy day officer of the duty — officer of the watch — sorry,	2 3	that bit comes up underneath. Q. Can I just ask you, that photograph, was that taken at the time you were paged or afterwards?
2 3 4	with the resource management centre. That particular day was a very, very busy day officer of the duty — officer of the watch — sorry, officer of the day-wise, but 01.25 was the first pager	2 3 4	that bit comes up underneath. Q. Can I just ask you, that photograph, was that taken at the time you were paged or afterwards? A. That was afterwards. I believe that was in the morning
2 3 4 5	with the resource management centre. That particular day was a very, very busy day officer of the duty — officer of the watch — sorry, officer of the day-wise, but 01.25 was the first pager message that I had with regards to Grenfell.	2 3 4 5	that bit comes up underneath. Q. Can I just ask you, that photograph, was that taken at the time you were paged or afterwards? A. That was afterwards. I believe that was in the morning at Stratford because you can see the white notepad
2 3 4 5 6	with the resource management centre. That particular day was a very, very busy day officer of the duty — officer of the watch — sorry, officer of the day-wise, but 01.25 was the first pager message that I had with regards to Grenfell. Q. You say you were told that it was a page alert to	2 3 4 5 6	that bit comes up underneath. Q. Can I just ask you, that photograph, was that taken at the time you were paged or afterwards? A. That was afterwards. I believe that was in the morning at Stratford because you can see the white notepad that's underneath it.
2 3 4 5 6 7	with the resource management centre. That particular day was a very, very busy day officer of the duty — officer of the watch — sorry, officer of the day-wise, but 01.25 was the first pager message that I had with regards to Grenfell. Q. You say you were told that it was a page alert to an eight-pump fire.	2 3 4 5 6 7	that bit comes up underneath. Q. Can I just ask you, that photograph, was that taken at the time you were paged or afterwards? A. That was afterwards. I believe that was in the morning at Stratford because you can see the white notepad that's underneath it. Q. Yes, okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	with the resource management centre. That particular day was a very, very busy day officer of the duty — officer of the watch — sorry, officer of the day-wise, but 01.25 was the first pager message that I had with regards to Grenfell. Q. You say you were told that it was a page alert to an eight-pump fire. A. That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that bit comes up underneath. Q. Can I just ask you, that photograph, was that taken at the time you were paged or afterwards? A. That was afterwards. I believe that was in the morning at Stratford because you can see the white notepad that's underneath it. Q. Yes, okay. So the pager records, does it, the message?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	with the resource management centre. That particular day was a very, very busy day officer of the duty — officer of the watch — sorry, officer of the day-wise, but 01.25 was the first pager message that I had with regards to Grenfell. Q. You say you were told that it was a page alert to an eight-pump fire. A. That's correct. Q. In fact, at that stage, it had gone to a 10-pump fire;	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that bit comes up underneath. Q. Can I just ask you, that photograph, was that taken at the time you were paged or afterwards? A. That was afterwards. I believe that was in the morning at Stratford because you can see the white notepad that's underneath it. Q. Yes, okay. So the pager records, does it, the message? A. It does, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	with the resource management centre. That particular day was a very, very busy day officer of the duty — officer of the watch — sorry, officer of the day-wise, but 01.25 was the first pager message that I had with regards to Grenfell. Q. You say you were told that it was a page alert to an eight-pump fire. A. That's correct. Q. In fact, at that stage, it had gone to a 10-pump fire; did you know that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that bit comes up underneath. Q. Can I just ask you, that photograph, was that taken at the time you were paged or afterwards? A. That was afterwards. I believe that was in the morning at Stratford because you can see the white notepad that's underneath it. Q. Yes, okay. So the pager records, does it, the message? A. It does, yes. Q. And retains it on it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	with the resource management centre. That particular day was a very, very busy day officer of the duty — officer of the watch — sorry, officer of the day-wise, but 01.25 was the first pager message that I had with regards to Grenfell. Q. You say you were told that it was a page alert to an eight-pump fire. A. That's correct. Q. In fact, at that stage, it had gone to a 10-pump fire; did you know that? A. I didn't at that time. As I say, my initial pager	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that bit comes up underneath. Q. Can I just ask you, that photograph, was that taken at the time you were paged or afterwards? A. That was afterwards. I believe that was in the morning at Stratford because you can see the white notepad that's underneath it. Q. Yes, okay. So the pager records, does it, the message? A. It does, yes. Q. And retains it on it? A. Yes, it does, until it gets deleted.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	with the resource management centre. That particular day was a very, very busy day officer of the duty — officer of the watch — sorry, officer of the day-wise, but 01.25 was the first pager message that I had with regards to Grenfell. Q. You say you were told that it was a page alert to an eight-pump fire. A. That's correct. Q. In fact, at that stage, it had gone to a 10-pump fire; did you know that? A. I didn't at that time. As I say, my initial pager message that came across — and I think there was a —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that bit comes up underneath. Q. Can I just ask you, that photograph, was that taken at the time you were paged or afterwards? A. That was afterwards. I believe that was in the morning at Stratford because you can see the white notepad that's underneath it. Q. Yes, okay. So the pager records, does it, the message? A. It does, yes. Q. And retains it on it? A. Yes, it does, until it gets deleted. Q. As I say, in fact, it had just gone 10 at that stage,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	with the resource management centre. That particular day was a very, very busy day officer of the duty — officer of the watch — sorry, officer of the day-wise, but 01.25 was the first pager message that I had with regards to Grenfell. Q. You say you were told that it was a page alert to an eight-pump fire. A. That's correct. Q. In fact, at that stage, it had gone to a 10-pump fire; did you know that? A. I didn't at that time. As I say, my initial pager message that came across — and I think there was a — I'm not sure whether I'd taken a photograph of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that bit comes up underneath. Q. Can I just ask you, that photograph, was that taken at the time you were paged or afterwards? A. That was afterwards. I believe that was in the morning at Stratford because you can see the white notepad that's underneath it. Q. Yes, okay. So the pager records, does it, the message? A. It does, yes. Q. And retains it on it? A. Yes, it does, until it gets deleted. Q. As I say, in fact, it had just gone 10 at that stage, but you didn't know that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	with the resource management centre. That particular day was a very, very busy day officer of the duty — officer of the watch — sorry, officer of the day-wise, but 01.25 was the first pager message that I had with regards to Grenfell. Q. You say you were told that it was a page alert to an eight-pump fire. A. That's correct. Q. In fact, at that stage, it had gone to a 10-pump fire; did you know that? A. I didn't at that time. As I say, my initial pager message that came across — and I think there was a — I'm not sure whether I'd taken a photograph of the actual initial pager message that I sent, it was just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that bit comes up underneath. Q. Can I just ask you, that photograph, was that taken at the time you were paged or afterwards? A. That was afterwards. I believe that was in the morning at Stratford because you can see the white notepad that's underneath it. Q. Yes, okay. So the pager records, does it, the message? A. It does, yes. Q. And retains it on it? A. Yes, it does, until it gets deleted. Q. As I say, in fact, it had just gone 10 at that stage, but you didn't know that? A. Not at that time, no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	with the resource management centre. That particular day was a very, very busy day officer of the duty — officer of the watch — sorry, officer of the day-wise, but 01.25 was the first pager message that I had with regards to Grenfell. Q. You say you were told that it was a page alert to an eight-pump fire. A. That's correct. Q. In fact, at that stage, it had gone to a 10-pump fire; did you know that? A. I didn't at that time. As I say, my initial pager message that came across — and I think there was a — I'm not sure whether I'd taken a photograph of the actual initial pager message that I sent, it was just informing me of an eight-pump fire at Grenfell.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that bit comes up underneath. Q. Can I just ask you, that photograph, was that taken at the time you were paged or afterwards? A. That was afterwards. I believe that was in the morning at Stratford because you can see the white notepad that's underneath it. Q. Yes, okay. So the pager records, does it, the message? A. It does, yes. Q. And retains it on it? A. Yes, it does, until it gets deleted. Q. As I say, in fact, it had just gone 10 at that stage, but you didn't know that? A. Not at that time, no. Q. You then say in your statement, this three lines down:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	with the resource management centre. That particular day was a very, very busy day officer of the duty — officer of the watch — sorry, officer of the day-wise, but 01.25 was the first pager message that I had with regards to Grenfell. Q. You say you were told that it was a page alert to an eight-pump fire. A. That's correct. Q. In fact, at that stage, it had gone to a 10-pump fire; did you know that? A. I didn't at that time. As I say, my initial pager message that came across — and I think there was a — I'm not sure whether I'd taken a photograph of the actual initial pager message that I sent, it was just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that bit comes up underneath. Q. Can I just ask you, that photograph, was that taken at the time you were paged or afterwards? A. That was afterwards. I believe that was in the morning at Stratford because you can see the white notepad that's underneath it. Q. Yes, okay. So the pager records, does it, the message? A. It does, yes. Q. And retains it on it? A. Yes, it does, until it gets deleted. Q. As I say, in fact, it had just gone 10 at that stage, but you didn't know that? A. Not at that time, no. Q. You then say in your statement, this three lines down: "I telephoned the control centre immediately after
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	with the resource management centre. That particular day was a very, very busy day officer of the duty — officer of the watch — sorry, officer of the day-wise, but 01.25 was the first pager message that I had with regards to Grenfell. Q. You say you were told that it was a page alert to an eight-pump fire. A. That's correct. Q. In fact, at that stage, it had gone to a 10-pump fire; did you know that? A. I didn't at that time. As I say, my initial pager message that came across — and I think there was a — I'm not sure whether I'd taken a photograph of the actual initial pager message that I sent, it was just informing me of an eight-pump fire at Grenfell.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that bit comes up underneath. Q. Can I just ask you, that photograph, was that taken at the time you were paged or afterwards? A. That was afterwards. I believe that was in the morning at Stratford because you can see the white notepad that's underneath it. Q. Yes, okay. So the pager records, does it, the message? A. It does, yes. Q. And retains it on it? A. Yes, it does, until it gets deleted. Q. As I say, in fact, it had just gone 10 at that stage, but you didn't know that? A. Not at that time, no. Q. You then say in your statement, this three lines down:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	with the resource management centre. That particular day was a very, very busy day officer of the duty — officer of the watch — sorry, officer of the day-wise, but 01.25 was the first pager message that I had with regards to Grenfell. Q. You say you were told that it was a page alert to an eight-pump fire. A. That's correct. Q. In fact, at that stage, it had gone to a 10-pump fire; did you know that? A. I didn't at that time. As I say, my initial pager message that came across — and I think there was a — I'm not sure whether I'd taken a photograph of the actual initial pager message that I sent, it was just informing me of an eight-pump fire at Grenfell. With regards to our pager system, sometimes the pager messages are slightly delayed. So the initial pager message could have come out, by that time it had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that bit comes up underneath. Q. Can I just ask you, that photograph, was that taken at the time you were paged or afterwards? A. That was afterwards. I believe that was in the morning at Stratford because you can see the white notepad that's underneath it. Q. Yes, okay. So the pager records, does it, the message? A. It does, yes. Q. And retains it on it? A. Yes, it does, until it gets deleted. Q. As I say, in fact, it had just gone 10 at that stage, but you didn't know that? A. Not at that time, no. Q. You then say in your statement, this three lines down: "I telephoned the control centre immediately after receiving the page alert, it could only have been thirty (30) seconds to a minute between the two (2) events.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	with the resource management centre. That particular day was a very, very busy day officer of the duty — officer of the watch — sorry, officer of the day-wise, but 01.25 was the first pager message that I had with regards to Grenfell. Q. You say you were told that it was a page alert to an eight-pump fire. A. That's correct. Q. In fact, at that stage, it had gone to a 10-pump fire; did you know that? A. I didn't at that time. As I say, my initial pager message that came across — and I think there was a — I'm not sure whether I'd taken a photograph of the actual initial pager message that I sent, it was just informing me of an eight-pump fire at Grenfell. With regards to our pager system, sometimes the pager messages are slightly delayed. So the initial pager message could have come out, by that time it had gone 10. It could've changed quite quickly.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that bit comes up underneath. Q. Can I just ask you, that photograph, was that taken at the time you were paged or afterwards? A. That was afterwards. I believe that was in the morning at Stratford because you can see the white notepad that's underneath it. Q. Yes, okay. So the pager records, does it, the message? A. It does, yes. Q. And retains it on it? A. Yes, it does, until it gets deleted. Q. As I say, in fact, it had just gone 10 at that stage, but you didn't know that? A. Not at that time, no. Q. You then say in your statement, this three lines down: "I telephoned the control centre immediately after receiving the page alert, it could only have been thirty (30) seconds to a minute between the two (2) events. I was informed on the telephone that the fire was on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	with the resource management centre. That particular day was a very, very busy day officer of the duty — officer of the watch — sorry, officer of the day-wise, but 01.25 was the first pager message that I had with regards to Grenfell. Q. You say you were told that it was a page alert to an eight-pump fire. A. That's correct. Q. In fact, at that stage, it had gone to a 10-pump fire; did you know that? A. I didn't at that time. As I say, my initial pager message that came across — and I think there was a — I'm not sure whether I'd taken a photograph of the actual initial pager message that I sent, it was just informing me of an eight-pump fire at Grenfell. With regards to our pager system, sometimes the pager messages are slightly delayed. So the initial pager message could have come out, by that time it had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that bit comes up underneath. Q. Can I just ask you, that photograph, was that taken at the time you were paged or afterwards? A. That was afterwards. I believe that was in the morning at Stratford because you can see the white notepad that's underneath it. Q. Yes, okay. So the pager records, does it, the message? A. It does, yes. Q. And retains it on it? A. Yes, it does, until it gets deleted. Q. As I say, in fact, it had just gone 10 at that stage, but you didn't know that? A. Not at that time, no. Q. You then say in your statement, this three lines down: "I telephoned the control centre immediately after receiving the page alert, it could only have been thirty (30) seconds to a minute between the two (2) events. I was informed on the telephone that the fire was on A43s ground and was now a fifteen (15) pump fire.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	with the resource management centre. That particular day was a very, very busy day officer of the duty — officer of the watch — sorry, officer of the day-wise, but 01.25 was the first pager message that I had with regards to Grenfell. Q. You say you were told that it was a page alert to an eight-pump fire. A. That's correct. Q. In fact, at that stage, it had gone to a 10-pump fire; did you know that? A. I didn't at that time. As I say, my initial pager message that came across — and I think there was a — I'm not sure whether I'd taken a photograph of the actual initial pager message that I sent, it was just informing me of an eight-pump fire at Grenfell. With regards to our pager system, sometimes the pager messages are slightly delayed. So the initial pager message could have come out, by that time it had gone 10. It could've changed quite quickly.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that bit comes up underneath. Q. Can I just ask you, that photograph, was that taken at the time you were paged or afterwards? A. That was afterwards. I believe that was in the morning at Stratford because you can see the white notepad that's underneath it. Q. Yes, okay. So the pager records, does it, the message? A. It does, yes. Q. And retains it on it? A. Yes, it does, until it gets deleted. Q. As I say, in fact, it had just gone 10 at that stage, but you didn't know that? A. Not at that time, no. Q. You then say in your statement, this three lines down: "I telephoned the control centre immediately after receiving the page alert, it could only have been thirty (30) seconds to a minute between the two (2) events. I was informed on the telephone that the fire was on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	with the resource management centre. That particular day was a very, very busy day officer of the duty — officer of the watch — sorry, officer of the day-wise, but 01.25 was the first pager message that I had with regards to Grenfell. Q. You say you were told that it was a page alert to an eight-pump fire. A. That's correct. Q. In fact, at that stage, it had gone to a 10-pump fire; did you know that? A. I didn't at that time. As I say, my initial pager message that came across — and I think there was a — I'm not sure whether I'd taken a photograph of the actual initial pager message that I sent, it was just informing me of an eight-pump fire at Grenfell. With regards to our pager system, sometimes the pager messages are slightly delayed. So the initial pager message could have come out, by that time it had gone 10. It could've changed quite quickly. Q. Okay. It's hard to tell from the photograph, but could	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that bit comes up underneath. Q. Can I just ask you, that photograph, was that taken at the time you were paged or afterwards? A. That was afterwards. I believe that was in the morning at Stratford because you can see the white notepad that's underneath it. Q. Yes, okay. So the pager records, does it, the message? A. It does, yes. Q. And retains it on it? A. Yes, it does, until it gets deleted. Q. As I say, in fact, it had just gone 10 at that stage, but you didn't know that? A. Not at that time, no. Q. You then say in your statement, this three lines down: "I telephoned the control centre immediately after receiving the page alert, it could only have been thirty (30) seconds to a minute between the two (2) events. I was informed on the telephone that the fire was on A43s ground and was now a fifteen (15) pump fire. I remember thinking that this was growing very quickly. I showed myself status two (2) with the control."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	with the resource management centre. That particular day was a very, very busy day officer of the duty — officer of the watch — sorry, officer of the day-wise, but 01.25 was the first pager message that I had with regards to Grenfell. Q. You say you were told that it was a page alert to an eight-pump fire. A. That's correct. Q. In fact, at that stage, it had gone to a 10-pump fire; did you know that? A. I didn't at that time. As I say, my initial pager message that came across — and I think there was a — I'm not sure whether I'd taken a photograph of the actual initial pager message that I sent, it was just informing me of an eight-pump fire at Grenfell. With regards to our pager system, sometimes the pager messages are slightly delayed. So the initial pager message could have come out, by that time it had gone 10. It could've changed quite quickly. Q. Okay. It's hard to tell from the photograph, but could you just turn to or be shown your second exhibit, JAO/2,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that bit comes up underneath. Q. Can I just ask you, that photograph, was that taken at the time you were paged or afterwards? A. That was afterwards. I believe that was in the morning at Stratford because you can see the white notepad that's underneath it. Q. Yes, okay. So the pager records, does it, the message? A. It does, yes. Q. And retains it on it? A. Yes, it does, until it gets deleted. Q. As I say, in fact, it had just gone 10 at that stage, but you didn't know that? A. Not at that time, no. Q. You then say in your statement, this three lines down: "I telephoned the control centre immediately after receiving the page alert, it could only have been thirty (30) seconds to a minute between the two (2) events. I was informed on the telephone that the fire was on A43s ground and was now a fifteen (15) pump fire. I remember thinking that this was growing very quickly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	with the resource management centre. That particular day was a very, very busy day officer of the duty — officer of the watch — sorry, officer of the day-wise, but 01.25 was the first pager message that I had with regards to Grenfell. Q. You say you were told that it was a page alert to an eight-pump fire. A. That's correct. Q. In fact, at that stage, it had gone to a 10-pump fire; did you know that? A. I didn't at that time. As I say, my initial pager message that came across — and I think there was a — I'm not sure whether I'd taken a photograph of the actual initial pager message that I sent, it was just informing me of an eight-pump fire at Grenfell. With regards to our pager system, sometimes the pager messages are slightly delayed. So the initial pager message could have come out, by that time it had gone 10. It could've changed quite quickly. Q. Okay. It's hard to tell from the photograph, but could you just turn to or be shown your second exhibit, JAO/2, at MET00016911.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that bit comes up underneath. Q. Can I just ask you, that photograph, was that taken at the time you were paged or afterwards? A. That was afterwards. I believe that was in the morning at Stratford because you can see the white notepad that's underneath it. Q. Yes, okay. So the pager records, does it, the message? A. It does, yes. Q. And retains it on it? A. Yes, it does, until it gets deleted. Q. As I say, in fact, it had just gone 10 at that stage, but you didn't know that? A. Not at that time, no. Q. You then say in your statement, this three lines down: "I telephoned the control centre immediately after receiving the page alert, it could only have been thirty (30) seconds to a minute between the two (2) events. I was informed on the telephone that the fire was on A43s ground and was now a fifteen (15) pump fire. I remember thinking that this was growing very quickly. I showed myself status two (2) with the control."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	with the resource management centre. That particular day was a very, very busy day officer of the duty — officer of the watch — sorry, officer of the day-wise, but 01.25 was the first pager message that I had with regards to Grenfell. Q. You say you were told that it was a page alert to an eight-pump fire. A. That's correct. Q. In fact, at that stage, it had gone to a 10-pump fire; did you know that? A. I didn't at that time. As I say, my initial pager message that came across — and I think there was a — I'm not sure whether I'd taken a photograph of the actual initial pager message that I sent, it was just informing me of an eight-pump fire at Grenfell. With regards to our pager system, sometimes the pager message are slightly delayed. So the initial pager message could have come out, by that time it had gone 10. It could've changed quite quickly. Q. Okay. It's hard to tell from the photograph, but could you just turn to or be shown your second exhibit, JAO/2, at MET00016911. A. Sorry, can you repeat that? I can't hear you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that bit comes up underneath. Q. Can I just ask you, that photograph, was that taken at the time you were paged or afterwards? A. That was afterwards. I believe that was in the morning at Stratford because you can see the white notepad that's underneath it. Q. Yes, okay. So the pager records, does it, the message? A. It does, yes. Q. And retains it on it? A. Yes, it does, until it gets deleted. Q. As I say, in fact, it had just gone 10 at that stage, but you didn't know that? A. Not at that time, no. Q. You then say in your statement, this three lines down: "I telephoned the control centre immediately after receiving the page alert, it could only have been thirty (30) seconds to a minute between the two (2) events. I was informed on the telephone that the fire was on A43s ground and was now a fifteen (15) pump fire. I remember thinking that this was growing very quickly. I showed myself status two (2) with the control." Now, what did you think was happening with the speed

1	quickly, we've got quite a serious developed fire in	1	Does part of your function and responsibility
2	a premises. You try to make a mental picture of	2	involve assisting control room operators or operations
3	possibly what is going on, and that particular time	3	managers with what advice to give callers?
4	I just thought it's a very large incident, we're going	4	A. Not normally, no.
5	to need a lot of resources there and it's going to need	5	Q. Does it follow from that that any part of your function
6	quite a lot of strategic co-ordination with regards to	6	involves assessing or assisting operations managers to
7	control and the incident ground.	7	assess when a call goes from being an ordinary 999 call,
8	Q. Right.	8	as it were, to a fire survival guidance call?
9	Can I just turn then to a slightly separate subject	9	A. No, the control staff make that decision, whether it's
10	before coming back to the night itself, and that's the	10	a fire survival guidance call.
11	question of training.	11	Q. Right.
12	Now, as officer of the day, going to the control	12	A. They've had the specific training to deal with that.
13	centre, you were going in is this right? to take	13	Q. And have you had specific training to deal with that?
14	responsibility for the control and handling of fire	14	A. Not taking a 999 call as a fire survival guidance, no.
15	survival guidance calls and other calls coming in?	15	Q. At the time of the night of the fire, had you had
16	A. No, no, no. When you get paged to an eight-pump fire,	16	training on policy 790, fire survival guidance calls?
17	you go to control and part of your duties is to liaise	17	A. I've read the policy numerous times because it was part
18	with the officer of the watch and the control staff, and	18	of the promotion. Part of the promotion process to
19	you act as an assistant or adviser to the operational	19	station manager, you have to have an overview and a
20	side and the control side. So you may have to assist	20	very, very good knowledge of a number of the Fire
21	the control staff doing particular duties, or you may	21	Brigade policies, and I've read that a number of times.
22	just liaise with the operation on the fire ground and	22	As a watch manager, part of my role when I was
23	control regarding different issues.	23	a watch manager was to give training sessions, knowledge
24	Q. Okay. Just in terms of adviser to control staff	24	training sessions, to my firefighters in those
25	A. Yes, that's to do with the operational side. So they	25	particular policies so that should a fire survival
	Page 17		Page 19
1	may be dealing with stuff and they might question you	1	guidance call come in whilst you was attending an
1	may be dealing with stuff and they might question you	1	guidance call come in whilst you was attending an
2	regarding operational procedures and stuff like that.	2	operational incident, those firefighters would know what
2 3	regarding operational procedures and stuff like that. We may also assist with stuff like relief plans and	2 3	operational incident, those firefighters would know what the procedures were.
2 3 4	regarding operational procedures and stuff like that. We may also assist with stuff like relief plans and gathering information.	2 3 4	operational incident, those firefighters would know what the procedures were. Q. Okay. We'll come back to 790 in due course, but what
2 3 4 5	regarding operational procedures and stuff like that. We may also assist with stuff like relief plans and gathering information. We used to — at that particular time, part of the	2 3 4 5	operational incident, those firefighters would know what the procedures were. Q. Okay. We'll come back to 790 in due course, but what about policy 539?
2 3 4 5 6	regarding operational procedures and stuff like that. We may also assist with stuff like relief plans and gathering information. We used to at that particular time, part of the duties of the officer of the day is to get what was	2 3 4 5 6	operational incident, those firefighters would know what the procedures were.Q. Okay. We'll come back to 790 in due course, but what about policy 539?A. Just remind me which one that is, sorry?
2 3 4 5 6 7	regarding operational procedures and stuff like that. We may also assist with stuff like relief plans and gathering information. We used to — at that particular time, part of the duties of the officer of the day is to get what was called a headline board up and running. So you'd have	2 3 4 5 6 7	operational incident, those firefighters would know what the procedures were. Q. Okay. We'll come back to 790 in due course, but what about policy 539? A. Just remind me which one that is, sorry? Q. Yes. Policy 539 is emergency call management.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	regarding operational procedures and stuff like that. We may also assist with stuff like relief plans and gathering information. We used to — at that particular time, part of the duties of the officer of the day is to get what was called a headline board up and running. So you'd have a whiteboard where you put the incident number, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	operational incident, those firefighters would know what the procedures were. Q. Okay. We'll come back to 790 in due course, but what about policy 539? A. Just remind me which one that is, sorry? Q. Yes. Policy 539 is emergency call management. A. Yes, no, I wouldn't have had training in that because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	regarding operational procedures and stuff like that. We may also assist with stuff like relief plans and gathering information. We used to — at that particular time, part of the duties of the officer of the day is to get what was called a headline board up and running. So you'd have a whiteboard where you put the incident number, the address, the last informative message, who the officer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	operational incident, those firefighters would know what the procedures were. Q. Okay. We'll come back to 790 in due course, but what about policy 539? A. Just remind me which one that is, sorry? Q. Yes. Policy 539 is emergency call management. A. Yes, no, I wouldn't have had training in that because that's to do with control staff; it's not to do with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	regarding operational procedures and stuff like that. We may also assist with stuff like relief plans and gathering information. We used to — at that particular time, part of the duties of the officer of the day is to get what was called a headline board up and running. So you'd have a whiteboard where you put the incident number, the address, the last informative message, who the officer in charge was, stuff like that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	operational incident, those firefighters would know what the procedures were. Q. Okay. We'll come back to 790 in due course, but what about policy 539? A. Just remind me which one that is, sorry? Q. Yes. Policy 539 is emergency call management. A. Yes, no, I wouldn't have had training in that because that's to do with control staff; it's not to do with the operational side.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	regarding operational procedures and stuff like that. We may also assist with stuff like relief plans and gathering information. We used to — at that particular time, part of the duties of the officer of the day is to get what was called a headline board up and running. So you'd have a whiteboard where you put the incident number, the address, the last informative message, who the officer in charge was, stuff like that. Q. Let's take it a little bit more slowly.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	operational incident, those firefighters would know what the procedures were. Q. Okay. We'll come back to 790 in due course, but what about policy 539? A. Just remind me which one that is, sorry? Q. Yes. Policy 539 is emergency call management. A. Yes, no, I wouldn't have had training in that because that's to do with control staff; it's not to do with the operational side. Q. Right. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	regarding operational procedures and stuff like that. We may also assist with stuff like relief plans and gathering information. We used to — at that particular time, part of the duties of the officer of the day is to get what was called a headline board up and running. So you'd have a whiteboard where you put the incident number, the address, the last informative message, who the officer in charge was, stuff like that. Q. Let's take it a little bit more slowly. First of all, you mention assisting with stuff like	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	operational incident, those firefighters would know what the procedures were. Q. Okay. We'll come back to 790 in due course, but what about policy 539? A. Just remind me which one that is, sorry? Q. Yes. Policy 539 is emergency call management. A. Yes, no, I wouldn't have had training in that because that's to do with control staff; it's not to do with the operational side. Q. Right. Okay. Would the same apply to what Ms Smith last week
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	regarding operational procedures and stuff like that. We may also assist with stuff like relief plans and gathering information. We used to — at that particular time, part of the duties of the officer of the day is to get what was called a headline board up and running. So you'd have a whiteboard where you put the incident number, the address, the last informative message, who the officer in charge was, stuff like that. Q. Let's take it a little bit more slowly. First of all, you mention assisting with stuff like relief plans.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	operational incident, those firefighters would know what the procedures were. Q. Okay. We'll come back to 790 in due course, but what about policy 539? A. Just remind me which one that is, sorry? Q. Yes. Policy 539 is emergency call management. A. Yes, no, I wouldn't have had training in that because that's to do with control staff; it's not to do with the operational side. Q. Right. Okay. Would the same apply to what Ms Smith last week called the RIFs, the fire survival guidance operator and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	regarding operational procedures and stuff like that. We may also assist with stuff like relief plans and gathering information. We used to — at that particular time, part of the duties of the officer of the day is to get what was called a headline board up and running. So you'd have a whiteboard where you put the incident number, the address, the last informative message, who the officer in charge was, stuff like that. Q. Let's take it a little bit more slowly. First of all, you mention assisting with stuff like relief plans. A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	operational incident, those firefighters would know what the procedures were. Q. Okay. We'll come back to 790 in due course, but what about policy 539? A. Just remind me which one that is, sorry? Q. Yes. Policy 539 is emergency call management. A. Yes, no, I wouldn't have had training in that because that's to do with control staff; it's not to do with the operational side. Q. Right. Okay. Would the same apply to what Ms Smith last week called the RIFs, the fire survival guidance operator and fire survival guidance supervisor
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	regarding operational procedures and stuff like that. We may also assist with stuff like relief plans and gathering information. We used to — at that particular time, part of the duties of the officer of the day is to get what was called a headline board up and running. So you'd have a whiteboard where you put the incident number, the address, the last informative message, who the officer in charge was, stuff like that. Q. Let's take it a little bit more slowly. First of all, you mention assisting with stuff like relief plans. A. Yes. Q. What do you mean by relief plan?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	operational incident, those firefighters would know what the procedures were. Q. Okay. We'll come back to 790 in due course, but what about policy 539? A. Just remind me which one that is, sorry? Q. Yes. Policy 539 is emergency call management. A. Yes, no, I wouldn't have had training in that because that's to do with control staff; it's not to do with the operational side. Q. Right. Okay. Would the same apply to what Ms Smith last week called the RIFs, the fire survival guidance operator and fire survival guidance supervisor A. No, because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	regarding operational procedures and stuff like that. We may also assist with stuff like relief plans and gathering information. We used to — at that particular time, part of the duties of the officer of the day is to get what was called a headline board up and running. So you'd have a whiteboard where you put the incident number, the address, the last informative message, who the officer in charge was, stuff like that. Q. Let's take it a little bit more slowly. First of all, you mention assisting with stuff like relief plans. A. Yes. Q. What do you mean by relief plan? A. When we have a large incident, obviously firefighters	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	operational incident, those firefighters would know what the procedures were. Q. Okay. We'll come back to 790 in due course, but what about policy 539? A. Just remind me which one that is, sorry? Q. Yes. Policy 539 is emergency call management. A. Yes, no, I wouldn't have had training in that because that's to do with control staff; it's not to do with the operational side. Q. Right. Okay. Would the same apply to what Ms Smith last week called the RIFs, the fire survival guidance operator and fire survival guidance supervisor A. No, because Q reference information file?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	regarding operational procedures and stuff like that. We may also assist with stuff like relief plans and gathering information. We used to — at that particular time, part of the duties of the officer of the day is to get what was called a headline board up and running. So you'd have a whiteboard where you put the incident number, the address, the last informative message, who the officer in charge was, stuff like that. Q. Let's take it a little bit more slowly. First of all, you mention assisting with stuff like relief plans. A. Yes. Q. What do you mean by relief plan? A. When we have a large incident, obviously firefighters that are out on the incident ground work extremely hard,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	operational incident, those firefighters would know what the procedures were. Q. Okay. We'll come back to 790 in due course, but what about policy 539? A. Just remind me which one that is, sorry? Q. Yes. Policy 539 is emergency call management. A. Yes, no, I wouldn't have had training in that because that's to do with control staff; it's not to do with the operational side. Q. Right. Okay. Would the same apply to what Ms Smith last week called the RIFs, the fire survival guidance operator and fire survival guidance supervisor A. No, because Q reference information file? A again, that's specific to control operator staff.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	regarding operational procedures and stuff like that. We may also assist with stuff like relief plans and gathering information. We used to — at that particular time, part of the duties of the officer of the day is to get what was called a headline board up and running. So you'd have a whiteboard where you put the incident number, the address, the last informative message, who the officer in charge was, stuff like that. Q. Let's take it a little bit more slowly. First of all, you mention assisting with stuff like relief plans. A. Yes. Q. What do you mean by relief plan? A. When we have a large incident, obviously firefighters that are out on the incident ground work extremely hard, so the London Fire Brigade has a policy in place where	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	operational incident, those firefighters would know what the procedures were. Q. Okay. We'll come back to 790 in due course, but what about policy 539? A. Just remind me which one that is, sorry? Q. Yes. Policy 539 is emergency call management. A. Yes, no, I wouldn't have had training in that because that's to do with control staff; it's not to do with the operational side. Q. Right. Okay. Would the same apply to what Ms Smith last week called the RIFs, the fire survival guidance operator and fire survival guidance supervisor A. No, because Q reference information file? A again, that's specific to control operator staff. Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	regarding operational procedures and stuff like that. We may also assist with stuff like relief plans and gathering information. We used to — at that particular time, part of the duties of the officer of the day is to get what was called a headline board up and running. So you'd have a whiteboard where you put the incident number, the address, the last informative message, who the officer in charge was, stuff like that. Q. Let's take it a little bit more slowly. First of all, you mention assisting with stuff like relief plans. A. Yes. Q. What do you mean by relief plan? A. When we have a large incident, obviously firefighters that are out on the incident ground work extremely hard, so the London Fire Brigade has a policy in place where after four hours on the fire ground, fire crews are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	operational incident, those firefighters would know what the procedures were. Q. Okay. We'll come back to 790 in due course, but what about policy 539? A. Just remind me which one that is, sorry? Q. Yes. Policy 539 is emergency call management. A. Yes, no, I wouldn't have had training in that because that's to do with control staff; it's not to do with the operational side. Q. Right. Okay. Would the same apply to what Ms Smith last week called the RIFs, the fire survival guidance operator and fire survival guidance supervisor A. No, because Q reference information file? A again, that's specific to control operator staff. Q. Okay. Would you have had training or be familiar with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	regarding operational procedures and stuff like that. We may also assist with stuff like relief plans and gathering information. We used to — at that particular time, part of the duties of the officer of the day is to get what was called a headline board up and running. So you'd have a whiteboard where you put the incident number, the address, the last informative message, who the officer in charge was, stuff like that. Q. Let's take it a little bit more slowly. First of all, you mention assisting with stuff like relief plans. A. Yes. Q. What do you mean by relief plan? A. When we have a large incident, obviously firefighters that are out on the incident ground work extremely hard, so the London Fire Brigade has a policy in place where after four hours on the fire ground, fire crews are normally relieved with fresh crews from other stations.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	operational incident, those firefighters would know what the procedures were. Q. Okay. We'll come back to 790 in due course, but what about policy 539? A. Just remind me which one that is, sorry? Q. Yes. Policy 539 is emergency call management. A. Yes, no, I wouldn't have had training in that because that's to do with control staff; it's not to do with the operational side. Q. Right. Okay. Would the same apply to what Ms Smith last week called the RIFs, the fire survival guidance operator and fire survival guidance supervisor A. No, because Q reference information file? A again, that's specific to control operator staff. Q. Okay. Would you have had training or be familiar with the national guidance, the generic risk assessment published
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	regarding operational procedures and stuff like that. We may also assist with stuff like relief plans and gathering information. We used to — at that particular time, part of the duties of the officer of the day is to get what was called a headline board up and running. So you'd have a whiteboard where you put the incident number, the address, the last informative message, who the officer in charge was, stuff like that. Q. Let's take it a little bit more slowly. First of all, you mention assisting with stuff like relief plans. A. Yes. Q. What do you mean by relief plan? A. When we have a large incident, obviously firefighters that are out on the incident ground work extremely hard, so the London Fire Brigade has a policy in place where after four hours on the fire ground, fire crews are normally relieved with fresh crews from other stations. So they'll draw fresh crews from further away to come in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	operational incident, those firefighters would know what the procedures were. Q. Okay. We'll come back to 790 in due course, but what about policy 539? A. Just remind me which one that is, sorry? Q. Yes. Policy 539 is emergency call management. A. Yes, no, I wouldn't have had training in that because that's to do with control staff; it's not to do with the operational side. Q. Right. Okay. Would the same apply to what Ms Smith last week called the RIFs, the fire survival guidance operator and fire survival guidance supervisor A. No, because Q reference information file? A again, that's specific to control operator staff. Q. Okay. Would you have had training or be familiar with the national guidance, the generic risk assessment published by the Department for Communities and Local Government
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	regarding operational procedures and stuff like that. We may also assist with stuff like relief plans and gathering information. We used to — at that particular time, part of the duties of the officer of the day is to get what was called a headline board up and running. So you'd have a whiteboard where you put the incident number, the address, the last informative message, who the officer in charge was, stuff like that. Q. Let's take it a little bit more slowly. First of all, you mention assisting with stuff like relief plans. A. Yes. Q. What do you mean by relief plan? A. When we have a large incident, obviously firefighters that are out on the incident ground work extremely hard, so the London Fire Brigade has a policy in place where after four hours on the fire ground, fire crews are normally relieved with fresh crews from other stations. So they'll draw fresh crews from further away to come in and relieve the crews that are actually on the incident	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	operational incident, those firefighters would know what the procedures were. Q. Okay. We'll come back to 790 in due course, but what about policy 539? A. Just remind me which one that is, sorry? Q. Yes. Policy 539 is emergency call management. A. Yes, no, I wouldn't have had training in that because that's to do with control staff; it's not to do with the operational side. Q. Right. Okay. Would the same apply to what Ms Smith last week called the RIFs, the fire survival guidance operator and fire survival guidance supervisor A. No, because Q reference information file? A again, that's specific to control operator staff. Q. Okay. Would you have had training or be familiar with the national guidance, the generic risk assessment published by the Department for Communities and Local Government in February 2014?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	regarding operational procedures and stuff like that. We may also assist with stuff like relief plans and gathering information. We used to — at that particular time, part of the duties of the officer of the day is to get what was called a headline board up and running. So you'd have a whiteboard where you put the incident number, the address, the last informative message, who the officer in charge was, stuff like that. Q. Let's take it a little bit more slowly. First of all, you mention assisting with stuff like relief plans. A. Yes. Q. What do you mean by relief plan? A. When we have a large incident, obviously firefighters that are out on the incident ground work extremely hard, so the London Fire Brigade has a policy in place where after four hours on the fire ground, fire crews are normally relieved with fresh crews from other stations. So they'll draw fresh crews from further away to come in and relieve the crews that are actually on the incident ground so that we've got constant crews attending the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	operational incident, those firefighters would know what the procedures were. Q. Okay. We'll come back to 790 in due course, but what about policy 539? A. Just remind me which one that is, sorry? Q. Yes. Policy 539 is emergency call management. A. Yes, no, I wouldn't have had training in that because that's to do with control staff; it's not to do with the operational side. Q. Right. Okay. Would the same apply to what Ms Smith last week called the RIFs, the fire survival guidance operator and fire survival guidance supervisor A. No, because Q reference information file? A again, that's specific to control operator staff. Q. Okay. Would you have had training or be familiar with the national guidance, the generic risk assessment published by the Department for Communities and Local Government in February 2014? A. Can you repeat the question, sorry?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	regarding operational procedures and stuff like that. We may also assist with stuff like relief plans and gathering information. We used to — at that particular time, part of the duties of the officer of the day is to get what was called a headline board up and running. So you'd have a whiteboard where you put the incident number, the address, the last informative message, who the officer in charge was, stuff like that. Q. Let's take it a little bit more slowly. First of all, you mention assisting with stuff like relief plans. A. Yes. Q. What do you mean by relief plan? A. When we have a large incident, obviously firefighters that are out on the incident ground work extremely hard, so the London Fire Brigade has a policy in place where after four hours on the fire ground, fire crews are normally relieved with fresh crews from other stations. So they'll draw fresh crews from further away to come in and relieve the crews that are actually on the incident ground so that we've got constant crews attending the incident.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	operational incident, those firefighters would know what the procedures were. Q. Okay. We'll come back to 790 in due course, but what about policy 539? A. Just remind me which one that is, sorry? Q. Yes. Policy 539 is emergency call management. A. Yes, no, I wouldn't have had training in that because that's to do with control staff; it's not to do with the operational side. Q. Right. Okay. Would the same apply to what Ms Smith last week called the RIFs, the fire survival guidance operator and fire survival guidance supervisor A. No, because Q reference information file? A again, that's specific to control operator staff. Q. Okay. Would you have had training or be familiar with the national guidance, the generic risk assessment published by the Department for Communities and Local Government in February 2014? A. Can you repeat the question, sorry? Q. I think the answer may be no, but I'll try it anyway.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	regarding operational procedures and stuff like that. We may also assist with stuff like relief plans and gathering information. We used to — at that particular time, part of the duties of the officer of the day is to get what was called a headline board up and running. So you'd have a whiteboard where you put the incident number, the address, the last informative message, who the officer in charge was, stuff like that. Q. Let's take it a little bit more slowly. First of all, you mention assisting with stuff like relief plans. A. Yes. Q. What do you mean by relief plan? A. When we have a large incident, obviously firefighters that are out on the incident ground work extremely hard, so the London Fire Brigade has a policy in place where after four hours on the fire ground, fire crews are normally relieved with fresh crews from other stations. So they'll draw fresh crews from further away to come in and relieve the crews that are actually on the incident ground so that we've got constant crews attending the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	operational incident, those firefighters would know what the procedures were. Q. Okay. We'll come back to 790 in due course, but what about policy 539? A. Just remind me which one that is, sorry? Q. Yes. Policy 539 is emergency call management. A. Yes, no, I wouldn't have had training in that because that's to do with control staff; it's not to do with the operational side. Q. Right. Okay. Would the same apply to what Ms Smith last week called the RIFs, the fire survival guidance operator and fire survival guidance supervisor A. No, because Q reference information file? A again, that's specific to control operator staff. Q. Okay. Would you have had training or be familiar with the national guidance, the generic risk assessment published by the Department for Communities and Local Government in February 2014? A. Can you repeat the question, sorry?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	regarding operational procedures and stuff like that. We may also assist with stuff like relief plans and gathering information. We used to — at that particular time, part of the duties of the officer of the day is to get what was called a headline board up and running. So you'd have a whiteboard where you put the incident number, the address, the last informative message, who the officer in charge was, stuff like that. Q. Let's take it a little bit more slowly. First of all, you mention assisting with stuff like relief plans. A. Yes. Q. What do you mean by relief plan? A. When we have a large incident, obviously firefighters that are out on the incident ground work extremely hard, so the London Fire Brigade has a policy in place where after four hours on the fire ground, fire crews are normally relieved with fresh crews from other stations. So they'll draw fresh crews from further away to come in and relieve the crews that are actually on the incident ground so that we've got constant crews attending the incident.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	operational incident, those firefighters would know what the procedures were. Q. Okay. We'll come back to 790 in due course, but what about policy 539? A. Just remind me which one that is, sorry? Q. Yes. Policy 539 is emergency call management. A. Yes, no, I wouldn't have had training in that because that's to do with control staff; it's not to do with the operational side. Q. Right. Okay. Would the same apply to what Ms Smith last week called the RIFs, the fire survival guidance operator and fire survival guidance supervisor A. No, because Q reference information file? A again, that's specific to control operator staff. Q. Okay. Would you have had training or be familiar with the national guidance, the generic risk assessment published by the Department for Communities and Local Government in February 2014? A. Can you repeat the question, sorry? Q. I think the answer may be no, but I'll try it anyway.

1	high-rise buildings, fire in high-rise buildings, GRA or	1	on their way to rescue or to deal with the situation.
2	generic risk assessment 3.2, published by the Department	2	Q. Right. Okay.
3	for Communities and Local Government?	3	You say the information is normally fed back via the
4	A. I'm aware of the national guidelines regarding fire	4	main scheme radio to control. Just pausing there, is
5	survival guidance stay-put policy, but the actual policy	5	that something you were trained in, the method of the
6	you're stating, no.	6	fire ground passing the information back to control?
7	Q. Okay. You're familiar with the national principles, at	7	A. All firefighters receive a certain amount of training
8	least	8	with regards to using the main scheme radio. Normally
9	A. Yes.	9	at significant incidents we'd have an incident command
10	Q if not the document?	10	pump set up where there would be an incident command
11	A. Yes.	11	operator, a firefighter or a junior officer would be
12	Q. Okay.	12	allocated to be in charge of the incident command pump,
13	In terms of training, you say you were aware of and	13	and information would then be passed via the incident
14	had read policy 790	14	command pump to control.
15	A. Yes.	15	Q. Via the main scheme radio?
16	Q as part of your promotion to station manager. Was	16	A. Via the main scheme radio.
17	there any specific training on how to implement what the	17	Q. On the command pump?
18	policy requires?	18	A. On the incident command pump or the at an initial
19	A. From the operational side of it, where you're receiving	19	attendance, an incident command pump is normally set up
20	fire survival guidance information from control, yes.	20	as or one of the fire engines, one of the fire
21	From the control side of it, I would say no.	21	appliances, is set up as an initial command pump, so
22	Q. No, okay.	22	that's you're immediate your first level of command
23	Can I just explore this just a little bit. If you	23	and control so that you have a radio link between the
24	go to policy 790, which is tab 5 of the policies bundle,	24	fire ground and the control room.
25	I'd like you to look at section 9. We'll come back to	25	Q. Right. Is what you're telling us something that has
	Page 21		Page 23
	0		0
1	this in due course in relation to specifics, but just in	1	come to you through your own personal experience or has
2	general terms. It's page 5 internally, and if section 9	2	it come to you through training?
3	could just be highlighted.	3	A. That's come through training. There is a policy on
4	This is "Communication with Control", and just	4	setting up an incident command pump which firefighters
5	looking at it, this is part of 790, can we take it that	5	are trained in.
6	you're familiar with this?	6	Q. Right.
7	A. Yes.	7	Have you got personal experience, or had you had
8	Q. And looking at paragraph 9.1, it says:	8	personal experience as at the night of the
9	"It is vital that control is kept informed of the	9	Grenfell Tower fire, of the incident ground passing back
10	actions being taken to resolve each FSG call. The fact	10	to control the actions being taken to resolve a fire
11	that control is aware of the actions being carried out	11	survival guidance call?
12	on the incident ground will greatly enhance the advice	12	A. As a watch manager, I have been on the other side of the
13	given to FSG callers."	13	operational ground where we've received fire survival
14	Did you ever get specific training on how control	14	guidance and we've dealt with the incident and sent
15	can keep itself informed of the actions being taken to	15	informative messages back to control to say what actions
16	resolve each FSG call?	16	were taken, yes.
17	A. Normally well, the training and the policy states	17	Q. You say sent informative messages back to control.
18	that once the fire survival guidance information has	18	A. Yes.
19	been passed to the operational or the fire ground, that	19	Q. Is that the way that it would be done?
20	any information so if this fire survival guidance has	20	A. Yes. Yes, so with regard to the main scheme radio,
21	been passed and crews have then been allocated to go and	21	there's a number of different types of messages we would
22	deal with that fire survival guidance, that information	22	send. So the first one may be a priority message where
23	is normally fed back via the main scheme radio to	23	we request additional resources. Then we send
24	control, so that if control are still on the phone to	24	an informative message to give an overview of the type
25	those people, they can inform them that firefighters are	25	of incident, depending on how long the incident actually
	Page 22		Page 24
	U		U

1	lasts. There may be more than one type of informative	1	the advice given to FSG callers."
2	message. Then at the end of the incident, once we've	2	Were you aware of the desirability of having the
3	sort of like had the incident under control, we can do	3	incident ground provide you in the control room with the
4	a fire surrounding or a stop message for that particular	4	actions being carried out on the incident ground?
5	type of incident.	5	A. Are you talking about on the particular night?
6	Q. Would an informative message always provide tailor-made	6	Q. On the night of the fire.
7	and specific information about what was happening on the	7	A. On the night of the incident, we was receiving so many
8	fire ground to resolve the FSG call?	8	fire survival guidance calls. Normally, the fire
9	A. That is part of the fire survival guidance policy, that	9	survival guidance information comes via the main scheme
10	once the fire survival guidance information has been	10	radio. The call operators were inundated with radio
11	passed to the fire ground and crews have been allocated	11	traffic and phone calls from people within the tower
12	to deal with that information, then there should be	12	block. I was actually passing the information via my
13	an informative sent back to control to inform them to	13	mobile phone from the control room to the command unit.
14	say what actions are being taken.	14	And I did receive I wouldn't say I received specific
15	Sometimes that informative message may be the fact	15	information regarding every individual fire survival
16	that fire crews have ascended to whatever particular	16	guidance call, but I did receive some information back
17	floor and a number of people were rescued from that	17	regarding some of the fire survival guidance calls that
18	floor so that they know that the fire survival guidance	18	had been I think there's some
19	information has been dealt with.	19	Q. Okay. We'll come to that in due course.
20	Q. In your experience or training, would the informative	20	But in general terms, and ignoring Grenfell itself,
21	message being passed back from the fire ground to	21	in your training, you were aware, were you, of the
22	control always accurately or reasonably accurately	22	desirability of control knowing as much as possible as
23	provide control with enough information to be able to	23	to what was happening on the incident ground so as to
24	advise the caller as to whether or not it was safe to	24	enhance the advice?
25	try to use the emergency exit?	25	A. Yes, because that information if we've got people
	Page 25		Page 27
1	A. Are you saying that the sorry, can you repeat the	1	that are trapped in their property, whether it be a flat
2	question?	2	or a house, control can then pass the information to the
3	Q. Yes.	3	occupants that are trapped to let them know that fire
4	Would the informative message coming back from the	4	crews are on their way, they are aware of where they
5	fire ground to control always be accurate enough to be	5	are, they know where they are and that the crews are on
6	able to help the CRO advise the caller as to whether it	6	their way to rescue them.
7	was safe to use the escape route?	7	Q. Is there any other way of the fire ground communicating
8	A. That information could be sent back, yes.	8	with control other than by the use of informative
9	Q. But would an informative message do the job or would you	9	messages in general terms?
10	need something a bit more tailor-made?	10	A. On larger incidents, there would be a command unit. On
11	A. Normally on the fire ground, unless a command unit is in	11	the command unit, they have a telephone number which is
12	the process, the only means of actually communicating	12	logged into their telephone, which is a critical life
13	with control is via the main scheme radio, so any	13	information line, which is a priority telephone line
14	information that would be passed back would be via the	14	that goes straight through to control. There's a red
15	main scheme radio.	15	telephone at the head table. If the command units use
16	From my own personal experiences, advice from the	16	that telephone line, it's like a priority line. The
17	fire ground regarding escape routes has never been	17	officer of the watch can answer it, so they can get
18	passed back because normally fire crews are sent to deal	18	specific critical life information directly from the
19		19	command unit.
20	with people that have come under fire survival guidance	20	Q. Looking at paragraph 9.3 of the policy:
	issues.	20 21	
21	Q. Right. Okay.	1	"The outcome of every FSG call must be communicated
22	Looking back at the policy, the second sentence of	22	to control."
23	9.1 says:	23	Again, would that be done by informative message
24	"The fact that control is aware of the actions being	24	normally or would it normally be done by
25	carried out on the incident ground will greatly enhance	25	A. Depending on the size of the incident, that could be via
	Page 26		Page 28

		T	
1	the main scheme radio or via telephone line via the	1	before, but do you think you got training, either in
2	command unit.	2	approaching station manager status or before that, on
3	Q. When it says "outcome of every FSG call", what does that	3	the matters that are covered by that paragraph?
4	mean?	4	A. Training with respect to?
5	A. That means if the fire survival guidance call has been	5	Q. In respect to anything covered by that paragraph.
6	dealt with, so fire crews have gone up and rescued the	6	Let me put it more specifically. In the third line
7	occupants.	7	it says:
8	Q. Just in general terms, what if the outcome of a call is	8	"As rescues by crews were not immediate there is a
9	that at the moment the crew is unable to reach the	9	question whether the CO and/or callers, could have
10	caller who is trapped?	10	assessed the risk of attempting to escape from the flat
11	A. With the exception of what happened on that night, I've	11	and whether the risk of moving closer to the fire (but
12	never been put in that situation. I've never heard of	12	escaping) was less than staying put and awaiting rescue.
13	that situation occurring. Fire crews have always been	13	COs relied on advising callers to 'stay put' expecting
14	sent to deal with fire survival guidance calls, and	14	that this would keep callers safe from the fire."
15	depending on the outcome, whether they've rescued them	15	My question is: did you ever, after Lakanal House,
16	or whether unfortunately people have lost their lives,	16	get any training on that question, on the problems that
17	I've never known that information being passed back	17	arise from COs relying on callers
18	saying that we cannot get to them.	18	A. I think the CO refers to the call operator, which is not
19	Q. In training terms, did you have any training after	19	part of the operational side of the firefighter
20	Lakanal House on the lessons learnt from Lakanal House?	20	training.
21	A. Yes. There was a case study that was circulated that	21	Q. Okay.
22 23	fire crews were taken through.	22	Then looking at 296, which is about communication
	Q. Right.	23	between the control and the incident command, it says:
24 25	Do you remember when you were shown that case study? A. I don't, no. I mean, it's a long time ago.	24 25	"There is evidence of information passing from
23	A. 1 don t, no. 1 mean, it's a long time ago.	23	Control to the incident ground and only one occasion
	Page 29		Page 31
1	Q. Are you familiar with an LFB report on the lessons	1	when the details of a flat with people trapped were not
2	learnt or conclusions to be drawn from the Lakanal House	2	passed in a timely way. Control supervisors regularly
3	fire?	3	tried to obtain information about the progress with the
4	A. I probably haven't read the report, no.	4	incident particularly in relation to callers being given
5	Q. You wouldn't have read it?	5	FSG. In line with practice at the time there was much
6	A. No.	6	less information being passed from the incident ground
7	Q. Let me just show it you and see if it's familiar. If	7	to Control about the progress of firefighting and rescue
8	you haven't read it, I won't ask you about it.	8	efforts. It is not clear that if COs had been given
9	That's the first page. I was going to ask you about	9	information about progress that it would have influenced
10	some specific paragraphs, particularly paragraphs 293 to	10	the advice given to callers." So the lesson learnt there seems to be that the
11 12	296, which are on page 50.	12	
13	Just looking at them, Mr Oliff, I don't want to spend time on this if you are not familiar with the	13	incident ground wasn't passing enough information back to control to be able to assist them with their calls.
14	report, but just looking at paragraph 293, "Expectations	14	Did you, after Lakanal House, get any specific
15	that callers would be rescued and 'stay put' advice", is	15	training on how to improve communications between the
16	that something you've seen before in this form? Have	16	fire ground and the control room so as to be able to
17	you seen this report or a report like it on this	17	help the control room manage the calls?
18	subject?	18	A. The fire survival guidance policy was brought out and
19	(Pause)	19	crews were trained in that. As a watch manager, we gave
20	A. Yes, I haven't read that report, but that is in other	20	crews knowledge sessions with regards to the importance
21	part of other policies. That's part of the advice, the	21	of passing information backwards to control. But
22	expectations of what control staff would be giving to	22	specifically training-wise, no.
23	people in fire survival guidance. There's like four	23	Q. Okay.
24	concepts.	24	You say you gave crews knowledge sessions with
25	Q. Just looking at that, then, I know you haven't seen this	25	regard to the importance
	Page 30		Page 32
			0 (Danas 20 to 22)

1	A. Yes, it's training sessions on the actual policy and	1	going on at the incident.
2	about the information required that needs to go back to	2	So for personnel that are in the actual — so for
3	control.	3	people that are actually in the control room, you've got
4	Q. Right.	4	a physical picture of the actual incident that's being
5	Did you give them training on how specific to be in	5	dealt with.
6	relation to a specific call? In other words, training	6	Q. You say on page 9 of your statement:
7		7	
	them to pass clear and accurate information back to the		"I believe that having access to the images of this
8 9	control room about the actual progress at that moment of	8 9	event as it happened would have assisted us (the LFB) in
	a particular rescue?		making assessments from our remote location."
10	A. The information that normally goes back comes from the	10	Could you just explain how seeing images like that
11	initial fire survival guidance information. So you'll	11	on the television of Grenfell Tower would've assisted the control room?
12	be given fire survival guidance information for		
13	a specific flat number. That information once the	13	A. So from my point of view, I wouldn't have had the
14	person's rescued, they'd go write on the informative	14	authority to change decisions in the control room at
15	message, "Flat so-and-so, two people rescued by BA crews	15	that time, but it may have given the officer of the
16	via internal staircase", and that information would then	16	watch or the senior operations manager or the deputy
17	go back.	17	assistant commissioner an overview of the development of
18	Q. How important would it be for the incident ground to	18	the incident, and they may have been able to make
19	have the specific flat number, particularly when you	19	an assessment to change the stay-put policy.
20	have a high-rise building?	20	Q. What would they have been able to see from the
21	A. For the information going to the fire ground, that is	21	television images if the television had been on in the
22	very important because not only just the flat number,	22	Stratford control room which would've enabled the senior
23	the floor number, how many people are involved. For	23	control room staff to change the stay-put policy?
24	that information to go to the fire ground is imperative	24	A. They would've been able to see an overview of the actual
25	because that information, the sector commander can then	25	incident, how it was progressing, how quickly it was
	Page 33		Page 35
1	allocate crews to go and deal with that particular	1	progressing, the actions of you wouldn't have
2	information.		
3		2	directly been able to see the actions of the
3	Q. Yes.	$\begin{bmatrix} 2 \\ 3 \end{bmatrix}$	directly been able to see the actions of the firefighters, but you'd be able to see an overview of
4	Q. Yes. Can I now go back to the question of the Stratford		•
		3	firefighters, but you'd be able to see an overview of the actual and how quickly it was developing and how
4	Can I now go back to the question of the Stratford	3 4	firefighters, but you'd be able to see an overview of the actual and how quickly it was developing and how fast the fire was spreading.
4 5	Can I now go back to the question of the Stratford control room.	3 4 5	firefighters, but you'd be able to see an overview of the actual and how quickly it was developing and how
4 5 6	Can I now go back to the question of the Stratford control room. On page 8 of your statement you can put the	3 4 5 6	firefighters, but you'd be able to see an overview of the actual and how quickly it was developing and how fast the fire was spreading. Q. What would looking at the television have provided the
4 5 6 7	Can I now go back to the question of the Stratford control room. On page 8 of your statement you can put the policies away for the moment you say at the bottom of	3 4 5 6 7	firefighters, but you'd be able to see an overview of the actual and how quickly it was developing and how fast the fire was spreading. Q. What would looking at the television have provided the control room staff with that they couldn't get from
4 5 6 7 8	Can I now go back to the question of the Stratford control room. On page 8 of your statement you can put the policies away for the moment you say at the bottom of the page:	3 4 5 6 7 8	firefighters, but you'd be able to see an overview of the actual and how quickly it was developing and how fast the fire was spreading. Q. What would looking at the television have provided the control room staff with that they couldn't get from direct contact by speaking to the incident commander or
4 5 6 7 8 9	Can I now go back to the question of the Stratford control room. On page 8 of your statement you can put the policies away for the moment you say at the bottom of the page: "Merton was closed for repairs at the time."	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	firefighters, but you'd be able to see an overview of the actual and how quickly it was developing and how fast the fire was spreading. Q. What would looking at the television have provided the control room staff with that they couldn't get from direct contact by speaking to the incident commander or the ICP or the CU on the fire ground?
4 5 6 7 8 9	Can I now go back to the question of the Stratford control room. On page 8 of your statement you can put the policies away for the moment you say at the bottom of the page: "Merton was closed for repairs at the time." And then it says:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	firefighters, but you'd be able to see an overview of the actual and how quickly it was developing and how fast the fire was spreading. Q. What would looking at the television have provided the control room staff with that they couldn't get from direct contact by speaking to the incident commander or the ICP or the CU on the fire ground? A. I think it's an old adage of a picture paints a thousand
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Can I now go back to the question of the Stratford control room. On page 8 of your statement you can put the policies away for the moment you say at the bottom of the page: "Merton was closed for repairs at the time." And then it says: "Merton always has a large screen television	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	firefighters, but you'd be able to see an overview of the actual and how quickly it was developing and how fast the fire was spreading. Q. What would looking at the television have provided the control room staff with that they couldn't get from direct contact by speaking to the incident commander or the ICP or the CU on the fire ground? A. I think it's an old adage of a picture paints a thousand words, and you get an overview by seeing a television
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Can I now go back to the question of the Stratford control room. On page 8 of your statement you can put the policies away for the moment you say at the bottom of the page: "Merton was closed for repairs at the time." And then it says: "Merton always has a large screen television switched on and I believe this is an invaluable tool in	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	firefighters, but you'd be able to see an overview of the actual and how quickly it was developing and how fast the fire was spreading. Q. What would looking at the television have provided the control room staff with that they couldn't get from direct contact by speaking to the incident commander or the ICP or the CU on the fire ground? A. I think it's an old adage of a picture paints a thousand words, and you get an overview by seeing a television screen with a particular scene or whatever, you'd get an overview of what the firefighters and the senior
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Can I now go back to the question of the Stratford control room. On page 8 of your statement you can put the policies away for the moment you say at the bottom of the page: "Merton was closed for repairs at the time." And then it says: "Merton always has a large screen television switched on and I believe this is an invaluable tool in decision making when an incident like this is	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	firefighters, but you'd be able to see an overview of the actual and how quickly it was developing and how fast the fire was spreading. Q. What would looking at the television have provided the control room staff with that they couldn't get from direct contact by speaking to the incident commander or the ICP or the CU on the fire ground? A. I think it's an old adage of a picture paints a thousand words, and you get an overview by seeing a television screen with a particular scene or whatever, you'd get
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Can I now go back to the question of the Stratford control room. On page 8 of your statement you can put the policies away for the moment you say at the bottom of the page: "Merton was closed for repairs at the time." And then it says: "Merton always has a large screen television switched on and I believe this is an invaluable tool in decision making when an incident like this is unfolding."	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	firefighters, but you'd be able to see an overview of the actual and how quickly it was developing and how fast the fire was spreading. Q. What would looking at the television have provided the control room staff with that they couldn't get from direct contact by speaking to the incident commander or the ICP or the CU on the fire ground? A. I think it's an old adage of a picture paints a thousand words, and you get an overview by seeing a television screen with a particular scene or whatever, you'd get an overview of what the firefighters and the senior officers that are actually on the incident ground are
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Can I now go back to the question of the Stratford control room. On page 8 of your statement you can put the policies away for the moment you say at the bottom of the page: "Merton was closed for repairs at the time." And then it says: "Merton always has a large screen television switched on and I believe this is an invaluable tool in decision making when an incident like this is unfolding." Now, why is it invaluable?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	firefighters, but you'd be able to see an overview of the actual and how quickly it was developing and how fast the fire was spreading. Q. What would looking at the television have provided the control room staff with that they couldn't get from direct contact by speaking to the incident commander or the ICP or the CU on the fire ground? A. I think it's an old adage of a picture paints a thousand words, and you get an overview by seeing a television screen with a particular scene or whatever, you'd get an overview of what the firefighters and the senior officers that are actually on the incident ground are dealing with.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Can I now go back to the question of the Stratford control room. On page 8 of your statement you can put the policies away for the moment you say at the bottom of the page: "Merton was closed for repairs at the time." And then it says: "Merton always has a large screen television switched on and I believe this is an invaluable tool in decision making when an incident like this is unfolding." Now, why is it invaluable? A. The screens at Merton and they do have a screen at	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	firefighters, but you'd be able to see an overview of the actual and how quickly it was developing and how fast the fire was spreading. Q. What would looking at the television have provided the control room staff with that they couldn't get from direct contact by speaking to the incident commander or the ICP or the CU on the fire ground? A. I think it's an old adage of a picture paints a thousand words, and you get an overview by seeing a television screen with a particular scene or whatever, you'd get an overview of what the firefighters and the senior officers that are actually on the incident ground are dealing with. Q. From your experience, what is the purpose of having
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Can I now go back to the question of the Stratford control room. On page 8 of your statement you can put the policies away for the moment you say at the bottom of the page: "Merton was closed for repairs at the time." And then it says: "Merton always has a large screen television switched on and I believe this is an invaluable tool in decision making when an incident like this is unfolding." Now, why is it invaluable? A. The screens at Merton and they do have a screen at Stratford is normally one screen is normally on	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	firefighters, but you'd be able to see an overview of the actual and how quickly it was developing and how fast the fire was spreading. Q. What would looking at the television have provided the control room staff with that they couldn't get from direct contact by speaking to the incident commander or the ICP or the CU on the fire ground? A. I think it's an old adage of a picture paints a thousand words, and you get an overview by seeing a television screen with a particular scene or whatever, you'd get an overview of what the firefighters and the senior officers that are actually on the incident ground are dealing with. Q. From your experience, what is the purpose of having a television on in the control room showing a 24-hour
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Can I now go back to the question of the Stratford control room. On page 8 of your statement you can put the policies away for the moment you say at the bottom of the page: "Merton was closed for repairs at the time." And then it says: "Merton always has a large screen television switched on and I believe this is an invaluable tool in decision making when an incident like this is unfolding." Now, why is it invaluable? A. The screens at Merton and they do have a screen at Stratford is normally one screen is normally on Sky News and Sky News normally tends to be first on	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	firefighters, but you'd be able to see an overview of the actual and how quickly it was developing and how fast the fire was spreading. Q. What would looking at the television have provided the control room staff with that they couldn't get from direct contact by speaking to the incident commander or the ICP or the CU on the fire ground? A. I think it's an old adage of a picture paints a thousand words, and you get an overview by seeing a television screen with a particular scene or whatever, you'd get an overview of what the firefighters and the senior officers that are actually on the incident ground are dealing with. Q. From your experience, what is the purpose of having a television on in the control room showing a 24-hour news feed?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Can I now go back to the question of the Stratford control room. On page 8 of your statement you can put the policies away for the moment you say at the bottom of the page: "Merton was closed for repairs at the time." And then it says: "Merton always has a large screen television switched on and I believe this is an invaluable tool in decision making when an incident like this is unfolding." Now, why is it invaluable? A. The screens at Merton and they do have a screen at Stratford is normally one screen is normally on Sky News and Sky News normally tends to be first on scene, so you get an overview picture of the type of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	firefighters, but you'd be able to see an overview of the actual and how quickly it was developing and how fast the fire was spreading. Q. What would looking at the television have provided the control room staff with that they couldn't get from direct contact by speaking to the incident commander or the ICP or the CU on the fire ground? A. I think it's an old adage of a picture paints a thousand words, and you get an overview by seeing a television screen with a particular scene or whatever, you'd get an overview of what the firefighters and the senior officers that are actually on the incident ground are dealing with. Q. From your experience, what is the purpose of having a television on in the control room showing a 24-hour news feed? A. Again, it gives an overview of specific incidents. So
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Can I now go back to the question of the Stratford control room. On page 8 of your statement you can put the policies away for the moment you say at the bottom of the page: "Merton was closed for repairs at the time." And then it says: "Merton always has a large screen television switched on and I believe this is an invaluable tool in decision making when an incident like this is unfolding." Now, why is it invaluable? A. The screens at Merton and they do have a screen at Stratford is normally one screen is normally on Sky News and Sky News normally tends to be first on scene, so you get an overview picture of the type of incident that's going on. There is a second screen	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	firefighters, but you'd be able to see an overview of the actual and how quickly it was developing and how fast the fire was spreading. Q. What would looking at the television have provided the control room staff with that they couldn't get from direct contact by speaking to the incident commander or the ICP or the CU on the fire ground? A. I think it's an old adage of a picture paints a thousand words, and you get an overview by seeing a television screen with a particular scene or whatever, you'd get an overview of what the firefighters and the senior officers that are actually on the incident ground are dealing with. Q. From your experience, what is the purpose of having a television on in the control room showing a 24-hour news feed? A. Again, it gives an overview of specific incidents. So if there's a breaking news story or a serious incident,
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Can I now go back to the question of the Stratford control room. On page 8 of your statement you can put the policies away for the moment you say at the bottom of the page: "Merton was closed for repairs at the time." And then it says: "Merton always has a large screen television switched on and I believe this is an invaluable tool in decision making when an incident like this is unfolding." Now, why is it invaluable? A. The screens at Merton and they do have a screen at Stratford is normally one screen is normally on Sky News and Sky News normally tends to be first on scene, so you get an overview picture of the type of incident that's going on. There is a second screen which can have, I'm led to believe, a downlink from the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	firefighters, but you'd be able to see an overview of the actual and how quickly it was developing and how fast the fire was spreading. Q. What would looking at the television have provided the control room staff with that they couldn't get from direct contact by speaking to the incident commander or the ICP or the CU on the fire ground? A. I think it's an old adage of a picture paints a thousand words, and you get an overview by seeing a television screen with a particular scene or whatever, you'd get an overview of what the firefighters and the senior officers that are actually on the incident ground are dealing with. Q. From your experience, what is the purpose of having a television on in the control room showing a 24-hour news feed? A. Again, it gives an overview of specific incidents. So if there's a breaking news story or a serious incident, whether it be a fire or police-related or LAS-related
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Can I now go back to the question of the Stratford control room. On page 8 of your statement you can put the policies away for the moment you say at the bottom of the page: "Merton was closed for repairs at the time." And then it says: "Merton always has a large screen television switched on and I believe this is an invaluable tool in decision making when an incident like this is unfolding." Now, why is it invaluable? A. The screens at Merton and they do have a screen at Stratford is normally one screen is normally on Sky News and Sky News normally tends to be first on scene, so you get an overview picture of the type of incident that's going on. There is a second screen which can have, I'm led to believe, a downlink from the police helicopter, so a police helicopter can send	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	firefighters, but you'd be able to see an overview of the actual and how quickly it was developing and how fast the fire was spreading. Q. What would looking at the television have provided the control room staff with that they couldn't get from direct contact by speaking to the incident commander or the ICP or the CU on the fire ground? A. I think it's an old adage of a picture paints a thousand words, and you get an overview by seeing a television screen with a particular scene or whatever, you'd get an overview of what the firefighters and the senior officers that are actually on the incident ground are dealing with. Q. From your experience, what is the purpose of having a television on in the control room showing a 24-hour news feed? A. Again, it gives an overview of specific incidents. So if there's a breaking news story or a serious incident, whether it be a fire or police-related or LAS-related incident, you can get an overview of what's going on.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Can I now go back to the question of the Stratford control room. On page 8 of your statement you can put the policies away for the moment you say at the bottom of the page: "Merton was closed for repairs at the time." And then it says: "Merton always has a large screen television switched on and I believe this is an invaluable tool in decision making when an incident like this is unfolding." Now, why is it invaluable? A. The screens at Merton and they do have a screen at Stratford is normally one screen is normally on Sky News and Sky News normally tends to be first on scene, so you get an overview picture of the type of incident that's going on. There is a second screen which can have, I'm led to believe, a downlink from the police helicopter, so a police helicopter can send pictures to the command room or Brigade co-ordination	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	firefighters, but you'd be able to see an overview of the actual and how quickly it was developing and how fast the fire was spreading. Q. What would looking at the television have provided the control room staff with that they couldn't get from direct contact by speaking to the incident commander or the ICP or the CU on the fire ground? A. I think it's an old adage of a picture paints a thousand words, and you get an overview by seeing a television screen with a particular scene or whatever, you'd get an overview of what the firefighters and the senior officers that are actually on the incident ground are dealing with. Q. From your experience, what is the purpose of having a television on in the control room showing a 24-hour news feed? A. Again, it gives an overview of specific incidents. So if there's a breaking news story or a serious incident, whether it be a fire or police-related or LAS-related incident, you can get an overview of what's going on. Q. Right.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Can I now go back to the question of the Stratford control room. On page 8 of your statement you can put the policies away for the moment you say at the bottom of the page: "Merton was closed for repairs at the time." And then it says: "Merton always has a large screen television switched on and I believe this is an invaluable tool in decision making when an incident like this is unfolding." Now, why is it invaluable? A. The screens at Merton and they do have a screen at Stratford is normally one screen is normally on Sky News and Sky News normally tends to be first on scene, so you get an overview picture of the type of incident that's going on. There is a second screen which can have, I'm led to believe, a downlink from the police helicopter, so a police helicopter can send pictures to the command room or Brigade co-ordination centre so that the principal managing the Brigade	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	firefighters, but you'd be able to see an overview of the actual and how quickly it was developing and how fast the fire was spreading. Q. What would looking at the television have provided the control room staff with that they couldn't get from direct contact by speaking to the incident commander or the ICP or the CU on the fire ground? A. I think it's an old adage of a picture paints a thousand words, and you get an overview by seeing a television screen with a particular scene or whatever, you'd get an overview of what the firefighters and the senior officers that are actually on the incident ground are dealing with. Q. From your experience, what is the purpose of having a television on in the control room showing a 24-hour news feed? A. Again, it gives an overview of specific incidents. So if there's a breaking news story or a serious incident, whether it be a fire or police-related or LAS-related incident, you can get an overview of what's going on. Q. Right. In your experience of control room, such as it was,

1	something which does assist control room operators make	1	it was switched off, and because, as I say, from my own
2	decisions?	2	personal experience, any particular major incident
3	A. When you're in the control room that night and,	3	and this was quite clearly going to be one of those
4	again, at that particular time I had limited experience	4	types of incident because of the way that the incident
5	because it was my first time as an officer of the day	5	was made up very, very quickly, the amount of resources
6	and when you're monitoring calls as well and you're	6	that were requested from the incident ground that
7	listening for information via the main scheme radios,	7	would've been, especially for the centre of London,
8	you're trying to formulate a mental picture of the	8	probably a breaking news story in some way, shape or
9	incident and what actions the crews are taking, how the	9	form.
10	incident is developing. But having a screen up in that	10	Q. So were you surprised that the television was not on?
11	control centre, as I said, you know, a picture paints	11	A. I just noticed that it was off, and when I said to
12	a thousand words, so it would give everyone in that room	12	I think it was the officer of the watch, I was just
13	an overview of what the London Fire Brigade and the	13	informed it was broken, it wasn't working.
14	other emergency services were dealing with that night.	14	Q. Right. So the officer of the watch told you it was
15	Q. Jo Smith, when she came to give evidence last week, said	15	broken; is that right?
16	on a few occasions just for the transcript, it's	16	A. Sorry?
17	Day 21, page 95, and Day 22 at page 173, just for our	17	Q. The officer of the watch told you it was broken?
18	purposes and I paraphrase, that the purpose of having	18	A. I'm not 100 per cent certain, but I'm sure it was. In
19	the television on normally would just be background and	19	saying that, there were other screens at Stratford,
20	wouldn't be used as an information-gathering tool to	20	there is downstairs, where they normally set up the
21	enable control room officers	21	Brigade co-ordination centre, there are another two
22	A. Generally that is true, but, again, this was my comment	22	screens, but obviously, as officer of the day, I stayed
23	that I made, and this is with hindsight of the actual	23	in the control room, so I didn't have privilege to
24	incident taking place, that that would've been	24	actually go down and view those screens.
25	an invaluable tool to have at that particular time.	25	Q. Who was the officer of the watch that night?
	Page 37		Page 39
	Tage 37		Tage 37
1	Q. Okay. What do you think and it's hindsight, and	1	A I!4
_	2 ,	1	A. I can't remember her name, I'm sorry.
2	I take your point on that, so there's only so far we can	2	Q. Did you try the television for yourself?
3		1	•
	I take your point on that, so there's only so far we can	2	Q. Did you try the television for yourself?
3	I take your point on that, so there's only so far we can take it, but what would it have given the control room	2 3	Q. Did you try the television for yourself?A. No, I didn't, no. No. It was immediate. As soon as
3 4	I take your point on that, so there's only so far we can take it, but what would it have given the control room operators I think you've answered this: it's the	2 3 4	 Q. Did you try the television for yourself? A. No, I didn't, no. No. It was immediate. As soon as I walked into the control room, it was evident that all
3 4 5	I take your point on that, so there's only so far we can take it, but what would it have given the control room operators I think you've answered this: it's the general pictorial overview rather than any specific	2 3 4 5	 Q. Did you try the television for yourself? A. No, I didn't, no. No. It was immediate. As soon as I walked into the control room, it was evident that all the call operators, the head table where the officer of
3 4 5 6	I take your point on that, so there's only so far we can take it, but what would it have given the control room operators I think you've answered this: it's the general pictorial overview rather than any specific information.	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Did you try the television for yourself? A. No, I didn't, no. No. It was immediate. As soon as I walked into the control room, it was evident that all the call operators, the head table where the officer of the watch sits, was inundated with calls and information
3 4 5 6 7	I take your point on that, so there's only so far we can take it, but what would it have given the control room operators I think you've answered this: it's the general pictorial overview rather than any specific information. A. I think for that particular incident and, again, it's	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Did you try the television for yourself? A. No, I didn't, no. No. It was immediate. As soon as I walked into the control room, it was evident that all the call operators, the head table where the officer of the watch sits, was inundated with calls and information that was going on. It was a very, very busy control
3 4 5 6 7 8	I take your point on that, so there's only so far we can take it, but what would it have given the control room operators I think you've answered this: it's the general pictorial overview rather than any specific information. A. I think for that particular incident and, again, it's been said a thousand times that it was unprecedented	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Did you try the television for yourself? A. No, I didn't, no. No. It was immediate. As soon as I walked into the control room, it was evident that all the call operators, the head table where the officer of the watch sits, was inundated with calls and information that was going on. It was a very, very busy control room.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I take your point on that, so there's only so far we can take it, but what would it have given the control room operators I think you've answered this: it's the general pictorial overview rather than any specific information. A. I think for that particular incident and, again, it's been said a thousand times that it was unprecedented you know, an incident like that has never been seen in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Did you try the television for yourself? A. No, I didn't, no. No. It was immediate. As soon as I walked into the control room, it was evident that all the call operators, the head table where the officer of the watch sits, was inundated with calls and information that was going on. It was a very, very busy control room. Q. Do you remember whether the television was ever turned
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I take your point on that, so there's only so far we can take it, but what would it have given the control room operators I think you've answered this: it's the general pictorial overview rather than any specific information. A. I think for that particular incident and, again, it's been said a thousand times that it was unprecedented you know, an incident like that has never been seen in London and I think that would've given an overview of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Did you try the television for yourself? A. No, I didn't, no. No. It was immediate. As soon as I walked into the control room, it was evident that all the call operators, the head table where the officer of the watch sits, was inundated with calls and information that was going on. It was a very, very busy control room. Q. Do you remember whether the television was ever turned on that night or did it stay off?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I take your point on that, so there's only so far we can take it, but what would it have given the control room operators I think you've answered this: it's the general pictorial overview rather than any specific information. A. I think for that particular incident and, again, it's been said a thousand times that it was unprecedented you know, an incident like that has never been seen in London and I think that would've given an overview of how stretched and how under pressure the emergency	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Did you try the television for yourself? A. No, I didn't, no. No. It was immediate. As soon as I walked into the control room, it was evident that all the call operators, the head table where the officer of the watch sits, was inundated with calls and information that was going on. It was a very, very busy control room. Q. Do you remember whether the television was ever turned on that night or did it stay off? A. No, it wasn't.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I take your point on that, so there's only so far we can take it, but what would it have given the control room operators I think you've answered this: it's the general pictorial overview rather than any specific information. A. I think for that particular incident and, again, it's been said a thousand times that it was unprecedented you know, an incident like that has never been seen in London and I think that would've given an overview of how stretched and how under pressure the emergency services were that night.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Did you try the television for yourself? A. No, I didn't, no. No. It was immediate. As soon as I walked into the control room, it was evident that all the call operators, the head table where the officer of the watch sits, was inundated with calls and information that was going on. It was a very, very busy control room. Q. Do you remember whether the television was ever turned on that night or did it stay off? A. No, it wasn't. Q. You mentioned the other screen and, indeed, on page 9
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I take your point on that, so there's only so far we can take it, but what would it have given the control room operators I think you've answered this: it's the general pictorial overview rather than any specific information. A. I think for that particular incident and, again, it's been said a thousand times that it was unprecedented you know, an incident like that has never been seen in London and I think that would've given an overview of how stretched and how under pressure the emergency services were that night. Q. Now, in your statement, at the top of page 9, we were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Did you try the television for yourself? A. No, I didn't, no. No. It was immediate. As soon as I walked into the control room, it was evident that all the call operators, the head table where the officer of the watch sits, was inundated with calls and information that was going on. It was a very, very busy control room. Q. Do you remember whether the television was ever turned on that night or did it stay off? A. No, it wasn't. Q. You mentioned the other screen and, indeed, on page 9 you go on to say that at Merton there's a link to the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I take your point on that, so there's only so far we can take it, but what would it have given the control room operators I think you've answered this: it's the general pictorial overview rather than any specific information. A. I think for that particular incident and, again, it's been said a thousand times that it was unprecedented you know, an incident like that has never been seen in London and I think that would've given an overview of how stretched and how under pressure the emergency services were that night. Q. Now, in your statement, at the top of page 9, we were just on it and I jumped the sentence deliberately, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Did you try the television for yourself? A. No, I didn't, no. No. It was immediate. As soon as I walked into the control room, it was evident that all the call operators, the head table where the officer of the watch sits, was inundated with calls and information that was going on. It was a very, very busy control room. Q. Do you remember whether the television was ever turned on that night or did it stay off? A. No, it wasn't. Q. You mentioned the other screen and, indeed, on page 9 you go on to say that at Merton there's a link to the helicopter images.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I take your point on that, so there's only so far we can take it, but what would it have given the control room operators I think you've answered this: it's the general pictorial overview rather than any specific information. A. I think for that particular incident and, again, it's been said a thousand times that it was unprecedented you know, an incident like that has never been seen in London and I think that would've given an overview of how stretched and how under pressure the emergency services were that night. Q. Now, in your statement, at the top of page 9, we were just on it and I jumped the sentence deliberately, but the sentence before the one I was asking you about says	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Did you try the television for yourself? A. No, I didn't, no. No. It was immediate. As soon as I walked into the control room, it was evident that all the call operators, the head table where the officer of the watch sits, was inundated with calls and information that was going on. It was a very, very busy control room. Q. Do you remember whether the television was ever turned on that night or did it stay off? A. No, it wasn't. Q. You mentioned the other screen and, indeed, on page 9 you go on to say that at Merton there's a link to the helicopter images. A. There's a facility that they have to be able to do
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I take your point on that, so there's only so far we can take it, but what would it have given the control room operators I think you've answered this: it's the general pictorial overview rather than any specific information. A. I think for that particular incident and, again, it's been said a thousand times that it was unprecedented you know, an incident like that has never been seen in London and I think that would've given an overview of how stretched and how under pressure the emergency services were that night. Q. Now, in your statement, at the top of page 9, we were just on it and I jumped the sentence deliberately, but the sentence before the one I was asking you about says this:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Did you try the television for yourself? A. No, I didn't, no. No. It was immediate. As soon as I walked into the control room, it was evident that all the call operators, the head table where the officer of the watch sits, was inundated with calls and information that was going on. It was a very, very busy control room. Q. Do you remember whether the television was ever turned on that night or did it stay off? A. No, it wasn't. Q. You mentioned the other screen and, indeed, on page 9 you go on to say that at Merton there's a link to the helicopter images. A. There's a facility that they have to be able to do a downlink. It's the same as what they have with our
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I take your point on that, so there's only so far we can take it, but what would it have given the control room operators I think you've answered this: it's the general pictorial overview rather than any specific information. A. I think for that particular incident and, again, it's been said a thousand times that it was unprecedented you know, an incident like that has never been seen in London and I think that would've given an overview of how stretched and how under pressure the emergency services were that night. Q. Now, in your statement, at the top of page 9, we were just on it and I jumped the sentence deliberately, but the sentence before the one I was asking you about says this: "When I arrived at Stratford one of the first things	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Did you try the television for yourself? A. No, I didn't, no. No. It was immediate. As soon as I walked into the control room, it was evident that all the call operators, the head table where the officer of the watch sits, was inundated with calls and information that was going on. It was a very, very busy control room. Q. Do you remember whether the television was ever turned on that night or did it stay off? A. No, it wasn't. Q. You mentioned the other screen and, indeed, on page 9 you go on to say that at Merton there's a link to the helicopter images. A. There's a facility that they have to be able to do a downlink. It's the same as what they have with our command units. But I can't say whether that was
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I take your point on that, so there's only so far we can take it, but what would it have given the control room operators I think you've answered this: it's the general pictorial overview rather than any specific information. A. I think for that particular incident and, again, it's been said a thousand times that it was unprecedented you know, an incident like that has never been seen in London and I think that would've given an overview of how stretched and how under pressure the emergency services were that night. Q. Now, in your statement, at the top of page 9, we were just on it and I jumped the sentence deliberately, but the sentence before the one I was asking you about says this: "When I arrived at Stratford one of the first things I noticed was that the television was switched off,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Did you try the television for yourself? A. No, I didn't, no. No. It was immediate. As soon as I walked into the control room, it was evident that all the call operators, the head table where the officer of the watch sits, was inundated with calls and information that was going on. It was a very, very busy control room. Q. Do you remember whether the television was ever turned on that night or did it stay off? A. No, it wasn't. Q. You mentioned the other screen and, indeed, on page 9 you go on to say that at Merton there's a link to the helicopter images. A. There's a facility that they have to be able to do a downlink. It's the same as what they have with our command units. But I can't say whether that was actually put in place on the night, so I didn't get
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	I take your point on that, so there's only so far we can take it, but what would it have given the control room operators I think you've answered this: it's the general pictorial overview rather than any specific information. A. I think for that particular incident and, again, it's been said a thousand times that it was unprecedented you know, an incident like that has never been seen in London and I think that would've given an overview of how stretched and how under pressure the emergency services were that night. Q. Now, in your statement, at the top of page 9, we were just on it and I jumped the sentence deliberately, but the sentence before the one I was asking you about says this: "When I arrived at Stratford one of the first things I noticed was that the television was switched off, I was informed that it was broken."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Did you try the television for yourself? A. No, I didn't, no. No. It was immediate. As soon as I walked into the control room, it was evident that all the call operators, the head table where the officer of the watch sits, was inundated with calls and information that was going on. It was a very, very busy control room. Q. Do you remember whether the television was ever turned on that night or did it stay off? A. No, it wasn't. Q. You mentioned the other screen and, indeed, on page 9 you go on to say that at Merton there's a link to the helicopter images. A. There's a facility that they have to be able to do a downlink. It's the same as what they have with our command units. But I can't say whether that was actually put in place on the night, so I didn't get the BCC bit is downstairs, underneath the control room.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I take your point on that, so there's only so far we can take it, but what would it have given the control room operators I think you've answered this: it's the general pictorial overview rather than any specific information. A. I think for that particular incident and, again, it's been said a thousand times that it was unprecedented you know, an incident like that has never been seen in London and I think that would've given an overview of how stretched and how under pressure the emergency services were that night. Q. Now, in your statement, at the top of page 9, we were just on it and I jumped the sentence deliberately, but the sentence before the one I was asking you about says this: "When I arrived at Stratford one of the first things I noticed was that the television was switched off, I was informed that it was broken." Now, you say "one of the first things I noticed was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Did you try the television for yourself? A. No, I didn't, no. No. It was immediate. As soon as I walked into the control room, it was evident that all the call operators, the head table where the officer of the watch sits, was inundated with calls and information that was going on. It was a very, very busy control room. Q. Do you remember whether the television was ever turned on that night or did it stay off? A. No, it wasn't. Q. You mentioned the other screen and, indeed, on page 9 you go on to say that at Merton there's a link to the helicopter images. A. There's a facility that they have to be able to do a downlink. It's the same as what they have with our command units. But I can't say whether that was actually put in place on the night, so I didn't get the BCC bit is downstairs, underneath the control room. It's in a different room.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I take your point on that, so there's only so far we can take it, but what would it have given the control room operators I think you've answered this: it's the general pictorial overview rather than any specific information. A. I think for that particular incident and, again, it's been said a thousand times that it was unprecedented you know, an incident like that has never been seen in London and I think that would've given an overview of how stretched and how under pressure the emergency services were that night. Q. Now, in your statement, at the top of page 9, we were just on it and I jumped the sentence deliberately, but the sentence before the one I was asking you about says this: "When I arrived at Stratford one of the first things I noticed was that the television was switched off, I was informed that it was broken." Now, you say "one of the first things I noticed was that the television was switched off". Was that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Did you try the television for yourself? A. No, I didn't, no. No. It was immediate. As soon as I walked into the control room, it was evident that all the call operators, the head table where the officer of the watch sits, was inundated with calls and information that was going on. It was a very, very busy control room. Q. Do you remember whether the television was ever turned on that night or did it stay off? A. No, it wasn't. Q. You mentioned the other screen and, indeed, on page 9 you go on to say that at Merton there's a link to the helicopter images. A. There's a facility that they have to be able to do a downlink. It's the same as what they have with our command units. But I can't say whether that was actually put in place on the night, so I didn't get the BCC bit is downstairs, underneath the control room. It's in a different room. Q. Is that the heli-tele link?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I take your point on that, so there's only so far we can take it, but what would it have given the control room operators I think you've answered this: it's the general pictorial overview rather than any specific information. A. I think for that particular incident and, again, it's been said a thousand times that it was unprecedented you know, an incident like that has never been seen in London and I think that would've given an overview of how stretched and how under pressure the emergency services were that night. Q. Now, in your statement, at the top of page 9, we were just on it and I jumped the sentence deliberately, but the sentence before the one I was asking you about says this: "When I arrived at Stratford one of the first things I noticed was that the television was switched off, I was informed that it was broken." Now, you say "one of the first things I noticed was that the television was switched off". Was that a thought you had at the time?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Did you try the television for yourself? A. No, I didn't, no. No. It was immediate. As soon as I walked into the control room, it was evident that all the call operators, the head table where the officer of the watch sits, was inundated with calls and information that was going on. It was a very, very busy control room. Q. Do you remember whether the television was ever turned on that night or did it stay off? A. No, it wasn't. Q. You mentioned the other screen and, indeed, on page 9 you go on to say that at Merton there's a link to the helicopter images. A. There's a facility that they have to be able to do a downlink. It's the same as what they have with our command units. But I can't say whether that was actually put in place on the night, so I didn't get the BCC bit is downstairs, underneath the control room. It's in a different room. Q. Is that the heli-tele link? A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I take your point on that, so there's only so far we can take it, but what would it have given the control room operators I think you've answered this: it's the general pictorial overview rather than any specific information. A. I think for that particular incident and, again, it's been said a thousand times that it was unprecedented you know, an incident like that has never been seen in London and I think that would've given an overview of how stretched and how under pressure the emergency services were that night. Q. Now, in your statement, at the top of page 9, we were just on it and I jumped the sentence deliberately, but the sentence before the one I was asking you about says this: "When I arrived at Stratford one of the first things I noticed was that the television was switched off, I was informed that it was broken." Now, you say "one of the first things I noticed was that the television was switched off". Was that a thought you had at the time? A. Yeah, because as you walk into the Stratford control	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Did you try the television for yourself? A. No, I didn't, no. No. It was immediate. As soon as I walked into the control room, it was evident that all the call operators, the head table where the officer of the watch sits, was inundated with calls and information that was going on. It was a very, very busy control room. Q. Do you remember whether the television was ever turned on that night or did it stay off? A. No, it wasn't. Q. You mentioned the other screen and, indeed, on page 9 you go on to say that at Merton there's a link to the helicopter images. A. There's a facility that they have to be able to do a downlink. It's the same as what they have with our command units. But I can't say whether that was actually put in place on the night, so I didn't get the BCC bit is downstairs, underneath the control room. It's in a different room. Q. Is that the heli-tele link? A. Yes. Q. I will just ask you to look at the IMP report, which is
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	I take your point on that, so there's only so far we can take it, but what would it have given the control room operators I think you've answered this: it's the general pictorial overview rather than any specific information. A. I think for that particular incident and, again, it's been said a thousand times that it was unprecedented you know, an incident like that has never been seen in London and I think that would've given an overview of how stretched and how under pressure the emergency services were that night. Q. Now, in your statement, at the top of page 9, we were just on it and I jumped the sentence deliberately, but the sentence before the one I was asking you about says this: "When I arrived at Stratford one of the first things I noticed was that the television was switched off, I was informed that it was broken." Now, you say "one of the first things I noticed was that the television was switched off". Was that a thought you had at the time? A. Yeah, because as you walk into the Stratford control room, you've got like a the head desk is basically	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Did you try the television for yourself? A. No, I didn't, no. No. It was immediate. As soon as I walked into the control room, it was evident that all the call operators, the head table where the officer of the watch sits, was inundated with calls and information that was going on. It was a very, very busy control room. Q. Do you remember whether the television was ever turned on that night or did it stay off? A. No, it wasn't. Q. You mentioned the other screen and, indeed, on page 9 you go on to say that at Merton there's a link to the helicopter images. A. There's a facility that they have to be able to do a downlink. It's the same as what they have with our command units. But I can't say whether that was actually put in place on the night, so I didn't get the BCC bit is downstairs, underneath the control room. It's in a different room. Q. Is that the heli-tele link? A. Yes. Q. I will just ask you to look at the IMP report, which is tab 30 of the documents bundle. This is an incident

	_	١.	
1	at page 2.	1	A. That is normally done on the incident ground. So part
2	A. Did you say tab 30?	2	of the incident commander's role would be
3	Q. Yes, tab 30. It will come up on the screen. It's	3	information-gathering, and part of that would be to look
4	actually on the screen already. It's much easier to	4	at the mobile data terminal, either via the command unit
5	look at that.	5	or via a fire appliance, to gather plans and information
6	I give tab 30 to Mr Documents controller,	6	regarding the building.
7	otherwise	7	Q. How normally would a control room operator or,
8	Yes, so I should just say when I give out a number	8	indeed, the supervisors and operations managers in the
9	or a tab, it's for the document controller's benefit.	9	control room know of any given building whether
10	Then he puts it up on the screen and then we can look at	10	a stay-put policy was in place?
11	it together. But if you want to look at it in paper	11	A. Any high-rise building normally has a stay-put policy in
12	form	12	place.
13	A. No, that's fine.	13	Q. So that would be an assumption the control room would
14	Q. If you go to the second page it says under	14	make?
15	"Development", second entry:	15	A. Yes, that is national guidelines.
16	"There was no access to the helicopter downlink	16	Q. Okay.
17	(heli-tele) at Stratford Control fall-back. Review the	17	How would the control room know about any escape
18	equipment at our Control fall-back locations."	18	routes or stairs and other active or passive fire
19	That was what the conclusion of the incident review	19	prevention measures in any given building?
20	was.	20	A. Control wouldn't. Not as far as I'm aware. That sort
21	Do you remember that, that there was no access	21	of information would be on the MDT or the ORD, which the
22	during the night at Stratford to the heli-tele?	22	incident commander should be made aware of.
23	A. Well, as I say, I mean, I was in the control room all	23	Q. Okay.
24	night and the screen that was behind the head table	24	A. So normally at a six-pump fire and above, part of the
25	I was told was not working, so there was no in the	25	officer cadre that would attend that type of incident
	Page 41		Page 43
1	actual control room itself. I wasn't aware that the	1	would be a conjur fire sefety officer, and part of his
1	actual control room itself. I wasn't aware that the	1	would be a senior fire safety officer, and part of his
2	screens downstairs, they had no link to that.	2	role would be to look at plans and look at the fire
2 3	screens downstairs, they had no link to that. Q. Right. Okay.	2 3	role would be to look at plans and look at the fire precautions within a building so that he can advise the
2 3 4	screens downstairs, they had no link to that. Q. Right. Okay. Now, do you remember whether there were any other	2 3 4	role would be to look at plans and look at the fire precautions within a building so that he can advise the incident commander of those facilities within
2 3 4 5	screens downstairs, they had no link to that. Q. Right. Okay. Now, do you remember whether there were any other issues with the Stratford control room's facilities on	2 3 4 5	role would be to look at plans and look at the fire precautions within a building so that he can advise the incident commander of those facilities within a building.
2 3 4 5 6	screens downstairs, they had no link to that. Q. Right. Okay. Now, do you remember whether there were any other issues with the Stratford control room's facilities on that night?	2 3 4 5 6	role would be to look at plans and look at the fire precautions within a building so that he can advise the incident commander of those facilities within a building. Q. In your experience, would it be normal, then, for the
2 3 4 5 6 7	screens downstairs, they had no link to that. Q. Right. Okay. Now, do you remember whether there were any other issues with the Stratford control room's facilities on that night? A. Not as far as I'm aware, no. It was just an extremely	2 3 4 5 6 7	role would be to look at plans and look at the fire precautions within a building so that he can advise the incident commander of those facilities within a building. Q. In your experience, would it be normal, then, for the control room whether the CRO handling the call or any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	screens downstairs, they had no link to that. Q. Right. Okay. Now, do you remember whether there were any other issues with the Stratford control room's facilities on that night? A. Not as far as I'm aware, no. It was just an extremely busy room. Everybody was working flat out.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	role would be to look at plans and look at the fire precautions within a building so that he can advise the incident commander of those facilities within a building. Q. In your experience, would it be normal, then, for the control room whether the CRO handling the call or any of the supervising managers to know little or nothing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	screens downstairs, they had no link to that. Q. Right. Okay. Now, do you remember whether there were any other issues with the Stratford control room's facilities on that night? A. Not as far as I'm aware, no. It was just an extremely busy room. Everybody was working flat out. Q. In the control room, do you normally have or can you get	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	role would be to look at plans and look at the fire precautions within a building so that he can advise the incident commander of those facilities within a building. Q. In your experience, would it be normal, then, for the control room whether the CRO handling the call or any of the supervising managers to know little or nothing about the layout of the building, number of staircases
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 screens downstairs, they had no link to that. Q. Right. Okay. Now, do you remember whether there were any other issues with the Stratford control room's facilities on that night? A. Not as far as I'm aware, no. It was just an extremely busy room. Everybody was working flat out. Q. In the control room, do you normally have or can you get access to the operational risk database for a building? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	role would be to look at plans and look at the fire precautions within a building so that he can advise the incident commander of those facilities within a building. Q. In your experience, would it be normal, then, for the control room whether the CRO handling the call or any of the supervising managers to know little or nothing about the layout of the building, number of staircases or any active or passive fire survival or fire
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 screens downstairs, they had no link to that. Q. Right. Okay. Now, do you remember whether there were any other issues with the Stratford control room's facilities on that night? A. Not as far as I'm aware, no. It was just an extremely busy room. Everybody was working flat out. Q. In the control room, do you normally have or can you get access to the operational risk database for a building? A. You can — you can … I'm not sure about control. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	role would be to look at plans and look at the fire precautions within a building so that he can advise the incident commander of those facilities within a building. Q. In your experience, would it be normal, then, for the control room whether the CRO handling the call or any of the supervising managers to know little or nothing about the layout of the building, number of staircases or any active or passive fire survival or fire prevention
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	screens downstairs, they had no link to that. Q. Right. Okay. Now, do you remember whether there were any other issues with the Stratford control room's facilities on that night? A. Not as far as I'm aware, no. It was just an extremely busy room. Everybody was working flat out. Q. In the control room, do you normally have or can you get access to the operational risk database for a building? A. You can — you can I'm not sure about control. I couldn't say whether you could or couldn't with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	role would be to look at plans and look at the fire precautions within a building so that he can advise the incident commander of those facilities within a building. Q. In your experience, would it be normal, then, for the control room whether the CRO handling the call or any of the supervising managers to know little or nothing about the layout of the building, number of staircases or any active or passive fire survival or fire prevention A. I would say that's the case, probably. I can't be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	screens downstairs, they had no link to that. Q. Right. Okay. Now, do you remember whether there were any other issues with the Stratford control room's facilities on that night? A. Not as far as I'm aware, no. It was just an extremely busy room. Everybody was working flat out. Q. In the control room, do you normally have or can you get access to the operational risk database for a building? A. You can — you can I'm not sure about control. I couldn't say whether you could or couldn't with control. I know via the command units you can, via the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	role would be to look at plans and look at the fire precautions within a building so that he can advise the incident commander of those facilities within a building. Q. In your experience, would it be normal, then, for the control room whether the CRO handling the call or any of the supervising managers to know little or nothing about the layout of the building, number of staircases or any active or passive fire survival or fire prevention A. I would say that's the case, probably. I can't be 100 per cent certain, but as far as I'm aware, that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	screens downstairs, they had no link to that. Q. Right. Okay. Now, do you remember whether there were any other issues with the Stratford control room's facilities on that night? A. Not as far as I'm aware, no. It was just an extremely busy room. Everybody was working flat out. Q. In the control room, do you normally have or can you get access to the operational risk database for a building? A. You can — you can I'm not sure about control. I couldn't say whether you could or couldn't with control. I know via the command units you can, via the fire appliances that are on the incident grounds that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	role would be to look at plans and look at the fire precautions within a building so that he can advise the incident commander of those facilities within a building. Q. In your experience, would it be normal, then, for the control room whether the CRO handling the call or any of the supervising managers to know little or nothing about the layout of the building, number of staircases or any active or passive fire survival or fire prevention A. I would say that's the case, probably. I can't be 100 per cent certain, but as far as I'm aware, that information is normally dealt with on the actual fire
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 screens downstairs, they had no link to that. Q. Right. Okay. Now, do you remember whether there were any other issues with the Stratford control room's facilities on that night? A. Not as far as I'm aware, no. It was just an extremely busy room. Everybody was working flat out. Q. In the control room, do you normally have or can you get access to the operational risk database for a building? A. You can — you can I'm not sure about control. I couldn't say whether you could or couldn't with control. I know via the command units you can, via the fire appliances that are on the incident grounds that you can. I couldn't say whether you can do it at 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	role would be to look at plans and look at the fire precautions within a building so that he can advise the incident commander of those facilities within a building. Q. In your experience, would it be normal, then, for the control room whether the CRO handling the call or any of the supervising managers to know little or nothing about the layout of the building, number of staircases or any active or passive fire survival or fire prevention A. I would say that's the case, probably. I can't be 100 per cent certain, but as far as I'm aware, that information is normally dealt with on the actual fire ground.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 screens downstairs, they had no link to that. Q. Right. Okay. Now, do you remember whether there were any other issues with the Stratford control room's facilities on that night? A. Not as far as I'm aware, no. It was just an extremely busy room. Everybody was working flat out. Q. In the control room, do you normally have or can you get access to the operational risk database for a building? A. You can you can I'm not sure about control. I couldn't say whether you could or couldn't with control. I know via the command units you can, via the fire appliances that are on the incident grounds that you can. I couldn't say whether you can do it at control or not. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	role would be to look at plans and look at the fire precautions within a building so that he can advise the incident commander of those facilities within a building. Q. In your experience, would it be normal, then, for the control room whether the CRO handling the call or any of the supervising managers to know little or nothing about the layout of the building, number of staircases or any active or passive fire survival or fire prevention A. I would say that's the case, probably. I can't be 100 per cent certain, but as far as I'm aware, that information is normally dealt with on the actual fire ground. As I say, I'm not a control operator, so I've been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 screens downstairs, they had no link to that. Q. Right. Okay. Now, do you remember whether there were any other issues with the Stratford control room's facilities on that night? A. Not as far as I'm aware, no. It was just an extremely busy room. Everybody was working flat out. Q. In the control room, do you normally have or can you get access to the operational risk database for a building? A. You can — you can I'm not sure about control. I couldn't say whether you could or couldn't with control. I know via the command units you can, via the fire appliances that are on the incident grounds that you can. I couldn't say whether you can do it at control or not. Q. What about the contents of a mobile data terminal for 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	role would be to look at plans and look at the fire precautions within a building so that he can advise the incident commander of those facilities within a building. Q. In your experience, would it be normal, then, for the control room whether the CRO handling the call or any of the supervising managers to know little or nothing about the layout of the building, number of staircases or any active or passive fire survival or fire prevention A. I would say that's the case, probably. I can't be 100 per cent certain, but as far as I'm aware, that information is normally dealt with on the actual fire ground. As I say, I'm not a control operator, so I've been trained in the operational side of it, not the control
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 screens downstairs, they had no link to that. Q. Right. Okay. Now, do you remember whether there were any other issues with the Stratford control room's facilities on that night? A. Not as far as I'm aware, no. It was just an extremely busy room. Everybody was working flat out. Q. In the control room, do you normally have or can you get access to the operational risk database for a building? A. You can — you can I'm not sure about control. I couldn't say whether you could or couldn't with control. I know via the command units you can, via the fire appliances that are on the incident grounds that you can. I couldn't say whether you can do it at control or not. Q. What about the contents of a mobile data terminal for a particular building? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	role would be to look at plans and look at the fire precautions within a building so that he can advise the incident commander of those facilities within a building. Q. In your experience, would it be normal, then, for the control room whether the CRO handling the call or any of the supervising managers to know little or nothing about the layout of the building, number of staircases or any active or passive fire survival or fire prevention A. I would say that's the case, probably. I can't be 100 per cent certain, but as far as I'm aware, that information is normally dealt with on the actual fire ground. As I say, I'm not a control operator, so I've been trained in the operational side of it, not the control operations side of it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	screens downstairs, they had no link to that. Q. Right. Okay. Now, do you remember whether there were any other issues with the Stratford control room's facilities on that night? A. Not as far as I'm aware, no. It was just an extremely busy room. Everybody was working flat out. Q. In the control room, do you normally have or can you get access to the operational risk database for a building? A. You can — you can I'm not sure about control. I couldn't say whether you could or couldn't with control. I know via the command units you can, via the fire appliances that are on the incident grounds that you can. I couldn't say whether you can do it at control or not. Q. What about the contents of a mobile data terminal for a particular building? A. Not as far as I'm aware.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	role would be to look at plans and look at the fire precautions within a building so that he can advise the incident commander of those facilities within a building. Q. In your experience, would it be normal, then, for the control room whether the CRO handling the call or any of the supervising managers to know little or nothing about the layout of the building, number of staircases or any active or passive fire survival or fire prevention A. I would say that's the case, probably. I can't be 100 per cent certain, but as far as I'm aware, that information is normally dealt with on the actual fire ground. As I say, I'm not a control operator, so I've been trained in the operational side of it, not the control operations side of it. Q. So when a control room operator is giving advice to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 screens downstairs, they had no link to that. Q. Right. Okay. Now, do you remember whether there were any other issues with the Stratford control room's facilities on that night? A. Not as far as I'm aware, no. It was just an extremely busy room. Everybody was working flat out. Q. In the control room, do you normally have or can you get access to the operational risk database for a building? A. You can — you can I'm not sure about control. I couldn't say whether you could or couldn't with control. I know via the command units you can, via the fire appliances that are on the incident grounds that you can. I couldn't say whether you can do it at control or not. Q. What about the contents of a mobile data terminal for a particular building? A. Not as far as I'm aware. Q. Okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	role would be to look at plans and look at the fire precautions within a building so that he can advise the incident commander of those facilities within a building. Q. In your experience, would it be normal, then, for the control room whether the CRO handling the call or any of the supervising managers to know little or nothing about the layout of the building, number of staircases or any active or passive fire survival or fire prevention A. I would say that's the case, probably. I can't be 100 per cent certain, but as far as I'm aware, that information is normally dealt with on the actual fire ground. As I say, I'm not a control operator, so I've been trained in the operational side of it, not the control operations side of it. Q. So when a control room operator is giving advice to a caller who is feeling the effects of heat, smoke or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	screens downstairs, they had no link to that. Q. Right. Okay. Now, do you remember whether there were any other issues with the Stratford control room's facilities on that night? A. Not as far as I'm aware, no. It was just an extremely busy room. Everybody was working flat out. Q. In the control room, do you normally have or can you get access to the operational risk database for a building? A. You can — you can I'm not sure about control. I couldn't say whether you could or couldn't with control. I know via the command units you can, via the fire appliances that are on the incident grounds that you can. I couldn't say whether you can do it at control or not. Q. What about the contents of a mobile data terminal for a particular building? A. Not as far as I'm aware.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	role would be to look at plans and look at the fire precautions within a building so that he can advise the incident commander of those facilities within a building. Q. In your experience, would it be normal, then, for the control room whether the CRO handling the call or any of the supervising managers to know little or nothing about the layout of the building, number of staircases or any active or passive fire survival or fire prevention A. I would say that's the case, probably. I can't be 100 per cent certain, but as far as I'm aware, that information is normally dealt with on the actual fire ground. As I say, I'm not a control operator, so I've been trained in the operational side of it, not the control operations side of it. Q. So when a control room operator is giving advice to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 screens downstairs, they had no link to that. Q. Right. Okay. Now, do you remember whether there were any other issues with the Stratford control room's facilities on that night? A. Not as far as I'm aware, no. It was just an extremely busy room. Everybody was working flat out. Q. In the control room, do you normally have or can you get access to the operational risk database for a building? A. You can — you can I'm not sure about control. I couldn't say whether you could or couldn't with control. I know via the command units you can, via the fire appliances that are on the incident grounds that you can. I couldn't say whether you can do it at control or not. Q. What about the contents of a mobile data terminal for a particular building? A. Not as far as I'm aware. Q. Okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	role would be to look at plans and look at the fire precautions within a building so that he can advise the incident commander of those facilities within a building. Q. In your experience, would it be normal, then, for the control room whether the CRO handling the call or any of the supervising managers to know little or nothing about the layout of the building, number of staircases or any active or passive fire survival or fire prevention A. I would say that's the case, probably. I can't be 100 per cent certain, but as far as I'm aware, that information is normally dealt with on the actual fire ground. As I say, I'm not a control operator, so I've been trained in the operational side of it, not the control operations side of it. Q. So when a control room operator is giving advice to a caller who is feeling the effects of heat, smoke or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	screens downstairs, they had no link to that. Q. Right. Okay. Now, do you remember whether there were any other issues with the Stratford control room's facilities on that night? A. Not as far as I'm aware, no. It was just an extremely busy room. Everybody was working flat out. Q. In the control room, do you normally have or can you get access to the operational risk database for a building? A. You can — you can I'm not sure about control. I couldn't say whether you could or couldn't with control. I know via the command units you can, via the fire appliances that are on the incident grounds that you can. I couldn't say whether you can do it at control or not. Q. What about the contents of a mobile data terminal for a particular building? A. Not as far as I'm aware. Q. Okay. In your experience — I suppose given this was the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	role would be to look at plans and look at the fire precautions within a building so that he can advise the incident commander of those facilities within a building. Q. In your experience, would it be normal, then, for the control room whether the CRO handling the call or any of the supervising managers to know little or nothing about the layout of the building, number of staircases or any active or passive fire survival or fire prevention A. I would say that's the case, probably. I can't be 100 per cent certain, but as far as I'm aware, that information is normally dealt with on the actual fire ground. As I say, I'm not a control operator, so I've been trained in the operational side of it, not the control operations side of it. Q. So when a control room operator is giving advice to a caller who is feeling the effects of heat, smoke or fire in their flat, how would the control room operator
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 screens downstairs, they had no link to that. Q. Right. Okay. Now, do you remember whether there were any other issues with the Stratford control room's facilities on that night? A. Not as far as I'm aware, no. It was just an extremely busy room. Everybody was working flat out. Q. In the control room, do you normally have or can you get access to the operational risk database for a building? A. You can you can I'm not sure about control. I couldn't say whether you could or couldn't with control. I know via the command units you can, via the fire appliances that are on the incident grounds that you can. I couldn't say whether you can do it at control or not. Q. What about the contents of a mobile data terminal for a particular building? A. Not as far as I'm aware. Q. Okay. In your experience I suppose given this was the first time, this is a slightly stunted question but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	role would be to look at plans and look at the fire precautions within a building so that he can advise the incident commander of those facilities within a building. Q. In your experience, would it be normal, then, for the control room whether the CRO handling the call or any of the supervising managers to know little or nothing about the layout of the building, number of staircases or any active or passive fire survival or fire prevention A. I would say that's the case, probably. I can't be 100 per cent certain, but as far as I'm aware, that information is normally dealt with on the actual fire ground. As I say, I'm not a control operator, so I've been trained in the operational side of it, not the control operations side of it. Q. So when a control room operator is giving advice to a caller who is feeling the effects of heat, smoke or fire in their flat, how would the control room operator be able to assess the safety for the caller of leaving
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 screens downstairs, they had no link to that. Q. Right. Okay. Now, do you remember whether there were any other issues with the Stratford control room's facilities on that night? A. Not as far as I'm aware, no. It was just an extremely busy room. Everybody was working flat out. Q. In the control room, do you normally have or can you get access to the operational risk database for a building? A. You can you can I'm not sure about control. I couldn't say whether you could or couldn't with control. I know via the command units you can, via the fire appliances that are on the incident grounds that you can. I couldn't say whether you can do it at control or not. Q. What about the contents of a mobile data terminal for a particular building? A. Not as far as I'm aware. Q. Okay. In your experience I suppose given this was the first time, this is a slightly stunted question but did you think on the night that it might be necessary to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	role would be to look at plans and look at the fire precautions within a building so that he can advise the incident commander of those facilities within a building. Q. In your experience, would it be normal, then, for the control room whether the CRO handling the call or any of the supervising managers to know little or nothing about the layout of the building, number of staircases or any active or passive fire survival or fire prevention A. I would say that's the case, probably. I can't be 100 per cent certain, but as far as I'm aware, that information is normally dealt with on the actual fire ground. As I say, I'm not a control operator, so I've been trained in the operational side of it, not the control operations side of it. Q. So when a control room operator is giving advice to a caller who is feeling the effects of heat, smoke or fire in their flat, how would the control room operator be able to assess the safety for the caller of leaving their flat and utilising the escape route or routes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	screens downstairs, they had no link to that. Q. Right. Okay. Now, do you remember whether there were any other issues with the Stratford control room's facilities on that night? A. Not as far as I'm aware, no. It was just an extremely busy room. Everybody was working flat out. Q. In the control room, do you normally have or can you get access to the operational risk database for a building? A. You can — you can I'm not sure about control. I couldn't say whether you could or couldn't with control. I know via the command units you can, via the fire appliances that are on the incident grounds that you can. I couldn't say whether you can do it at control or not. Q. What about the contents of a mobile data terminal for a particular building? A. Not as far as I'm aware. Q. Okay. In your experience — I suppose given this was the first time, this is a slightly stunted question — but did you think on the night that it might be necessary to look at the operational risk database or ask somebody to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	role would be to look at plans and look at the fire precautions within a building so that he can advise the incident commander of those facilities within a building. Q. In your experience, would it be normal, then, for the control room whether the CRO handling the call or any of the supervising managers to know little or nothing about the layout of the building, number of staircases or any active or passive fire survival or fire prevention A. I would say that's the case, probably. I can't be 100 per cent certain, but as far as I'm aware, that information is normally dealt with on the actual fire ground. As I say, I'm not a control operator, so I've been trained in the operational side of it, not the control operations side of it. Q. So when a control room operator is giving advice to a caller who is feeling the effects of heat, smoke or fire in their flat, how would the control room operator be able to assess the safety for the caller of leaving their flat and utilising the escape route or routes? A. That's a question for a call operator. I'm not a call

1	how they have been trained to carry out that risk	1	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Are you all right?
2	assessment to deem where it's safe or not.	2	THE WITNESS: I'm fine, yes.
3	Q. If the control room operator and anybody in the control	3	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: We'll do that and have a longer
4	room doesn't have access to the operational risk	4	break at somewhere near 11.30.
5	database or any information about the layout and	5	MR MILLETT: Yes, let's do that.
6	structure of the building, how can a control room	6	At page 3 of your statement, just going back to
7	operator give any kind of advice to a caller as to the	7	that, if I can, Mr Oliff, we've covered this, you've
8	means of escape?	8	said you were paged at 01.25 and we've seen your pager.
9	A. There is standard information that a call operator would	9	Had you ever heard of Grenfell Tower?
10	give to a person who was deemed trapped in their flat	10	A. I hadn't, no.
11	about surviving within that compartment until fire crews	11	Q. You also say that, as officer of the day, you would
12	reached them.	12	receive an alert in the event of a six-pump fire?
13	Q. Okay, but before that person is actually trapped and	13	A. Normally, yes.
14	can't get out but is looking at their options, they're	14	Q. What would you be required to do if you were told it was
15	affected by smoke, heat or fire in their flat, and	15	a six-pump fire?
16	there's a discussion going on between the caller and the	16	A. If it was a six-pump fire, I'd probably turn on my
17	control room operator about getting out	17	radio, I'd monitor what radio traffic was going back
18	A. The control operator would put the question	18	between the fire ground and the control room, and
19	Q. Could I just ask my question: how can the control room	19	I would probably also log on to remote log on to the
20	operator give advice if he or she doesn't actually know	20	control system, we've got BOSS and Vision, that would
21	about what the building contains in terms of escape	21	bring up the incident so that I could see where the
22	routes?	22	incident was and have an overview of the actual incident
23	A. I can't answer that question because, as I say, I'm not	23	itself.
24	a control operator. I can only speculate and say the	24	Q. It's a matter of record here that this fire at
25	control operator would question the occupant, because	25	Grenfell Tower became a six-pump fire at 1.13. Did you
	Page 45		Page 47
1	the occupant would know the layout of the building, the	1	receive and I think the answer is no an alert
2	occupant would know where the escape routes are and the	2	at
3	layout of the building themselves. And if the occupant	3	A. No, no.
4	of that flat deems that they can't escape from that	4	Q. Do you know why not?
5	flat, the control operator would go to the stay-put	5	A. I don't know. Again, I can only speculate and assume
6	policy and start giving them advice about how to prevent	6	that it went from six to eight very, very quickly. By
7	smoke entering the room, the best place for them to be	7	the time it got to our pager paging, which is part of
8	within their priority.	8	R&L, which is part of the control room staff, it just
9	MR MILLETT: Mr Oliff, we've been going for more than	9	came straight over as an eight-pump fire.
10	an hour and I'm grateful to you.	10	Q. You then showed yourself as status 2, you say.
11	Mr Chairman, it may be appropriate to have a break	11	A. Yes.
12	now.	12	Q. We have there's no need to turn it up you calling
13	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, we could have a break now.	13	in at 01.27.03. Would that be about right?
14	How are you getting on, Mr Oliff?	14	A. Yeah, if that's what the records show. I do remember it
15	THE WITNESS: I'm fine, thank you.	15	taking a while for my phone call to be answered.
16	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: How are you getting on, Mr Millett?	16	Q. Yes. We have a call. It's probably best if I show it
17	MR MILLETT: I'm fine. I've come to a natural point for	17	to you for completeness.
18	a break.	18	Could you please be shown page 42 of the ORR.
19	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I wonder if we can go on for another	19	This is the first time we've looked at this
20	quarter of an hour or a bit more and then have a longer	20	document. This is
21	break, otherwise we have two breaks.	21	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: We do not have it yet.
22	MR MILLETT: Yes.	22	MR MILLETT: No, we haven't yet, I'm waiting.
23	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I mean, will that be convenient?	23	Before it comes up, I'll tell you what it is. This
24	MR MILLETT: We could go on for quarter of an hour and then	24	is a very detailed report put together by the London
25	take a big break.	25	Fire Brigade, minute by minute, and in parts second by
			, , , ,, ,, r, r, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,
	Page 46		Page 48

1	second, based on information available to them.	1	in my own vehicle [redacted]. I was no more than one
2	A third of the way down [internal] page 42, it says:	2	(1) mile into the journey when I heard over the airwave
3	"01:27:03 - SM Oliff who is the nominated Officer of	3	radio 'Make Pumps Twenty-Five (25)!."
4	the Day (Officer of the Day 1) contacts the paging	4	A. Yes. When I said I was about a mile into the journey,
5	officer to acknowledge receipt of the eight pump fire.	5	I mean, that was just a guesstimate.
	He confirms that Control are located at Stratford and	6	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
6		1	Q. Sure.
7	states he will proceed to Control."	7	We have the time stamp for make pumps 25 at
8	A. Sorry, can you just confirm the time again?	8	01.31.30. I don't need to show you that in the log. So
9	Q. I'm so sorry	9	that's what it was at that time.
10	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I don't think we're seeing the right	10	Would that be about right?
11	page.	11	A. Yes.
12	MR MILLETT: We are not on the right page. It's page 42.	12	Q. In terms of your departure time and the time you got
13	I am sorry, I am busy reading away, not realising it	13	that message?
14	wasn't on your screen. There it is, 01.27.03.	14	A. Yes.
15	I'm sorry, Mr Chairman.	15	Q. Right. Then you go on to say:
16	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No, that's all right.	16	"At that time I recall thinking that things had gone
17	MR MILLETT: There it says:	17	badly wrong somehow, given the time frame, the number of
18	"01:27:03 - SM Oliff who is the nominated Officer of	18	pumps and the fact that this was a fire inside a flat."
19	the Day (Officer of the Day 1) contacts the paging	19	A. That's correct.
20	officer to acknowledge receipt of the eight pump fire.	20	Q. You say you thought things had gone badly wrong somehow;
21	He confirms that Control are located at Stratford and	21	can you just expand on that? What do you mean? What
22	states he will proceed to Control."	22	were your thoughts at the time?
23	The source of that is an admin call. Can you help	23	A. I mean, normally with regard to high-rise and fires in
24	with what an admin call is?	24	flats, they're normally confined to the compartment. On
25	A. That's just where an officer calls via their mobile	25	rare occasions they do break out through windows and
	D 40		D 54
	Page 49		Page 51
1	phone to control paging.	1	spread vertically sometimes to the flat above, sometimes
1 2	phone to control paging. O. Right. So this message, did it go over your Brigade	1 2	spread vertically sometimes to the flat above, sometimes the flat above that. Very rarely do they go past that.
2	Q. Right. So this message, did it go over your Brigade	2	the flat above that. Very rarely do they go past that.
2 3	Q. Right. So this message, did it go over your Brigade mobile?		the flat above that. Very rarely do they go past that. Again, listening to the make-ups without no
2 3 4	Q. Right. So this message, did it go over your Brigade mobile?A. Yes.	2 3 4	the flat above that. Very rarely do they go past that. Again, listening to the make-ups without no informative, you're trying to picture what is actually
2 3 4 5	 Q. Right. So this message, did it go over your Brigade mobile? A. Yes. Q. In your experience, are Brigade mobile calls recorded? 	2 3	the flat above that. Very rarely do they go past that. Again, listening to the make-ups without no informative, you're trying to picture what is actually developing at that incident, and for that amount of
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Right. So this message, did it go over your Brigade mobile? A. Yes. Q. In your experience, are Brigade mobile calls recorded? A. I'm not sure. I'm not aware. 	2 3 4 5 6	the flat above that. Very rarely do they go past that. Again, listening to the make-ups without no informative, you're trying to picture what is actually developing at that incident, and for that amount of resources to be sent to a high-rise fire, the incident
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Right. So this message, did it go over your Brigade mobile? A. Yes. Q. In your experience, are Brigade mobile calls recorded? A. I'm not sure. I'm not aware. Q. You carry an Airwave radio, don't you, as a station 	2 3 4 5 6 7	the flat above that. Very rarely do they go past that. Again, listening to the make-ups without no informative, you're trying to picture what is actually developing at that incident, and for that amount of resources to be sent to a high-rise fire, the incident was obviously developing very, very rapidly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Right. So this message, did it go over your Brigade mobile? A. Yes. Q. In your experience, are Brigade mobile calls recorded? A. I'm not sure. I'm not aware. Q. You carry an Airwave radio, don't you, as a station manager? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the flat above that. Very rarely do they go past that. Again, listening to the make-ups without no informative, you're trying to picture what is actually developing at that incident, and for that amount of resources to be sent to a high-rise fire, the incident was obviously developing very, very rapidly. Q. Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Right. So this message, did it go over your Brigade mobile? A. Yes. Q. In your experience, are Brigade mobile calls recorded? A. I'm not sure. I'm not aware. Q. You carry an Airwave radio, don't you, as a station manager? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	the flat above that. Very rarely do they go past that. Again, listening to the make-ups without no informative, you're trying to picture what is actually developing at that incident, and for that amount of resources to be sent to a high-rise fire, the incident was obviously developing very, very rapidly. Q. Right. You're able to communicate by your mobile phone and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Right. So this message, did it go over your Brigade mobile? A. Yes. Q. In your experience, are Brigade mobile calls recorded? A. I'm not sure. I'm not aware. Q. You carry an Airwave radio, don't you, as a station manager? A. Yes. Q. Was it possible that in fact you sent this message over 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the flat above that. Very rarely do they go past that. Again, listening to the make-ups without no informative, you're trying to picture what is actually developing at that incident, and for that amount of resources to be sent to a high-rise fire, the incident was obviously developing very, very rapidly. Q. Right. You're able to communicate by your mobile phone and you also have an Airwave radio. Were you able at that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Right. So this message, did it go over your Brigade mobile? A. Yes. Q. In your experience, are Brigade mobile calls recorded? A. I'm not sure. I'm not aware. Q. You carry an Airwave radio, don't you, as a station manager? A. Yes. Q. Was it possible that in fact you sent this message over your Airwave radio? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the flat above that. Very rarely do they go past that. Again, listening to the make-ups without no informative, you're trying to picture what is actually developing at that incident, and for that amount of resources to be sent to a high-rise fire, the incident was obviously developing very, very rapidly. Q. Right. You're able to communicate by your mobile phone and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Right. So this message, did it go over your Brigade mobile? A. Yes. Q. In your experience, are Brigade mobile calls recorded? A. I'm not sure. I'm not aware. Q. You carry an Airwave radio, don't you, as a station manager? A. Yes. Q. Was it possible that in fact you sent this message over your Airwave radio? A. No, I sent this message over my phone. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the flat above that. Very rarely do they go past that. Again, listening to the make-ups without no informative, you're trying to picture what is actually developing at that incident, and for that amount of resources to be sent to a high-rise fire, the incident was obviously developing very, very rapidly. Q. Right. You're able to communicate by your mobile phone and you also have an Airwave radio. Were you able at that time to communicate with the incident commander if you'd
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Right. So this message, did it go over your Brigade mobile? A. Yes. Q. In your experience, are Brigade mobile calls recorded? A. I'm not sure. I'm not aware. Q. You carry an Airwave radio, don't you, as a station manager? A. Yes. Q. Was it possible that in fact you sent this message over your Airwave radio? A. No, I sent this message over my phone. Q. Right. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the flat above that. Very rarely do they go past that. Again, listening to the make-ups without no informative, you're trying to picture what is actually developing at that incident, and for that amount of resources to be sent to a high-rise fire, the incident was obviously developing very, very rapidly. Q. Right. You're able to communicate by your mobile phone and you also have an Airwave radio. Were you able at that time to communicate with the incident commander if you'd wanted to? A. Not whilst en route, no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Right. So this message, did it go over your Brigade mobile? A. Yes. Q. In your experience, are Brigade mobile calls recorded? A. I'm not sure. I'm not aware. Q. You carry an Airwave radio, don't you, as a station manager? A. Yes. Q. Was it possible that in fact you sent this message over your Airwave radio? A. No, I sent this message over my phone. Q. Right. A. There should be a phone log in my evidence there 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the flat above that. Very rarely do they go past that. Again, listening to the make-ups without no informative, you're trying to picture what is actually developing at that incident, and for that amount of resources to be sent to a high-rise fire, the incident was obviously developing very, very rapidly. Q. Right. You're able to communicate by your mobile phone and you also have an Airwave radio. Were you able at that time to communicate with the incident commander if you'd wanted to? A. Not whilst en route, no. Q. Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Right. So this message, did it go over your Brigade mobile? A. Yes. Q. In your experience, are Brigade mobile calls recorded? A. I'm not sure. I'm not aware. Q. You carry an Airwave radio, don't you, as a station manager? A. Yes. Q. Was it possible that in fact you sent this message over your Airwave radio? A. No, I sent this message over my phone. Q. Right. A. There should be a phone log in my evidence there somewhere, which should reflect the time of the phone 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the flat above that. Very rarely do they go past that. Again, listening to the make-ups without no informative, you're trying to picture what is actually developing at that incident, and for that amount of resources to be sent to a high-rise fire, the incident was obviously developing very, very rapidly. Q. Right. You're able to communicate by your mobile phone and you also have an Airwave radio. Were you able at that time to communicate with the incident commander if you'd wanted to? A. Not whilst en route, no. Q. Right. A. (1) because I'm driving, and (2) officer of the day
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Right. So this message, did it go over your Brigade mobile? A. Yes. Q. In your experience, are Brigade mobile calls recorded? A. I'm not sure. I'm not aware. Q. You carry an Airwave radio, don't you, as a station manager? A. Yes. Q. Was it possible that in fact you sent this message over your Airwave radio? A. No, I sent this message over my phone. Q. Right. A. There should be a phone log in my evidence there somewhere, which should reflect the time of the phone call. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the flat above that. Very rarely do they go past that. Again, listening to the make-ups without no informative, you're trying to picture what is actually developing at that incident, and for that amount of resources to be sent to a high-rise fire, the incident was obviously developing very, very rapidly. Q. Right. You're able to communicate by your mobile phone and you also have an Airwave radio. Were you able at that time to communicate with the incident commander if you'd wanted to? A. Not whilst en route, no. Q. Right. A. (1) because I'm driving, and (2) officer of the day would not directly liaise with the incident commander on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Right. So this message, did it go over your Brigade mobile? A. Yes. Q. In your experience, are Brigade mobile calls recorded? A. I'm not sure. I'm not aware. Q. You carry an Airwave radio, don't you, as a station manager? A. Yes. Q. Was it possible that in fact you sent this message over your Airwave radio? A. No, I sent this message over my phone. Q. Right. A. There should be a phone log in my evidence there somewhere, which should reflect the time of the phone call. Q. That mobile that you used for that call, do you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the flat above that. Very rarely do they go past that. Again, listening to the make-ups without no informative, you're trying to picture what is actually developing at that incident, and for that amount of resources to be sent to a high-rise fire, the incident was obviously developing very, very rapidly. Q. Right. You're able to communicate by your mobile phone and you also have an Airwave radio. Were you able at that time to communicate with the incident commander if you'd wanted to? A. Not whilst en route, no. Q. Right. A. (1) because I'm driving, and (2) officer of the day would not directly liaise with the incident commander on the fire ground.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Right. So this message, did it go over your Brigade mobile? A. Yes. Q. In your experience, are Brigade mobile calls recorded? A. I'm not sure. I'm not aware. Q. You carry an Airwave radio, don't you, as a station manager? A. Yes. Q. Was it possible that in fact you sent this message over your Airwave radio? A. No, I sent this message over my phone. Q. Right. A. There should be a phone log in my evidence there somewhere, which should reflect the time of the phone call. Q. That mobile that you used for that call, do you remember, was it the same mobile that you used to speak 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the flat above that. Very rarely do they go past that. Again, listening to the make-ups without no informative, you're trying to picture what is actually developing at that incident, and for that amount of resources to be sent to a high-rise fire, the incident was obviously developing very, very rapidly. Q. Right. You're able to communicate by your mobile phone and you also have an Airwave radio. Were you able at that time to communicate with the incident commander if you'd wanted to? A. Not whilst en route, no. Q. Right. A. (1) because I'm driving, and (2) officer of the day would not directly liaise with the incident commander on the fire ground. Q. Okay. Did you know who the incident commander was at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Right. So this message, did it go over your Brigade mobile? A. Yes. Q. In your experience, are Brigade mobile calls recorded? A. I'm not sure. I'm not aware. Q. You carry an Airwave radio, don't you, as a station manager? A. Yes. Q. Was it possible that in fact you sent this message over your Airwave radio? A. No, I sent this message over my phone. Q. Right. A. There should be a phone log in my evidence there somewhere, which should reflect the time of the phone call. Q. That mobile that you used for that call, do you remember, was it the same mobile that you used to speak to the command unit 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the flat above that. Very rarely do they go past that. Again, listening to the make-ups without no informative, you're trying to picture what is actually developing at that incident, and for that amount of resources to be sent to a high-rise fire, the incident was obviously developing very, very rapidly. Q. Right. You're able to communicate by your mobile phone and you also have an Airwave radio. Were you able at that time to communicate with the incident commander if you'd wanted to? A. Not whilst en route, no. Q. Right. A. (1) because I'm driving, and (2) officer of the day would not directly liaise with the incident commander on the fire ground. Q. Okay. Did you know who the incident commander was at that stage while you were driving in?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Right. So this message, did it go over your Brigade mobile? A. Yes. Q. In your experience, are Brigade mobile calls recorded? A. I'm not sure. I'm not aware. Q. You carry an Airwave radio, don't you, as a station manager? A. Yes. Q. Was it possible that in fact you sent this message over your Airwave radio? A. No, I sent this message over my phone. Q. Right. A. There should be a phone log in my evidence there somewhere, which should reflect the time of the phone call. Q. That mobile that you used for that call, do you remember, was it the same mobile that you used to speak to the command unit A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the flat above that. Very rarely do they go past that. Again, listening to the make-ups without no informative, you're trying to picture what is actually developing at that incident, and for that amount of resources to be sent to a high-rise fire, the incident was obviously developing very, very rapidly. Q. Right. You're able to communicate by your mobile phone and you also have an Airwave radio. Were you able at that time to communicate with the incident commander if you'd wanted to? A. Not whilst en route, no. Q. Right. A. (1) because I'm driving, and (2) officer of the day would not directly liaise with the incident commander on the fire ground. Q. Okay. Did you know who the incident commander was at that stage while you were driving in? A. No, I didn't.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Right. So this message, did it go over your Brigade mobile? A. Yes. Q. In your experience, are Brigade mobile calls recorded? A. I'm not sure. I'm not aware. Q. You carry an Airwave radio, don't you, as a station manager? A. Yes. Q. Was it possible that in fact you sent this message over your Airwave radio? A. No, I sent this message over my phone. Q. Right. A. There should be a phone log in my evidence there somewhere, which should reflect the time of the phone call. Q. That mobile that you used for that call, do you remember, was it the same mobile that you used to speak to the command unit A. Yes. Q during the course of the night? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the flat above that. Very rarely do they go past that. Again, listening to the make-ups without no informative, you're trying to picture what is actually developing at that incident, and for that amount of resources to be sent to a high-rise fire, the incident was obviously developing very, very rapidly. Q. Right. You're able to communicate by your mobile phone and you also have an Airwave radio. Were you able at that time to communicate with the incident commander if you'd wanted to? A. Not whilst en route, no. Q. Right. A. (1) because I'm driving, and (2) officer of the day would not directly liaise with the incident commander on the fire ground. Q. Okay. Did you know who the incident commander was at that stage while you were driving in? A. No, I didn't. Q. If you'd wanted to know, could you have asked anybody?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Right. So this message, did it go over your Brigade mobile? A. Yes. Q. In your experience, are Brigade mobile calls recorded? A. I'm not sure. I'm not aware. Q. You carry an Airwave radio, don't you, as a station manager? A. Yes. Q. Was it possible that in fact you sent this message over your Airwave radio? A. No, I sent this message over my phone. Q. Right. A. There should be a phone log in my evidence there somewhere, which should reflect the time of the phone call. Q. That mobile that you used for that call, do you remember, was it the same mobile that you used to speak to the command unit A. Yes. Q during the course of the night? A. Answer: yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the flat above that. Very rarely do they go past that. Again, listening to the make-ups without no informative, you're trying to picture what is actually developing at that incident, and for that amount of resources to be sent to a high-rise fire, the incident was obviously developing very, very rapidly. Q. Right. You're able to communicate by your mobile phone and you also have an Airwave radio. Were you able at that time to communicate with the incident commander if you'd wanted to? A. Not whilst en route, no. Q. Right. A. (1) because I'm driving, and (2) officer of the day would not directly liaise with the incident commander on the fire ground. Q. Okay. Did you know who the incident commander was at that stage while you were driving in? A. No, I didn't. Q. If you'd wanted to know, could you have asked anybody? A. When I arrived at control I could've found out who the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Right. So this message, did it go over your Brigade mobile? A. Yes. Q. In your experience, are Brigade mobile calls recorded? A. I'm not sure. I'm not aware. Q. You carry an Airwave radio, don't you, as a station manager? A. Yes. Q. Was it possible that in fact you sent this message over your Airwave radio? A. No, I sent this message over my phone. Q. Right. A. There should be a phone log in my evidence there somewhere, which should reflect the time of the phone call. Q. That mobile that you used for that call, do you remember, was it the same mobile that you used to speak to the command unit A. Yes. Q during the course of the night? A. Answer: yes. Q. Just going back to your statement, at the bottom of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the flat above that. Very rarely do they go past that. Again, listening to the make-ups without no informative, you're trying to picture what is actually developing at that incident, and for that amount of resources to be sent to a high-rise fire, the incident was obviously developing very, very rapidly. Q. Right. You're able to communicate by your mobile phone and you also have an Airwave radio. Were you able at that time to communicate with the incident commander if you'd wanted to? A. Not whilst en route, no. Q. Right. A. (1) because I'm driving, and (2) officer of the day would not directly liaise with the incident commander on the fire ground. Q. Okay. Did you know who the incident commander was at that stage while you were driving in? A. No, I didn't. Q. If you'd wanted to know, could you have asked anybody? A. When I arrived at control I could've found out who the incident commander was.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Right. So this message, did it go over your Brigade mobile? A. Yes. Q. In your experience, are Brigade mobile calls recorded? A. I'm not sure. I'm not aware. Q. You carry an Airwave radio, don't you, as a station manager? A. Yes. Q. Was it possible that in fact you sent this message over your Airwave radio? A. No, I sent this message over my phone. Q. Right. A. There should be a phone log in my evidence there somewhere, which should reflect the time of the phone call. Q. That mobile that you used for that call, do you remember, was it the same mobile that you used to speak to the command unit A. Yes. Q during the course of the night? A. Answer: yes. Q. Just going back to your statement, at the bottom of page 3, you say in the penultimate paragraph: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the flat above that. Very rarely do they go past that. Again, listening to the make-ups without no informative, you're trying to picture what is actually developing at that incident, and for that amount of resources to be sent to a high-rise fire, the incident was obviously developing very, very rapidly. Q. Right. You're able to communicate by your mobile phone and you also have an Airwave radio. Were you able at that time to communicate with the incident commander if you'd wanted to? A. Not whilst en route, no. Q. Right. A. (1) because I'm driving, and (2) officer of the day would not directly liaise with the incident commander on the fire ground. Q. Okay. Did you know who the incident commander was at that stage while you were driving in? A. No, I didn't. Q. If you'd wanted to know, could you have asked anybody? A. When I arrived at control I could've found out who the incident commander was. MR MILLETT: We'll come to that in a moment.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Right. So this message, did it go over your Brigade mobile? A. Yes. Q. In your experience, are Brigade mobile calls recorded? A. I'm not sure. I'm not aware. Q. You carry an Airwave radio, don't you, as a station manager? A. Yes. Q. Was it possible that in fact you sent this message over your Airwave radio? A. No, I sent this message over my phone. Q. Right. A. There should be a phone log in my evidence there somewhere, which should reflect the time of the phone call. Q. That mobile that you used for that call, do you remember, was it the same mobile that you used to speak to the command unit A. Yes. Q during the course of the night? A. Answer: yes. Q. Just going back to your statement, at the bottom of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the flat above that. Very rarely do they go past that. Again, listening to the make-ups without no informative, you're trying to picture what is actually developing at that incident, and for that amount of resources to be sent to a high-rise fire, the incident was obviously developing very, very rapidly. Q. Right. You're able to communicate by your mobile phone and you also have an Airwave radio. Were you able at that time to communicate with the incident commander if you'd wanted to? A. Not whilst en route, no. Q. Right. A. (1) because I'm driving, and (2) officer of the day would not directly liaise with the incident commander on the fire ground. Q. Okay. Did you know who the incident commander was at that stage while you were driving in? A. No, I didn't. Q. If you'd wanted to know, could you have asked anybody? A. When I arrived at control I could've found out who the incident commander was.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Right. So this message, did it go over your Brigade mobile? A. Yes. Q. In your experience, are Brigade mobile calls recorded? A. I'm not sure. I'm not aware. Q. You carry an Airwave radio, don't you, as a station manager? A. Yes. Q. Was it possible that in fact you sent this message over your Airwave radio? A. No, I sent this message over my phone. Q. Right. A. There should be a phone log in my evidence there somewhere, which should reflect the time of the phone call. Q. That mobile that you used for that call, do you remember, was it the same mobile that you used to speak to the command unit A. Yes. Q during the course of the night? A. Answer: yes. Q. Just going back to your statement, at the bottom of page 3, you say in the penultimate paragraph: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the flat above that. Very rarely do they go past that. Again, listening to the make-ups without no informative, you're trying to picture what is actually developing at that incident, and for that amount of resources to be sent to a high-rise fire, the incident was obviously developing very, very rapidly. Q. Right. You're able to communicate by your mobile phone and you also have an Airwave radio. Were you able at that time to communicate with the incident commander if you'd wanted to? A. Not whilst en route, no. Q. Right. A. (1) because I'm driving, and (2) officer of the day would not directly liaise with the incident commander on the fire ground. Q. Okay. Did you know who the incident commander was at that stage while you were driving in? A. No, I didn't. Q. If you'd wanted to know, could you have asked anybody? A. When I arrived at control I could've found out who the incident commander was. MR MILLETT: We'll come to that in a moment.

1	Mr Chairman, that probably is a convenient moment	1	Q. Right. Okay. Well, we may have to explore that in some
2	for a break. It's just before 11.15.	2	other way.
3	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right. We'll break now and come	3	You say that you were advised that the incident had
4	back at 11.30.	4	recently been moved to a make pumps 30 and was asked to
5	Now, Mr Oliff, we are going to have a break. I have	5	try and contact DAC Lee Drawbridge.
6	to ask you, please, not to talk about your evidence or	6	Now, do you know that this was never a 30-pump fire;
7	anything relating to it during the break.	7	it went from 25 to 40?
8	If you go with the usher now, we'll start again at	8	A. I wasn't aware of that, no. I mean, I'm just stating
9	11.30. Thank you very much.	9	what I remember at the time.
10	THE WITNESS: Thank you.	10	Q. Do you know or can you remember who advised you that the
11	(The witness withdrew)	11	incident had been made up above 25 pumps?
12	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good, 11.30, please.	12	A. I remember going into the control room, speaking to the
13	(11.15 am)	13	officer of the watch and, again, offering my assistance
14	(A short break)	14	and what was required of me, what they wanted me to do.
15	(11.30 am)	15	The officer of the watch asked if I could try to contact
16	MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. If we could have the	16	Deputy Assistant Commissioner Lee Drawbridge because he
17	witness back, please.	17	was on our recall. I said I would do that, so I went
18	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, he is on his way.	18	into one of the back offices, logged onto the computers,
19	(The witness returned)	19	got his phone number and tried to call him.
20	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right, Mr Oliff, are you ready to	20	Q. Right.
21	keep going?	21	Now, you think that that conversation happened with
22	THE WITNESS: Yes, thank you.	22	the officer of the watch after the pumps had been
23	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you very much.	23	upgraded or made up beyond 25?
24	MR MILLETT: Mr Oliff, thank you for coming back to us.	24	A. Yes, definitely.
25	At the foot of page 3 of your witness statement, if	25	Q. Okay.
	Page 53		Page 55
		١.	
1	I can just ask you to look at that, you say:	1	If I can just ask you to look at the short incident
2	"It took me about twenty (20) to twenty-five (25)	2	log, which is tab 23 of our documents bundle, and go to
2 3	"It took me about twenty (20) to twenty-five (25) minutes to arrive at Stratford mobilising control."	2 3	log, which is tab 23 of our documents bundle, and go to page 21.
2 3 4	"It took me about twenty (20) to twenty-five (25) minutes to arrive at Stratford mobilising control." I just want to get an idea of the timing.	2 3 4	log, which is tab 23 of our documents bundle, and go to page 21. At 02.03.41 we have, somewhat unhelpfully:
2 3 4 5	"It took me about twenty (20) to twenty-five (25) minutes to arrive at Stratford mobilising control." I just want to get an idea of the timing. You were paged at 01.25, and we have you en route at	2 3 4 5	log, which is tab 23 of our documents bundle, and go to page 21. At 02.03.41 we have, somewhat unhelpfully: "Make Up
2 3 4 5 6	"It took me about twenty (20) to twenty-five (25) minutes to arrive at Stratford mobilising control." I just want to get an idea of the timing. You were paged at 01.25, and we have you en route at the time when you heard over the Airwave radio that	2 3 4 5 6	log, which is tab 23 of our documents bundle, and go to page 21. At 02.03.41 we have, somewhat unhelpfully: "Make Up "IUP G271 MAKE PUMPS 25."
2 3 4 5 6 7	"It took me about twenty (20) to twenty-five (25) minutes to arrive at Stratford mobilising control." I just want to get an idea of the timing. You were paged at 01.25, and we have you en route at the time when you heard over the Airwave radio that pumps had been made 25, and that's 01.31.30.	2 3 4 5 6 7	log, which is tab 23 of our documents bundle, and go to page 21. At 02.03.41 we have, somewhat unhelpfully: "Make Up "IUP G271 MAKE PUMPS 25." Now, in fact, as I said before, pumps 25 had been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	"It took me about twenty (20) to twenty-five (25) minutes to arrive at Stratford mobilising control." I just want to get an idea of the timing. You were paged at 01.25, and we have you en route at the time when you heard over the Airwave radio that pumps had been made 25, and that's 01.31.30. A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	log, which is tab 23 of our documents bundle, and go to page 21. At 02.03.41 we have, somewhat unhelpfully: "Make Up "IUP G271 MAKE PUMPS 25." Now, in fact, as I said before, pumps 25 had been made at 01.31
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	"It took me about twenty (20) to twenty-five (25) minutes to arrive at Stratford mobilising control." I just want to get an idea of the timing. You were paged at 01.25, and we have you en route at the time when you heard over the Airwave radio that pumps had been made 25, and that's 01.31.30. A. Yes. Q. On that basis, 20 to 25 minutes, that would put you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	log, which is tab 23 of our documents bundle, and go to page 21. At 02.03.41 we have, somewhat unhelpfully: "Make Up "IUP G271 MAKE PUMPS 25." Now, in fact, as I said before, pumps 25 had been made at 01.31 A. Yes. On the incident log, sometimes the make-up bits
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	"It took me about twenty (20) to twenty-five (25) minutes to arrive at Stratford mobilising control." I just want to get an idea of the timing. You were paged at 01.25, and we have you en route at the time when you heard over the Airwave radio that pumps had been made 25, and that's 01.31.30. A. Yes. Q. On that basis, 20 to 25 minutes, that would put you arriving at the control room at about 01.50 or 01.55.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	log, which is tab 23 of our documents bundle, and go to page 21. At 02.03.41 we have, somewhat unhelpfully: "Make Up "IUP G271 MAKE PUMPS 25." Now, in fact, as I said before, pumps 25 had been made at 01.31 A. Yes. On the incident log, sometimes the make-up bits get repeated further down.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	"It took me about twenty (20) to twenty-five (25) minutes to arrive at Stratford mobilising control." I just want to get an idea of the timing. You were paged at 01.25, and we have you en route at the time when you heard over the Airwave radio that pumps had been made 25, and that's 01.31.30. A. Yes. Q. On that basis, 20 to 25 minutes, that would put you arriving at the control room at about 01.50 or 01.55. A. Around about that time, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	log, which is tab 23 of our documents bundle, and go to page 21. At 02.03.41 we have, somewhat unhelpfully: "Make Up "IUP G271 MAKE PUMPS 25." Now, in fact, as I said before, pumps 25 had been made at 01.31 A. Yes. On the incident log, sometimes the make-up bits get repeated further down. Q. Oh, I see.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	"It took me about twenty (20) to twenty-five (25) minutes to arrive at Stratford mobilising control." I just want to get an idea of the timing. You were paged at 01.25, and we have you en route at the time when you heard over the Airwave radio that pumps had been made 25, and that's 01.31.30. A. Yes. Q. On that basis, 20 to 25 minutes, that would put you arriving at the control room at about 01.50 or 01.55. A. Around about that time, yes. Q. Round about that time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	log, which is tab 23 of our documents bundle, and go to page 21. At 02.03.41 we have, somewhat unhelpfully: "Make Up "IUP G271 MAKE PUMPS 25." Now, in fact, as I said before, pumps 25 had been made at 01.31 A. Yes. On the incident log, sometimes the make-up bits get repeated further down. Q. Oh, I see. A. Even though it was a lot earlier, sometimes they get
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	"It took me about twenty (20) to twenty-five (25) minutes to arrive at Stratford mobilising control." I just want to get an idea of the timing. You were paged at 01.25, and we have you en route at the time when you heard over the Airwave radio that pumps had been made 25, and that's 01.31.30. A. Yes. Q. On that basis, 20 to 25 minutes, that would put you arriving at the control room at about 01.50 or 01.55. A. Around about that time, yes. Q. Round about that time. A. That is a guesstimate as well, but it is around about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	log, which is tab 23 of our documents bundle, and go to page 21. At 02.03.41 we have, somewhat unhelpfully: "Make Up "IUP G271 MAKE PUMPS 25." Now, in fact, as I said before, pumps 25 had been made at 01.31 A. Yes. On the incident log, sometimes the make-up bits get repeated further down. Q. Oh, I see. A. Even though it was a lot earlier, sometimes they get repeated on the incident logs.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	"It took me about twenty (20) to twenty-five (25) minutes to arrive at Stratford mobilising control." I just want to get an idea of the timing. You were paged at 01.25, and we have you en route at the time when you heard over the Airwave radio that pumps had been made 25, and that's 01.31.30. A. Yes. Q. On that basis, 20 to 25 minutes, that would put you arriving at the control room at about 01.50 or 01.55. A. Around about that time, yes. Q. Round about that time. A. That is a guesstimate as well, but it is around about that time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	log, which is tab 23 of our documents bundle, and go to page 21. At 02.03.41 we have, somewhat unhelpfully: "Make Up "IUP G271 MAKE PUMPS 25." Now, in fact, as I said before, pumps 25 had been made at 01.31 A. Yes. On the incident log, sometimes the make-up bits get repeated further down. Q. Oh, I see. A. Even though it was a lot earlier, sometimes they get repeated on the incident logs. Q. Right. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	"It took me about twenty (20) to twenty-five (25) minutes to arrive at Stratford mobilising control." I just want to get an idea of the timing. You were paged at 01.25, and we have you en route at the time when you heard over the Airwave radio that pumps had been made 25, and that's 01.31.30. A. Yes. Q. On that basis, 20 to 25 minutes, that would put you arriving at the control room at about 01.50 or 01.55. A. Around about that time, yes. Q. Round about that time. A. That is a guesstimate as well, but it is around about that time. Q. Okay. And you don't recall any more precisely, do you,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	log, which is tab 23 of our documents bundle, and go to page 21. At 02.03.41 we have, somewhat unhelpfully: "Make Up "IUP G271 MAKE PUMPS 25." Now, in fact, as I said before, pumps 25 had been made at 01.31 A. Yes. On the incident log, sometimes the make-up bits get repeated further down. Q. Oh, I see. A. Even though it was a lot earlier, sometimes they get repeated on the incident logs. Q. Right. Okay. So if I ask you then just to look at another
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	"It took me about twenty (20) to twenty-five (25) minutes to arrive at Stratford mobilising control." I just want to get an idea of the timing. You were paged at 01.25, and we have you en route at the time when you heard over the Airwave radio that pumps had been made 25, and that's 01.31.30. A. Yes. Q. On that basis, 20 to 25 minutes, that would put you arriving at the control room at about 01.50 or 01.55. A. Around about that time, yes. Q. Round about that time. A. That is a guesstimate as well, but it is around about that time. Q. Okay. And you don't recall any more precisely, do you, what time you arrived?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	log, which is tab 23 of our documents bundle, and go to page 21. At 02.03.41 we have, somewhat unhelpfully: "Make Up "IUP G271 MAKE PUMPS 25." Now, in fact, as I said before, pumps 25 had been made at 01.31 A. Yes. On the incident log, sometimes the make-up bits get repeated further down. Q. Oh, I see. A. Even though it was a lot earlier, sometimes they get repeated on the incident logs. Q. Right. Okay. So if I ask you then just to look at another document, which is tab 7 of our documents bundle, which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	"It took me about twenty (20) to twenty-five (25) minutes to arrive at Stratford mobilising control." I just want to get an idea of the timing. You were paged at 01.25, and we have you en route at the time when you heard over the Airwave radio that pumps had been made 25, and that's 01.31.30. A. Yes. Q. On that basis, 20 to 25 minutes, that would put you arriving at the control room at about 01.50 or 01.55. A. Around about that time, yes. Q. Round about that time. A. That is a guesstimate as well, but it is around about that time. Q. Okay. And you don't recall any more precisely, do you, what time you arrived? A. No. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	log, which is tab 23 of our documents bundle, and go to page 21. At 02.03.41 we have, somewhat unhelpfully: "Make Up "IUP G271 MAKE PUMPS 25." Now, in fact, as I said before, pumps 25 had been made at 01.31 A. Yes. On the incident log, sometimes the make-up bits get repeated further down. Q. Oh, I see. A. Even though it was a lot earlier, sometimes they get repeated on the incident logs. Q. Right. Okay. So if I ask you then just to look at another document, which is tab 7 of our documents bundle, which is LFB000000003 and turn to page 2 in that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	"It took me about twenty (20) to twenty-five (25) minutes to arrive at Stratford mobilising control." I just want to get an idea of the timing. You were paged at 01.25, and we have you en route at the time when you heard over the Airwave radio that pumps had been made 25, and that's 01.31.30. A. Yes. Q. On that basis, 20 to 25 minutes, that would put you arriving at the control room at about 01.50 or 01.55. A. Around about that time, yes. Q. Round about that time. A. That is a guesstimate as well, but it is around about that time. Q. Okay. And you don't recall any more precisely, do you, what time you arrived? A. No. No. Q. When you arrived, you say on page 4 at the very top:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	log, which is tab 23 of our documents bundle, and go to page 21. At 02.03.41 we have, somewhat unhelpfully: "Make Up "IUP G271 MAKE PUMPS 25." Now, in fact, as I said before, pumps 25 had been made at 01.31 A. Yes. On the incident log, sometimes the make-up bits get repeated further down. Q. Oh, I see. A. Even though it was a lot earlier, sometimes they get repeated on the incident logs. Q. Right. Okay. So if I ask you then just to look at another document, which is tab 7 of our documents bundle, which is LFB00000003 and turn to page 2 in that. Just halfway down the page and this is an LFB
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	"It took me about twenty (20) to twenty-five (25) minutes to arrive at Stratford mobilising control." I just want to get an idea of the timing. You were paged at 01.25, and we have you en route at the time when you heard over the Airwave radio that pumps had been made 25, and that's 01.31.30. A. Yes. Q. On that basis, 20 to 25 minutes, that would put you arriving at the control room at about 01.50 or 01.55. A. Around about that time, yes. Q. Round about that time. A. That is a guesstimate as well, but it is around about that time. Q. Okay. And you don't recall any more precisely, do you, what time you arrived? A. No. No. Q. When you arrived, you say on page 4 at the very top: "I asked the OOW [officer of the watch] what I was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	log, which is tab 23 of our documents bundle, and go to page 21. At 02.03.41 we have, somewhat unhelpfully: "Make Up "IUP G271 MAKE PUMPS 25." Now, in fact, as I said before, pumps 25 had been made at 01.31 A. Yes. On the incident log, sometimes the make-up bits get repeated further down. Q. Oh, I see. A. Even though it was a lot earlier, sometimes they get repeated on the incident logs. Q. Right. Okay. So if I ask you then just to look at another document, which is tab 7 of our documents bundle, which is LFB00000003 and turn to page 2 in that. Just halfway down the page and this is an LFB record we have at 02.04.09, we have:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	"It took me about twenty (20) to twenty-five (25) minutes to arrive at Stratford mobilising control." I just want to get an idea of the timing. You were paged at 01.25, and we have you en route at the time when you heard over the Airwave radio that pumps had been made 25, and that's 01.31.30. A. Yes. Q. On that basis, 20 to 25 minutes, that would put you arriving at the control room at about 01.50 or 01.55. A. Around about that time, yes. Q. Round about that time. A. That is a guesstimate as well, but it is around about that time. Q. Okay. And you don't recall any more precisely, do you, what time you arrived? A. No. No. Q. When you arrived, you say on page 4 at the very top: "I asked the OOW [officer of the watch] what I was needed to do"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	log, which is tab 23 of our documents bundle, and go to page 21. At 02.03.41 we have, somewhat unhelpfully: "Make Up "IUP G271 MAKE PUMPS 25." Now, in fact, as I said before, pumps 25 had been made at 01.31 A. Yes. On the incident log, sometimes the make-up bits get repeated further down. Q. Oh, I see. A. Even though it was a lot earlier, sometimes they get repeated on the incident logs. Q. Right. Okay. So if I ask you then just to look at another document, which is tab 7 of our documents bundle, which is LFB00000003 and turn to page 2 in that. Just halfway down the page and this is an LFB record we have at 02.04.09, we have: "MESSAGE FROM INCIDENT: 'CU8 MAKE PUMPS 40'."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	"It took me about twenty (20) to twenty-five (25) minutes to arrive at Stratford mobilising control." I just want to get an idea of the timing. You were paged at 01.25, and we have you en route at the time when you heard over the Airwave radio that pumps had been made 25, and that's 01.31.30. A. Yes. Q. On that basis, 20 to 25 minutes, that would put you arriving at the control room at about 01.50 or 01.55. A. Around about that time, yes. Q. Round about that time. A. That is a guesstimate as well, but it is around about that time. Q. Okay. And you don't recall any more precisely, do you, what time you arrived? A. No. No. Q. When you arrived, you say on page 4 at the very top: "I asked the OOW [officer of the watch] what I was needed to do" I think you can't remember who the OOW was; is that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	log, which is tab 23 of our documents bundle, and go to page 21. At 02.03.41 we have, somewhat unhelpfully: "Make Up "IUP G271 MAKE PUMPS 25." Now, in fact, as I said before, pumps 25 had been made at 01.31 A. Yes. On the incident log, sometimes the make-up bits get repeated further down. Q. Oh, I see. A. Even though it was a lot earlier, sometimes they get repeated on the incident logs. Q. Right. Okay. So if I ask you then just to look at another document, which is tab 7 of our documents bundle, which is LFB00000003 and turn to page 2 in that. Just halfway down the page and this is an LFB record we have at 02.04.09, we have: "MESSAGE FROM INCIDENT: 'CU8 MAKE PUMPS 40'." Now, assuming that that's a correct time mark for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	"It took me about twenty (20) to twenty-five (25) minutes to arrive at Stratford mobilising control." I just want to get an idea of the timing. You were paged at 01.25, and we have you en route at the time when you heard over the Airwave radio that pumps had been made 25, and that's 01.31.30. A. Yes. Q. On that basis, 20 to 25 minutes, that would put you arriving at the control room at about 01.50 or 01.55. A. Around about that time, yes. Q. Round about that time. A. That is a guesstimate as well, but it is around about that time. Q. Okay. And you don't recall any more precisely, do you, what time you arrived? A. No. No. Q. When you arrived, you say on page 4 at the very top: "I asked the OOW [officer of the watch] what I was needed to do" I think you can't remember who the OOW was; is that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	log, which is tab 23 of our documents bundle, and go to page 21. At 02.03.41 we have, somewhat unhelpfully: "Make Up "IUP G271 MAKE PUMPS 25." Now, in fact, as I said before, pumps 25 had been made at 01.31 A. Yes. On the incident log, sometimes the make-up bits get repeated further down. Q. Oh, I see. A. Even though it was a lot earlier, sometimes they get repeated on the incident logs. Q. Right. Okay. So if I ask you then just to look at another document, which is tab 7 of our documents bundle, which is LFB00000003 and turn to page 2 in that. Just halfway down the page and this is an LFB record we have at 02.04.09, we have: "MESSAGE FROM INCIDENT: 'CU8 MAKE PUMPS 40'." Now, assuming that that's a correct time mark for that make-up, does that help you put a time on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	"It took me about twenty (20) to twenty-five (25) minutes to arrive at Stratford mobilising control." I just want to get an idea of the timing. You were paged at 01.25, and we have you en route at the time when you heard over the Airwave radio that pumps had been made 25, and that's 01.31.30. A. Yes. Q. On that basis, 20 to 25 minutes, that would put you arriving at the control room at about 01.50 or 01.55. A. Around about that time, yes. Q. Round about that time. A. That is a guesstimate as well, but it is around about that time. Q. Okay. And you don't recall any more precisely, do you, what time you arrived? A. No. No. Q. When you arrived, you say on page 4 at the very top: "I asked the OOW [officer of the watch] what I was needed to do" I think you can't remember who the OOW was; is that right? A. I can picture her face but I can't remember her name.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	log, which is tab 23 of our documents bundle, and go to page 21. At 02.03.41 we have, somewhat unhelpfully: "Make Up "IUP G271 MAKE PUMPS 25." Now, in fact, as I said before, pumps 25 had been made at 01.31 A. Yes. On the incident log, sometimes the make-up bits get repeated further down. Q. Oh, I see. A. Even though it was a lot earlier, sometimes they get repeated on the incident logs. Q. Right. Okay. So if I ask you then just to look at another document, which is tab 7 of our documents bundle, which is LFB00000003 and turn to page 2 in that. Just halfway down the page and this is an LFB record we have at 02.04.09, we have: "MESSAGE FROM INCIDENT: 'CU8 MAKE PUMPS 40'." Now, assuming that that's a correct time mark for that make-up, does that help you put a time on the conversation you had with the officer of the watch when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	"It took me about twenty (20) to twenty-five (25) minutes to arrive at Stratford mobilising control." I just want to get an idea of the timing. You were paged at 01.25, and we have you en route at the time when you heard over the Airwave radio that pumps had been made 25, and that's 01.31.30. A. Yes. Q. On that basis, 20 to 25 minutes, that would put you arriving at the control room at about 01.50 or 01.55. A. Around about that time, yes. Q. Round about that time. A. That is a guesstimate as well, but it is around about that time. Q. Okay. And you don't recall any more precisely, do you, what time you arrived? A. No. No. Q. When you arrived, you say on page 4 at the very top: "I asked the OOW [officer of the watch] what I was needed to do" I think you can't remember who the OOW was; is that right? A. I can picture her face but I can't remember her name. Q. Jo Smith?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	log, which is tab 23 of our documents bundle, and go to page 21. At 02.03.41 we have, somewhat unhelpfully: "Make Up "IUP G271 MAKE PUMPS 25." Now, in fact, as I said before, pumps 25 had been made at 01.31 A. Yes. On the incident log, sometimes the make-up bits get repeated further down. Q. Oh, I see. A. Even though it was a lot earlier, sometimes they get repeated on the incident logs. Q. Right. Okay. So if I ask you then just to look at another document, which is tab 7 of our documents bundle, which is LFB00000003 and turn to page 2 in that. Just halfway down the page and this is an LFB record we have at 02.04.09, we have: "MESSAGE FROM INCIDENT: 'CU8 MAKE PUMPS 40'." Now, assuming that that's a correct time mark for that make-up, does that help you put a time on the conversation you had with the officer of the watch when you asked her what was needed?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	"It took me about twenty (20) to twenty-five (25) minutes to arrive at Stratford mobilising control." I just want to get an idea of the timing. You were paged at 01.25, and we have you en route at the time when you heard over the Airwave radio that pumps had been made 25, and that's 01.31.30. A. Yes. Q. On that basis, 20 to 25 minutes, that would put you arriving at the control room at about 01.50 or 01.55. A. Around about that time, yes. Q. Round about that time. A. That is a guesstimate as well, but it is around about that time. Q. Okay. And you don't recall any more precisely, do you, what time you arrived? A. No. No. Q. When you arrived, you say on page 4 at the very top: "I asked the OOW [officer of the watch] what I was needed to do" I think you can't remember who the OOW was; is that right? A. I can picture her face but I can't remember her name.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	log, which is tab 23 of our documents bundle, and go to page 21. At 02.03.41 we have, somewhat unhelpfully: "Make Up "IUP G271 MAKE PUMPS 25." Now, in fact, as I said before, pumps 25 had been made at 01.31 A. Yes. On the incident log, sometimes the make-up bits get repeated further down. Q. Oh, I see. A. Even though it was a lot earlier, sometimes they get repeated on the incident logs. Q. Right. Okay. So if I ask you then just to look at another document, which is tab 7 of our documents bundle, which is LFB00000003 and turn to page 2 in that. Just halfway down the page and this is an LFB record we have at 02.04.09, we have: "MESSAGE FROM INCIDENT: 'CU8 MAKE PUMPS 40'." Now, assuming that that's a correct time mark for that make-up, does that help you put a time on the conversation you had with the officer of the watch when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	"It took me about twenty (20) to twenty-five (25) minutes to arrive at Stratford mobilising control." I just want to get an idea of the timing. You were paged at 01.25, and we have you en route at the time when you heard over the Airwave radio that pumps had been made 25, and that's 01.31.30. A. Yes. Q. On that basis, 20 to 25 minutes, that would put you arriving at the control room at about 01.50 or 01.55. A. Around about that time, yes. Q. Round about that time. A. That is a guesstimate as well, but it is around about that time. Q. Okay. And you don't recall any more precisely, do you, what time you arrived? A. No. No. Q. When you arrived, you say on page 4 at the very top: "I asked the OOW [officer of the watch] what I was needed to do" I think you can't remember who the OOW was; is that right? A. I can picture her face but I can't remember her name. Q. Jo Smith?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	log, which is tab 23 of our documents bundle, and go to page 21. At 02.03.41 we have, somewhat unhelpfully: "Make Up "IUP G271 MAKE PUMPS 25." Now, in fact, as I said before, pumps 25 had been made at 01.31 A. Yes. On the incident log, sometimes the make-up bits get repeated further down. Q. Oh, I see. A. Even though it was a lot earlier, sometimes they get repeated on the incident logs. Q. Right. Okay. So if I ask you then just to look at another document, which is tab 7 of our documents bundle, which is LFB00000003 and turn to page 2 in that. Just halfway down the page and this is an LFB record we have at 02.04.09, we have: "MESSAGE FROM INCIDENT: 'CU8 MAKE PUMPS 40'." Now, assuming that that's a correct time mark for that make-up, does that help you put a time on the conversation you had with the officer of the watch when you asked her what was needed?

1	actually arrived at control, there's security gates to	1	we've got some further assistance in the control room,
2	get in, there's security doors to go through, by the	2	and OD2 for that night was Station Manager Danny Egan.
3	time you actually get up into the control room itself	3	Q. And as you say on page 4 of your statement, a third of
4	as I say, it was a very, very busy control room the	4	the way down, you were informed that SM Egan had been
5	officer of the watch was, again, very, very busy. So by	5	mobilised to the incident.
6	the time I'd introduced myself and asked what I could	6	Did you speak to Station Manager Egan at that point?
7	do, it's probably on the same sort of lines. I may have	7	A. I didn't, no. No, the officer one of the control
8	misheard. There's a possibility that I misheard from 30	8	operators said that Mr Egan had already been mobilised
9	to 40.	9	to the incident. I then asked if Station Manager
10	Q. Right.	10	Paul McClenaghan had whether he had been mobilised to
11	Did you ask who the incident commander was?	11	the incident. They said no, he hadn't. So knowing that
12	A. Not at that time, no. At the time, I could see that	12	Paul McClenaghan camps out in Dagenham, which is
13	they was being over well, I wouldn't say overwhelmed,	13	relatively close to Stratford, I asked if
14	but they was extremely busy, and what I could do to	14	Paul McClenaghan could be paged and asked to attend the
15	assist them, and so part of that was I was asked if	15	control centre.
16	I could try to recall Deputy Assistant Commissioner	16	Q. Did you know that Station Manager McClenaghan was
17	Lee Drawbridge.	17	actually an FSG and rescue specialist?
18	Q. But Lee Drawbridge wasn't on the fire ground, was he?	18	A. He has different tags. He's also an at that
19	A. No, no, he was what we call as on recall duty,	19	particular time inter-agency liaison officer, which
20	I believe, which is basically they're off duty unless	20	we call an ILO, which also would've been an asset
21	a major incident occurs and then you can be contacted	21	because he can then liaise with other agencies such as
22	and recalled to carry out specific roles.	22	the police and the ambulance service.
23	Q. Why was it more important to get hold of Lee Drawbridge	23	Q. Did you know that at about that time, the fire at
24	and not to try to speak to the incident commander,	24	Grenfell Tower had been declared a major incident?
25	whoever it was?	25	A. I hadn't, no.
	Page 57		Page 59
1	A. That's not part of my role as officer of the day;	1	Q. You didn't. Okay.
2	I wouldn't speak to the incident commander.	2	The time for that is 02.06.38 according to the short
3	Q. You made an attempt, I think, to get hold of	3	incident log. You don't have a recollection of that?
4	Lee Drawbridge in fact, no fewer than nine attempts	4	A. At that time, I was in the command room. I didn't
5	to get hold of him?	5	have I wasn't I didn't have access to a main
6	A. That's correct.	6	scheme radio. I wasn't listening to a main scheme
7	Q. And they all failed, you say?	7	radio. I was liaising with the officer of the watch at
8	A. Yes, just went through to answer phone.	8	that particular time.
9	O. Is that normal, to have nine failed attempts like that?	9	Q. You say, just halfway down page 4 of your statement:
10	A. No, I just carried on trying, one after the other, there	10	"The head table of the control room was very busy
		11	with information coming into them."
11 12	was no answer. So I didn't know, you know, what his	12	Can I just get a picture of what that means in terms
13	location was. I thought after that time he's not going to answer his phone, so I will then go on and carry out	13	of layout, first of all.
		14	The head table of the control room; where is that
14	other duties.	15	situated in relation to the rest of the control room?
15	Q. Right.		
16	I think, cutting a long story short, you went back	16	A. So if you want to take this room as an example, so you'd
17	to the OOW, said you couldn't get hold of	17	have a head table which is here, you'd have a screen
18	Lee Drawbridge, and she said try Danny Egan, officer of	18	behind it, and then control operators desks are either
19	the day number 2.	19	side of that (Indicates).
20	A. No, because of the situation that was going on in the	20	Q. Right.
21	control room and how busy it was, as officer of the day	21	A. At the head desk, you have the officer you normally
22	I thought that it would probably be prudent to get	22	have two officer of the watches and other staff there.
23	an additional station manager in there to assist with	23	Q. Who normally sits at the head table?
24	other duties that needed to be carried out. So I said	24	A. That's normally officer of the watches. So you normally
25	to the officer of the watch can we get OD2 paged so that	25	have, I believe, two officer of the watches on duty at
	Page 58		Page 60

		1	
1	any one time, and then you have another control operator	1	Sharon Darby who was, we were told, the radio operator
2	there.	2	on the night in the control room, all night.
3	Q. You mention a screen behind the head table?	3	A. Yes.
4	A. Yes, there's normally a television screen, which is the	4	Q. Do you remember that?
5	one which I referred to that wasn't on.	5	A. I don't remember that, no.
6	Q. What about the heli-tele link television screen?	6	Q. Do you remember anybody occupying the role of radio
7	A. No, as I say, there was nothing there that night.	7	operator?
8	Q. The head table, does that have telephones on it?	8	A. No. No, I wouldn't be able to say who it was that
9	A. Yes, telephones, computer screens, there's an intercom,	9	night.
10	which that particular night was linked to the police	10	Q. Right. Okay. We'll come back to that topic shortly.
11	helicopter.	11	Just continuing with your statement, in the next
12	Q. What telephone sets does it have on it?	12	sentence you say:
13	A. Desk telephone sets plus the critical information line	13	"I was asked to take information from the Police
14	telephone.	14	Helicopter, during this event I spoke with the Police
15	Q. Is that the red one?	15	Helicopter twice."
16	A. The red one.	16	First of all, who asked you to take information from
17	Q. Who has charge of the red telephone?	17	the police helicopter?
18	A. That normally comes the critical line telephone	18	A. That was the officer of the watch.
19	normally comes from the command units, so if there's	19	Q. And you say, "I spoke with the Police Helicopter twice";
20	risk critical or life risk critical information, the	20	how did you do that?
21	command units have a telephone number direct to that	21	A. On the head desk, there's a tannoy system. There's a
22	particular phone within the control room.	22	press button on the tannoy and you speak into the
23	Q. What about lines used or usable by BT or buddy control	23	microphone and there was a speaker on the head desk.
24	rooms such as Essex or North West? Would that come	24	When they transmitted, it came out on the speaker on the
25	through on the red phone or other phones?	25	desk.
	P 44		70
	Page 61	-	Page 63
1	A. That would probably come through on other phones.	1	Q. Right.
2	Again, not being a control operator, I wouldn't know	2	You go on to say:
3	which phones they would use for that, whether they'd	3	"The first time I spoke with them I was receiving
4	just come through on a direct line to our control staff.	4	information from them about the fire and where the fire
5	Q. Okay.	5	was spreading."
6	Now, you say the head table was very busy with	6	Just pausing there, how soon after arrival in the
7	information coming into them; where was that information	7	
8	coming from?	/	control room did you start to receive information from
-			control room did you start to receive information from the police helicopter?
9	•	8	the police helicopter?
9 10	A. That was coming from all directions. That was coming	8 9	the police helicopter? A. So from my memory and, again, there are a few blank
10	A. That was coming from all directions. That was coming from the actual call operators themselves with regard to	8 9 10	the police helicopter? A. So from my memory — and, again, there are a few blank spots — I arrive in — following the phone
10 11	A. That was coming from all directions. That was coming from the actual call operators themselves with regard to fire survival guidance; it was coming from — the police	8 9 10 11	the police helicopter? A. So from my memory — and, again, there are a few blank spots — I arrive in — following the phone conversations with or trying to phone the deputy
10 11 12	A. That was coming from all directions. That was coming from the actual call operators themselves with regard to fire survival guidance; it was coming from — the police helicopter was on the interlink — there's like a tannoy	8 9 10 11 12	the police helicopter? A. So from my memory — and, again, there are a few blank spots — I arrive in — following the phone conversations with or trying to phone the deputy assistant commissioner, I went back into the room.
10 11 12 13	A. That was coming from all directions. That was coming from the actual call operators themselves with regard to fire survival guidance; it was coming from — the police helicopter was on the interlink — there's like a tannoy microphone with a speaker, there's information coming in	8 9 10 11 12 13	the police helicopter? A. So from my memory — and, again, there are a few blank spots — I arrive in — following the phone conversations with or trying to phone the deputy assistant commissioner, I went back into the room. I then requested an additional station manager be
10 11 12 13 14	A. That was coming from all directions. That was coming from the actual call operators themselves with regard to fire survival guidance; it was coming from — the police helicopter was on the interlink — there's like a tannoy microphone with a speaker, there's information coming in from that. Very, very busy.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the police helicopter? A. So from my memory and, again, there are a few blank spots I arrive in following the phone conversations with or trying to phone the deputy assistant commissioner, I went back into the room. I then requested an additional station manager be mobilised to control, and then that would be my first
10 11 12 13 14 15	A. That was coming from all directions. That was coming from the actual call operators themselves with regard to fire survival guidance; it was coming from — the police helicopter was on the interlink — there's like a tannoy microphone with a speaker, there's information coming in from that. Very, very busy. Q. In terms of the control room operators communicating or	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the police helicopter? A. So from my memory — and, again, there are a few blank spots — I arrive in — following the phone conversations with or trying to phone the deputy assistant commissioner, I went back into the room. I then requested an additional station manager be mobilised to control, and then that would be my first instance of speaking to the police helicopter. I was
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. That was coming from all directions. That was coming from the actual call operators themselves with regard to fire survival guidance; it was coming from — the police helicopter was on the interlink — there's like a tannoy microphone with a speaker, there's information coming in from that. Very, very busy. Q. In terms of the control room operators communicating or sending information to the head table, how do they do	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the police helicopter? A. So from my memory and, again, there are a few blank spots I arrive in following the phone conversations with or trying to phone the deputy assistant commissioner, I went back into the room. I then requested an additional station manager be mobilised to control, and then that would be my first instance of speaking to the police helicopter. I was asked to speak to them and take information from them.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. That was coming from all directions. That was coming from the actual call operators themselves with regard to fire survival guidance; it was coming from — the police helicopter was on the interlink — there's like a tannoy microphone with a speaker, there's information coming in from that. Very, very busy. Q. In terms of the control room operators communicating or sending information to the head table, how do they do that?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the police helicopter? A. So from my memory — and, again, there are a few blank spots — I arrive in — following the phone conversations with or trying to phone the deputy assistant commissioner, I went back into the room. I then requested an additional station manager be mobilised to control, and then that would be my first instance of speaking to the police helicopter. I was asked to speak to them and take information from them. Q. How did you get hold of them? Did you have a number to
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. That was coming from all directions. That was coming from the actual call operators themselves with regard to fire survival guidance; it was coming from — the police helicopter was on the interlink — there's like a tannoy microphone with a speaker, there's information coming in from that. Very, very busy. Q. In terms of the control room operators communicating or sending information to the head table, how do they do that? A. There was control operators coming up to the head — up	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the police helicopter? A. So from my memory — and, again, there are a few blank spots — I arrive in — following the phone conversations with or trying to phone the deputy assistant commissioner, I went back into the room. I then requested an additional station manager be mobilised to control, and then that would be my first instance of speaking to the police helicopter. I was asked to speak to them and take information from them. Q. How did you get hold of them? Did you have a number to ring or a radio?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. That was coming from all directions. That was coming from the actual call operators themselves with regard to fire survival guidance; it was coming from — the police helicopter was on the interlink — there's like a tannoy microphone with a speaker, there's information coming in from that. Very, very busy. Q. In terms of the control room operators communicating or sending information to the head table, how do they do that? A. There was control operators coming up to the head — up to the desk, speaking to the officer of the watch and	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the police helicopter? A. So from my memory and, again, there are a few blank spots I arrive in following the phone conversations with or trying to phone the deputy assistant commissioner, I went back into the room. I then requested an additional station manager be mobilised to control, and then that would be my first instance of speaking to the police helicopter. I was asked to speak to them and take information from them. Q. How did you get hold of them? Did you have a number to ring or a radio? A. For?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. That was coming from all directions. That was coming from the actual call operators themselves with regard to fire survival guidance; it was coming from — the police helicopter was on the interlink — there's like a tannoy microphone with a speaker, there's information coming in from that. Very, very busy. Q. In terms of the control room operators communicating or sending information to the head table, how do they do that? A. There was control operators coming up to the head — up to the desk, speaking to the officer of the watch and passing bits of paper backwards and forwards with	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the police helicopter? A. So from my memory — and, again, there are a few blank spots — I arrive in — following the phone conversations with or trying to phone the deputy assistant commissioner, I went back into the room. I then requested an additional station manager be mobilised to control, and then that would be my first instance of speaking to the police helicopter. I was asked to speak to them and take information from them. Q. How did you get hold of them? Did you have a number to ring or a radio? A. For? Q. To the police helicopter.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. That was coming from all directions. That was coming from the actual call operators themselves with regard to fire survival guidance; it was coming from — the police helicopter was on the interlink — there's like a tannoy microphone with a speaker, there's information coming in from that. Very, very busy. Q. In terms of the control room operators communicating or sending information to the head table, how do they do that? A. There was control operators coming up to the head — up to the desk, speaking to the officer of the watch and passing bits of paper backwards and forwards with information on. 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the police helicopter? A. So from my memory — and, again, there are a few blank spots — I arrive in — following the phone conversations with or trying to phone the deputy assistant commissioner, I went back into the room. I then requested an additional station manager be mobilised to control, and then that would be my first instance of speaking to the police helicopter. I was asked to speak to them and take information from them. Q. How did you get hold of them? Did you have a number to ring or a radio? A. For? Q. To the police helicopter. A. No, as I've said, it's done by an intercom — there's
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. That was coming from all directions. That was coming from the actual call operators themselves with regard to fire survival guidance; it was coming from — the police helicopter was on the interlink — there's like a tannoy microphone with a speaker, there's information coming in from that. Very, very busy. Q. In terms of the control room operators communicating or sending information to the head table, how do they do that? A. There was control operators coming up to the head — up to the desk, speaking to the officer of the watch and passing bits of paper backwards and forwards with information on. Q. Do you remember a radio operator in the control room?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the police helicopter? A. So from my memory — and, again, there are a few blank spots — I arrive in — following the phone conversations with or trying to phone the deputy assistant commissioner, I went back into the room. I then requested an additional station manager be mobilised to control, and then that would be my first instance of speaking to the police helicopter. I was asked to speak to them and take information from them. Q. How did you get hold of them? Did you have a number to ring or a radio? A. For? Q. To the police helicopter. A. No, as I've said, it's done by an intercom — there's a tannoy system, there is a tannoy microphone that was
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. That was coming from all directions. That was coming from the actual call operators themselves with regard to fire survival guidance; it was coming from — the police helicopter was on the interlink — there's like a tannoy microphone with a speaker, there's information coming in from that. Very, very busy. Q. In terms of the control room operators communicating or sending information to the head table, how do they do that? A. There was control operators coming up to the head — up to the desk, speaking to the officer of the watch and passing bits of paper backwards and forwards with information on. Q. Do you remember a radio operator in the control room? A. All the control operators are radio operators.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the police helicopter? A. So from my memory — and, again, there are a few blank spots — I arrive in — following the phone conversations with or trying to phone the deputy assistant commissioner, I went back into the room. I then requested an additional station manager be mobilised to control, and then that would be my first instance of speaking to the police helicopter. I was asked to speak to them and take information from them. Q. How did you get hold of them? Did you have a number to ring or a radio? A. For? Q. To the police helicopter. A. No, as I've said, it's done by an intercom — there's a tannoy system, there is a tannoy microphone that was on the desk, and it was basically they was calling us
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. That was coming from all directions. That was coming from the actual call operators themselves with regard to fire survival guidance; it was coming from — the police helicopter was on the interlink — there's like a tannoy microphone with a speaker, there's information coming in from that. Very, very busy. Q. In terms of the control room operators communicating or sending information to the head table, how do they do that? A. There was control operators coming up to the head — up to the desk, speaking to the officer of the watch and passing bits of paper backwards and forwards with information on. Q. Do you remember a radio operator in the control room? A. All the control operators are radio operators. Q. Right.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the police helicopter? A. So from my memory — and, again, there are a few blank spots — I arrive in — following the phone conversations with or trying to phone the deputy assistant commissioner, I went back into the room. I then requested an additional station manager be mobilised to control, and then that would be my first instance of speaking to the police helicopter. I was asked to speak to them and take information from them. Q. How did you get hold of them? Did you have a number to ring or a radio? A. For? Q. To the police helicopter. A. No, as I've said, it's done by an intercom — there's a tannoy system, there is a tannoy microphone that was on the desk, and it was basically they was calling us up, I then pressed the button, spoke to the police
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. That was coming from all directions. That was coming from the actual call operators themselves with regard to fire survival guidance; it was coming from — the police helicopter was on the interlink — there's like a tannoy microphone with a speaker, there's information coming in from that. Very, very busy. Q. In terms of the control room operators communicating or sending information to the head table, how do they do that? A. There was control operators coming up to the head — up to the desk, speaking to the officer of the watch and passing bits of paper backwards and forwards with information on. Q. Do you remember a radio operator in the control room? A. All the control operators are radio operators.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the police helicopter? A. So from my memory — and, again, there are a few blank spots — I arrive in — following the phone conversations with or trying to phone the deputy assistant commissioner, I went back into the room. I then requested an additional station manager be mobilised to control, and then that would be my first instance of speaking to the police helicopter. I was asked to speak to them and take information from them. Q. How did you get hold of them? Did you have a number to ring or a radio? A. For? Q. To the police helicopter. A. No, as I've said, it's done by an intercom — there's a tannoy system, there is a tannoy microphone that was on the desk, and it was basically they was calling us
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. That was coming from all directions. That was coming from the actual call operators themselves with regard to fire survival guidance; it was coming from — the police helicopter was on the interlink — there's like a tannoy microphone with a speaker, there's information coming in from that. Very, very busy. Q. In terms of the control room operators communicating or sending information to the head table, how do they do that? A. There was control operators coming up to the head — up to the desk, speaking to the officer of the watch and passing bits of paper backwards and forwards with information on. Q. Do you remember a radio operator in the control room? A. All the control operators are radio operators. Q. Right.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the police helicopter? A. So from my memory — and, again, there are a few blank spots — I arrive in — following the phone conversations with or trying to phone the deputy assistant commissioner, I went back into the room. I then requested an additional station manager be mobilised to control, and then that would be my first instance of speaking to the police helicopter. I was asked to speak to them and take information from them. Q. How did you get hold of them? Did you have a number to ring or a radio? A. For? Q. To the police helicopter. A. No, as I've said, it's done by an intercom — there's a tannoy system, there is a tannoy microphone that was on the desk, and it was basically they was calling us up, I then pressed the button, spoke to the police

1	system.	1	Q. Do you remember which it was?
2	Q. I see. So it's a dedicated radio line to the police	2	A. Sorry?
3	helicopter?	3	Q. Do you remember which it was at that point?
4	A. Yes.	4	A. I don't know which one it went to. From my memory,
5	Q. Does that utilise the normal channels we've been hearing	5	I passed it over to the call operator to pass it via the
6	about, channel 1, channel 4	6	Airwave radio. I know that Charlie Uniform 7 was
7	A. No, this is separate. This would be a separate channel	7	responsible for doing the fire survival guidance
8	direct from the police helicopter to the control room.	8	information, so I can only speculate that it went to
9	Q. So this doesn't use the main scheme link?	9	Charlie Uniform 8.
10	A. No.	10	Q. Right.
11	Q. What about FLONOPS?	11	Just pursuing that a bit, you say that you asked the
12	A. No, FLONOPS is our main scheme radio channels that we	12	call operator to pass it via the Airwave radio.
13	have.	13	A. Yes, pass that information to the officer of the watch.
14	Q. You say you were receiving information from them about	14	Q. Who is the call operator?
15	the fire and where the fire was spreading.	15	A. I passed that information I gave the information to
16	What were they telling you?	16	the officer of the watch and asked if they could pass
17	A. The first time that I spoke to them, they was saying	17	that information via the Airwave radio. So the officer
18	that it was spreading up again, it's a little bit	18	of the watch would have then given that information to
19	vague that the fire was spreading quite rapidly up	19	the radio operator.
20	the east side of the building. It had reached	20	Q. Did you see or hear that information being passed over
21	a certain I can't remember what floor it had	21	the Airwave radio?
22	particularly reached. I acknowledged that I'd received	22	A. I didn't, no.
23	that information.	23	Q. Did you then also pass that information to the other
24	Then I asked I think it was the officer of the watch	24	managers in the control room or the control room
25	to get that information passed via the Airwave radio to	25	operators?
	Page 65		Dage 47
	Page 65		Page 67
1	the command unit at the incident.	1	A. At that time I was the only officer at that
2	Q. Right.	2	particular time, from what I remember. I'm not sure
3	You say spreading quite rapidly up the east side of	3	whether they'd just arrived. I was the only senior
4	the building; did they say anything about any other	4	officer that was in the control room at that time.
5	facade or side?	5	Q. To your knowledge, was there any direct link between the
6	A. Not that I remember at that time. They gave me	6	police helicopter and the command unit?
7	information about fire spread up the building and where	7	A. I can't say, I don't know.
8	it was going. I took that information and then passed	8	Q. Would there normally be?
9	that, as I say, to one of the call operators to pass to	9	A. There is a facility for there's a heli-tele downlink
10	the incident ground via the command unit.	1	
	the incident ground via the command unit.	10	and communications that way, but I can't say whether
11	Q. What would that mean to you, the fact that the fire was	10	and communications that way, but I can't say whether that was up and running at that time.
11 12	<u> </u>		**
	Q. What would that mean to you, the fact that the fire was	11	that was up and running at that time.
12	Q. What would that mean to you, the fact that the fire was spreading rapidly up the east face?	11 12	that was up and running at that time. Q. Do you know why the control room would be being used as
12 13	Q. What would that mean to you, the fact that the fire was spreading rapidly up the east face?A. That information would be useful to the officers and the	11 12 13	that was up and running at that time. Q. Do you know why the control room would be being used as a middleman, a link in the communication chain, between the helicopter and the command unit?
12 13 14	Q. What would that mean to you, the fact that the fire was spreading rapidly up the east face?A. That information would be useful to the officers and the firefighters on the incident ground to know that they've	11 12 13 14	that was up and running at that time. Q. Do you know why the control room would be being used as a middleman, a link in the communication chain, between
12 13 14 15	 Q. What would that mean to you, the fact that the fire was spreading rapidly up the east face? A. That information would be useful to the officers and the firefighters on the incident ground to know that they've got — the fire is still spreading, it's still 	11 12 13 14 15	that was up and running at that time. Q. Do you know why the control room would be being used as a middleman, a link in the communication chain, between the helicopter and the command unit? A. I can only, again, speculate that that system wasn't set
12 13 14 15 16	 Q. What would that mean to you, the fact that the fire was spreading rapidly up the east face? A. That information would be useful to the officers and the firefighters on the incident ground to know that they've got — the fire is still spreading, it's still a developing fire. 	11 12 13 14 15 16	 that was up and running at that time. Q. Do you know why the control room would be being used as a middleman, a link in the communication chain, between the helicopter and the command unit? A. I can only, again, speculate that that system wasn't set up and that was their only direct link, was via our
12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. What would that mean to you, the fact that the fire was spreading rapidly up the east face? A. That information would be useful to the officers and the firefighters on the incident ground to know that they've got — the fire is still spreading, it's still a developing fire. Q. Right. So you pass that information to the incident 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 that was up and running at that time. Q. Do you know why the control room would be being used as a middleman, a link in the communication chain, between the helicopter and the command unit? A. I can only, again, speculate that that system wasn't set up and that was their only direct link, was via our control room.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. What would that mean to you, the fact that the fire was spreading rapidly up the east face? A. That information would be useful to the officers and the firefighters on the incident ground to know that they've got — the fire is still spreading, it's still a developing fire. Q. Right. So you pass that information to the incident ground via the command unit? 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 that was up and running at that time. Q. Do you know why the control room would be being used as a middleman, a link in the communication chain, between the helicopter and the command unit? A. I can only, again, speculate that that system wasn't set up and that was their only direct link, was via our control room. Q. Right.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. What would that mean to you, the fact that the fire was spreading rapidly up the east face? A. That information would be useful to the officers and the firefighters on the incident ground to know that they've got — the fire is still spreading, it's still a developing fire. Q. Right. So you pass that information to the incident ground via the command unit? A. I asked the control operator to get that information 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that was up and running at that time. Q. Do you know why the control room would be being used as a middleman, a link in the communication chain, between the helicopter and the command unit? A. I can only, again, speculate that that system wasn't set up and that was their only direct link, was via our control room. Q. Right. Did you seek to find out why the control room was
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. What would that mean to you, the fact that the fire was spreading rapidly up the east face? A. That information would be useful to the officers and the firefighters on the incident ground to know that they've got — the fire is still spreading, it's still a developing fire. Q. Right. So you pass that information to the incident ground via the command unit? A. I asked the control operator to get that information passed to the incident ground, yes. 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that was up and running at that time. Q. Do you know why the control room would be being used as a middleman, a link in the communication chain, between the helicopter and the command unit? A. I can only, again, speculate that that system wasn't set up and that was their only direct link, was via our control room. Q. Right. Did you seek to find out why the control room was being used as a link in a communication chain in that way?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. What would that mean to you, the fact that the fire was spreading rapidly up the east face? A. That information would be useful to the officers and the firefighters on the incident ground to know that they've got — the fire is still spreading, it's still a developing fire. Q. Right. So you pass that information to the incident ground via the command unit? A. I asked the control operator to get that information passed to the incident ground, yes. Q. Right. Let's break that up a little bit. 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that was up and running at that time. Q. Do you know why the control room would be being used as a middleman, a link in the communication chain, between the helicopter and the command unit? A. I can only, again, speculate that that system wasn't set up and that was their only direct link, was via our control room. Q. Right. Did you seek to find out why the control room was being used as a link in a communication chain in that way? A. No, I didn't.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. What would that mean to you, the fact that the fire was spreading rapidly up the east face? A. That information would be useful to the officers and the firefighters on the incident ground to know that they've got — the fire is still spreading, it's still a developing fire. Q. Right. So you pass that information to the incident ground via the command unit? A. I asked the control operator to get that information passed to the incident ground, yes. Q. Right. Let's break that up a little bit. First of all, passing that to the command unit, do you remember which command unit it was at that stage? 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that was up and running at that time. Q. Do you know why the control room would be being used as a middleman, a link in the communication chain, between the helicopter and the command unit? A. I can only, again, speculate that that system wasn't set up and that was their only direct link, was via our control room. Q. Right. Did you seek to find out why the control room was being used as a link in a communication chain in that way?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. What would that mean to you, the fact that the fire was spreading rapidly up the east face? A. That information would be useful to the officers and the firefighters on the incident ground to know that they've got — the fire is still spreading, it's still a developing fire. Q. Right. So you pass that information to the incident ground via the command unit? A. I asked the control operator to get that information passed to the incident ground, yes. Q. Right. Let's break that up a little bit. First of all, passing that to the command unit, do 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that was up and running at that time. Q. Do you know why the control room would be being used as a middleman, a link in the communication chain, between the helicopter and the command unit? A. I can only, again, speculate that that system wasn't set up and that was their only direct link, was via our control room. Q. Right. Did you seek to find out why the control room was being used as a link in a communication chain in that way? A. No, I didn't. Q. The second occasion, looking at your statement, is where

1	" were informing me that a flat on the eighth	1	two whiteboards that were available in the control room
2	(8th) floor appeared to have sheets tied together being	2	to use the recording device for the fire survival
3	lowered out of the window and the occupants trying to	3	guidance calls.
4	climb out of the window to safety. I was informing the	4	Q. Two whiteboards, you say to use the recording device?
5	OOW of this information and in turn the OOW asked me to	5	A. Use it, yeah any information that I got was to be
6	relay this to the incident control on the ground."	6	recorded onto the whiteboards.
7	How long after arriving in the control room did you	7	Q. Right, okay.
8	get that information from the police helicopter?	8	Now, just pausing there, before you arrived, do you
9	A. After the first contact with the police helicopter,	9	know who was in charge of the fire survival guidance
10	there was a very short time after that. I literally	10	system?
11	went away I can't remember where I went, but I came	11	A. That would've been the control control room would've
12	back within a couple of minutes and then the police	12	been in charge of that.
13	helicopter was calling up again. So, again, I contacted	13	Q. Do you remember who?
14	the police helicopter and that information was passed to	14	A. No.
15	me.	15	Q. Was it the officer of the watch or somebody else?
16	Q. Okay. You say:	16	A. The officer of the watch would have had an overview of
17	" the OOW asked me to relay this to the incident	17	it but, again, I couldn't say who had specifically taken
18	control on the ground."	18	control of it and was dealing with it all.
19	Did you do that?	19	Q. Do you know who was in charge of passing information
20	A. I can't remember at this time. If the officer of the	20	from the control room to the incident ground prior to
21	watch had asked me to do it, I would've done it probably	21	your arrival?
22	by my mobile phone.	22	A. So normal procedures and protocol would be that fire
23	Q. Right, okay. We'll come to the means with which you	23	survival guidance calls would be communicated over the
24	communicated with the command units shortly.	24	airwaves from control to either a command unit or the
25	You think by your mobile phone, so not by radio.	25	incident command pump at the incident.
	Page 69		Page 71
1	A. That's correct.	1	Q. Yes, and prior to your arrival, do you know or did you
2	Q. Right.	2	find out who was communicating
3	Do you remember whether in relation to that specific	3	A. No.
4	information, you recorded it anywhere?	4	Q over the airwaves to the incident ground?
5	A. No. As I say, at that particular time it was a very,	5	A. No, I didn't know that at the time.
6	very busy time in the control room, and looking and	6	Q. When you arrived, did you take any kind of handover from
7	taking time, time stamping everything that we was doing,	7	the person who had been doing FSG?
8	just wasn't viable.	8	A. No.
9	Q. Now, you then go on to say that DAC Fenton arrived at	9	Q. When DAC Fenton instructed you to take over the FSG, did
10	the control and set up the Brigade co-ordination centre,	10	you take any kind of handover from the person who had
11	BCC.	11	been doing it?
12	How soon after your arrival do you remember	12	A. No.
13	DAC Fenton arriving?	13	Q. Do you know why?
14	A. It's got to be within sort of like 15/20 minutes.	14	A. Again, it was just so busy in there. Everybody was
15	Q. You then say:	15	working flat out and I was just instructed to take
16	"I was instructed by DAC FENTON to take	16	control of fire survival guidance. My role would be
17	responsibility for the control of the Fire Survival	17	I was given a brief that my role would be to collate
18	Guidance Calls"	18	fire survival guidance information from the control
19	Did he give you that instruction as soon as he	19	operators and then pass that to the incident ground.
20	arrived or	20	Q. Okay.
21	A. Not directly as soon as he arrived. I think he came in,	21	When you took over that role, did you seek to learn
22	he updated himself on the situational awareness. He	22	what was happening on the incident ground to resolve
23	came over to me said, "We're going to be setting up the	23	each FSG call?
24	BCC", and he asked me to take responsibility for the	24	A. At that particular time, the amount of fire survival
25	fire survival guidance calls. He instructed me to use	25	guidance information calls that were coming in, I didn't
	Page 70		Page 72
	Page /U	1	rage / Z

1	have time to ask them questions. It was literally	1	but I wasn't sure that he had; again, it's just making
2	a case of one fire survival guidance call coming in	2	assumptions.
3	after the other, and being on the telephone, literally	3	Q. Okay.
4	passing the information constantly for a number of hours	4	Just moving on, then, with your statement. At the
5	to the command unit.	5	bottom of page 4, you say, after discussing the tasking
6	Q. Okay.	6	that DAC Fenton gave you:
7	At the point at which you took over responsibility	7	" I utilised two (2) white boards for this task and
8	for handling the FSG calls in the way that you were, did	8	used them to record and chart all the information
9	you take any steps to find out about the building, its	9	received into the control room"
10	layout, its construction or anything like that?	10	Then you produce them.
11	A. Again, with the amount of information that I was	11	Let's just have those open in front of us. I don't
12	receiving from the call operators, I only had time to	12	know whether we're able to do a split screen,
13	concentrate on the information that I was passing over.	13	Mr Documents Director, and have them there. It is JAO/4
14	That particular information for me probably would've	14	and JAO/5. It would be very useful to have them both on
15	been that wouldn't have been pertinent to what I was	15	the screen at the same time if we can, and if we can't,
16	actually doing. My role was to send risk critical life,	16	we can't, but I just want to identify these to start
17	people who were at risk or lives are in danger to the	17	with.
18	command unit so that actions could be taken on the fire	18	Ah, we can, that's wonderful. Thank you.
19	ground.	19	So these are JAO/4 and JAO/5. Could you first of
20	Q. In doing that exercise, were you aware of any	20	all just help us identify which one was where? Which
21	contingency plans, fallback plans, for evacuation, total	21	one was to the left and to the right of the other?
22	or partial, for Grenfell Tower?	22	A. So the left-hand board was the first board which
23	A. Not at that time, not when I initially started, no.	23	I started. Where it says flat 182, 21st floor, that was
24	Q. Did there come a time when you did become aware of such	24	the first fire survival guidance information that
25	plans?	25	I passed over to the command unit.
	Page 73		Page 75
1	A. Such plans for?	1	Q. Okay. So were these up, as it were, blank at the same
2	-	1	Q. Okay. So were these up, as it were, brank at the same
	O Total or partial avaguation	1 2	time and filled in at the same time?
	Q. Total or partial evacuation.	2	time and filled in at the same time?
3	A. Are you saying like preplanned? Preplanned evacuation	3	A. Yes. When they was pointed out to me by DAC Fenton,
3 4	A. Are you saying like preplanned? Preplanned evacuation of the building?	3 4	A. Yes. When they was pointed out to me by DAC Fenton, they was just clear whiteboards.
3 4 5	A. Are you saying like preplanned? Preplanned evacuation of the building? Q. Yes.	3 4 5	A. Yes. When they was pointed out to me by DAC Fenton, they was just clear whiteboards.Q. Okay. Did you fill them out simultaneously or one after
3 4 5 6	A. Are you saying like preplanned? Preplanned evacuation of the building?Q. Yes.A. No, I wasn't aware of any of them.	3 4 5 6	A. Yes. When they was pointed out to me by DAC Fenton, they was just clear whiteboards.Q. Okay. Did you fill them out simultaneously or one after the other?
3 4 5 6 7	 A. Are you saying like preplanned? Preplanned evacuation of the building? Q. Yes. A. No, I wasn't aware of any of them. Q. Okay. 	3 4 5 6 7	A. Yes. When they was pointed out to me by DAC Fenton, they was just clear whiteboards.Q. Okay. Did you fill them out simultaneously or one after the other?A. No, just one after the other, so the one on the left was
3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Are you saying like preplanned? Preplanned evacuation of the building? Q. Yes. A. No, I wasn't aware of any of them. Q. Okay. Did the control room have available to it in some 	3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. When they was pointed out to me by DAC Fenton, they was just clear whiteboards. Q. Okay. Did you fill them out simultaneously or one after the other? A. No, just one after the other, so the one on the left was completed first and then went over to the one on the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Are you saying like preplanned? Preplanned evacuation of the building? Q. Yes. A. No, I wasn't aware of any of them. Q. Okay. Did the control room have available to it in some form the history of the building, the type of building 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. When they was pointed out to me by DAC Fenton, they was just clear whiteboards. Q. Okay. Did you fill them out simultaneously or one after the other? A. No, just one after the other, so the one on the left was completed first and then went over to the one on the right-hand side.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Are you saying like preplanned? Preplanned evacuation of the building? Q. Yes. A. No, I wasn't aware of any of them. Q. Okay. Did the control room have available to it in some form the history of the building, the type of building materials used in it, escape routes 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. When they was pointed out to me by DAC Fenton, they was just clear whiteboards. Q. Okay. Did you fill them out simultaneously or one after the other? A. No, just one after the other, so the one on the left was completed first and then went over to the one on the right-hand side. Q. As further information came in, did you update each one?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Are you saying like preplanned? Preplanned evacuation of the building? Q. Yes. A. No, I wasn't aware of any of them. Q. Okay. Did the control room have available to it in some form the history of the building, the type of building materials used in it, escape routes A. Not that I'm aware of.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes. When they was pointed out to me by DAC Fenton, they was just clear whiteboards. Q. Okay. Did you fill them out simultaneously or one after the other? A. No, just one after the other, so the one on the left was completed first and then went over to the one on the right-hand side. Q. As further information came in, did you update each one? A. Yes. Again, because of the amount of information that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Are you saying like preplanned? Preplanned evacuation of the building? Q. Yes. A. No, I wasn't aware of any of them. Q. Okay. Did the control room have available to it in some form the history of the building, the type of building materials used in it, escape routes A. Not that I'm aware of. Q cladding, things like that?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes. When they was pointed out to me by DAC Fenton, they was just clear whiteboards. Q. Okay. Did you fill them out simultaneously or one after the other? A. No, just one after the other, so the one on the left was completed first and then went over to the one on the right-hand side. Q. As further information came in, did you update each one? A. Yes. Again, because of the amount of information that I was receiving so if you have a look at I think
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Are you saying like preplanned? Preplanned evacuation of the building? Q. Yes. A. No, I wasn't aware of any of them. Q. Okay. Did the control room have available to it in some form the history of the building, the type of building materials used in it, escape routes A. Not that I'm aware of. Q cladding, things like that? A. Not that I'm aware of, no.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes. When they was pointed out to me by DAC Fenton, they was just clear whiteboards. Q. Okay. Did you fill them out simultaneously or one after the other? A. No, just one after the other, so the one on the left was completed first and then went over to the one on the right-hand side. Q. As further information came in, did you update each one? A. Yes. Again, because of the amount of information that I was receiving — so if you have a look at — I think it's the third entry down. I think it's got 133,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Are you saying like preplanned? Preplanned evacuation of the building? Q. Yes. A. No, I wasn't aware of any of them. Q. Okay. Did the control room have available to it in some form the history of the building, the type of building materials used in it, escape routes A. Not that I'm aware of. Q cladding, things like that? A. Not that I'm aware of, no. Q. Right. Okay.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. When they was pointed out to me by DAC Fenton, they was just clear whiteboards. Q. Okay. Did you fill them out simultaneously or one after the other? A. No, just one after the other, so the one on the left was completed first and then went over to the one on the right-hand side. Q. As further information came in, did you update each one? A. Yes. Again, because of the amount of information that I was receiving so if you have a look at I think it's the third entry down. I think it's got 133, they've got information, so if you come down a little
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Are you saying like preplanned? Preplanned evacuation of the building? Q. Yes. A. No, I wasn't aware of any of them. Q. Okay. Did the control room have available to it in some form the history of the building, the type of building materials used in it, escape routes A. Not that I'm aware of. Q cladding, things like that? A. Not that I'm aware of, no. Q. Right. Okay. Did you know who the senior fire safety officer was	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes. When they was pointed out to me by DAC Fenton, they was just clear whiteboards. Q. Okay. Did you fill them out simultaneously or one after the other? A. No, just one after the other, so the one on the left was completed first and then went over to the one on the right-hand side. Q. As further information came in, did you update each one? A. Yes. Again, because of the amount of information that I was receiving — so if you have a look at — I think it's the third entry down. I think it's got 133, they've got information, so if you come down a little bit to the left-hand side — if you go to the left.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Are you saying like preplanned? Preplanned evacuation of the building? Q. Yes. A. No, I wasn't aware of any of them. Q. Okay. Did the control room have available to it in some form the history of the building, the type of building materials used in it, escape routes A. Not that I'm aware of. Q cladding, things like that? A. Not that I'm aware of, no. Q. Right. Okay. Did you know who the senior fire safety officer was on duty that night?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. When they was pointed out to me by DAC Fenton, they was just clear whiteboards. Q. Okay. Did you fill them out simultaneously or one after the other? A. No, just one after the other, so the one on the left was completed first and then went over to the one on the right-hand side. Q. As further information came in, did you update each one? A. Yes. Again, because of the amount of information that I was receiving — so if you have a look at — I think it's the third entry down. I think it's got 133, they've got information, so if you come down a little bit to the left-hand side — if you go to the left. Q. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Are you saying like preplanned? Preplanned evacuation of the building? Q. Yes. A. No, I wasn't aware of any of them. Q. Okay. Did the control room have available to it in some form the history of the building, the type of building materials used in it, escape routes A. Not that I'm aware of. Q cladding, things like that? A. Not that I'm aware of, no. Q. Right. Okay. Did you know who the senior fire safety officer was on duty that night? A. We don't have one normally on each rota there's	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. When they was pointed out to me by DAC Fenton, they was just clear whiteboards. Q. Okay. Did you fill them out simultaneously or one after the other? A. No, just one after the other, so the one on the left was completed first and then went over to the one on the right-hand side. Q. As further information came in, did you update each one? A. Yes. Again, because of the amount of information that I was receiving — so if you have a look at — I think it's the third entry down. I think it's got 133, they've got information, so if you come down a little bit to the left-hand side — if you go to the left. Q. Yes. A. 133, it's showing a little arrow to the side saying
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Are you saying like preplanned? Preplanned evacuation of the building? Q. Yes. A. No, I wasn't aware of any of them. Q. Okay. Did the control room have available to it in some form the history of the building, the type of building materials used in it, escape routes A. Not that I'm aware of. Q cladding, things like that? A. Not that I'm aware of, no. Q. Right. Okay. Did you know who the senior fire safety officer was on duty that night? A. We don't have one normally on each rota there's normally a number of station officers again, going	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. When they was pointed out to me by DAC Fenton, they was just clear whiteboards. Q. Okay. Did you fill them out simultaneously or one after the other? A. No, just one after the other, so the one on the left was completed first and then went over to the one on the right-hand side. Q. As further information came in, did you update each one? A. Yes. Again, because of the amount of information that I was receiving — so if you have a look at — I think it's the third entry down. I think it's got 133, they've got information, so if you come down a little bit to the left-hand side — if you go to the left. Q. Yes. A. 133, it's showing a little arrow to the side saying "rescued", and then 201, if you go to the very far
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Are you saying like preplanned? Preplanned evacuation of the building? Q. Yes. A. No, I wasn't aware of any of them. Q. Okay. Did the control room have available to it in some form the history of the building, the type of building materials used in it, escape routes A. Not that I'm aware of. Q cladding, things like that? A. Not that I'm aware of, no. Q. Right. Okay. Did you know who the senior fire safety officer was on duty that night? A. We don't have one normally on each rota there's normally a number of station officers again, going back to the tags who have a tag as a senior fire	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. When they was pointed out to me by DAC Fenton, they was just clear whiteboards. Q. Okay. Did you fill them out simultaneously or one after the other? A. No, just one after the other, so the one on the left was completed first and then went over to the one on the right-hand side. Q. As further information came in, did you update each one? A. Yes. Again, because of the amount of information that I was receiving so if you have a look at I think it's the third entry down. I think it's got 133, they've got information, so if you come down a little bit to the left-hand side if you go to the left. Q. Yes. A. 133, it's showing a little arrow to the side saying "rescued", and then 201, if you go to the very far right-hand side, there's a little line, it says "now
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Are you saying like preplanned? Preplanned evacuation of the building? Q. Yes. A. No, I wasn't aware of any of them. Q. Okay. Did the control room have available to it in some form the history of the building, the type of building materials used in it, escape routes A. Not that I'm aware of. Q cladding, things like that? A. Not that I'm aware of, no. Q. Right. Okay. Did you know who the senior fire safety officer was on duty that night? A. We don't have one normally on each rota there's normally a number of station officers again, going back to the tags who have a tag as a senior fire safety officer.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. When they was pointed out to me by DAC Fenton, they was just clear whiteboards. Q. Okay. Did you fill them out simultaneously or one after the other? A. No, just one after the other, so the one on the left was completed first and then went over to the one on the right-hand side. Q. As further information came in, did you update each one? A. Yes. Again, because of the amount of information that I was receiving so if you have a look at I think it's the third entry down. I think it's got 133, they've got information, so if you come down a little bit to the left-hand side if you go to the left. Q. Yes. A. 133, it's showing a little arrow to the side saying "rescued", and then 201, if you go to the very far right-hand side, there's a little line, it says "now unconscious".
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Are you saying like preplanned? Preplanned evacuation of the building? Q. Yes. A. No, I wasn't aware of any of them. Q. Okay. Did the control room have available to it in some form the history of the building, the type of building materials used in it, escape routes A. Not that I'm aware of. Q cladding, things like that? A. Not that I'm aware of, no. Q. Right. Okay. Did you know who the senior fire safety officer was on duty that night? A. We don't have one normally on each rota there's normally a number of station officers again, going back to the tags who have a tag as a senior fire safety officer. I'm aware that Station Manager Danny Egan has	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. When they was pointed out to me by DAC Fenton, they was just clear whiteboards. Q. Okay. Did you fill them out simultaneously or one after the other? A. No, just one after the other, so the one on the left was completed first and then went over to the one on the right-hand side. Q. As further information came in, did you update each one? A. Yes. Again, because of the amount of information that I was receiving so if you have a look at I think it's the third entry down. I think it's got 133, they've got information, so if you come down a little bit to the left-hand side if you go to the left. Q. Yes. A. 133, it's showing a little arrow to the side saying "rescued", and then 201, if you go to the very far right-hand side, there's a little line, it says "now unconscious". Q. Yes. Right. I see.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Are you saying like preplanned? Preplanned evacuation of the building? Q. Yes. A. No, I wasn't aware of any of them. Q. Okay. Did the control room have available to it in some form the history of the building, the type of building materials used in it, escape routes A. Not that I'm aware of. Q cladding, things like that? A. Not that I'm aware of, no. Q. Right. Okay. Did you know who the senior fire safety officer was on duty that night? A. We don't have one normally on each rota there's normally a number of station officers again, going back to the tags who have a tag as a senior fire safety officer. I'm aware that Station Manager Danny Egan has a senior fire safety officer tag, and when I was made	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. When they was pointed out to me by DAC Fenton, they was just clear whiteboards. Q. Okay. Did you fill them out simultaneously or one after the other? A. No, just one after the other, so the one on the left was completed first and then went over to the one on the right-hand side. Q. As further information came in, did you update each one? A. Yes. Again, because of the amount of information that I was receiving — so if you have a look at — I think it's the third entry down. I think it's got 133, they've got information, so if you come down a little bit to the left-hand side — if you go to the left. Q. Yes. A. 133, it's showing a little arrow to the side saying "rescued", and then 201, if you go to the very far right-hand side, there's a little line, it says "now unconscious". Q. Yes. Right. I see. In terms of handwriting, can you just identify,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Are you saying like preplanned? Preplanned evacuation of the building? Q. Yes. A. No, I wasn't aware of any of them. Q. Okay. Did the control room have available to it in some form the history of the building, the type of building materials used in it, escape routes A. Not that I'm aware of. Q cladding, things like that? A. Not that I'm aware of, no. Q. Right. Okay. Did you know who the senior fire safety officer was on duty that night? A. We don't have one normally on each rota there's normally a number of station officers again, going back to the tags who have a tag as a senior fire safety officer. I'm aware that Station Manager Danny Egan has a senior fire safety officer tag, and when I was made aware that he'd been mobilised to that incident, knowing	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. When they was pointed out to me by DAC Fenton, they was just clear whiteboards. Q. Okay. Did you fill them out simultaneously or one after the other? A. No, just one after the other, so the one on the left was completed first and then went over to the one on the right-hand side. Q. As further information came in, did you update each one? A. Yes. Again, because of the amount of information that I was receiving so if you have a look at I think it's the third entry down. I think it's got 133, they've got information, so if you come down a little bit to the left-hand side if you go to the left. Q. Yes. A. 133, it's showing a little arrow to the side saying "rescued", and then 201, if you go to the very far right-hand side, there's a little line, it says "now unconscious". Q. Yes. Right. I see. In terms of handwriting, can you just identify, whose handwriting is that on the first one, JAO/4?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Are you saying like preplanned? Preplanned evacuation of the building? Q. Yes. A. No, I wasn't aware of any of them. Q. Okay. Did the control room have available to it in some form the history of the building, the type of building materials used in it, escape routes A. Not that I'm aware of. Q cladding, things like that? A. Not that I'm aware of, no. Q. Right. Okay. Did you know who the senior fire safety officer was on duty that night? A. We don't have one normally on each rota there's normally a number of station officers again, going back to the tags who have a tag as a senior fire safety officer. I'm aware that Station Manager Danny Egan has a senior fire safety officer tag, and when I was made aware that he'd been mobilised to that incident, knowing that it was in north-west London, that was probably one	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes. When they was pointed out to me by DAC Fenton, they was just clear whiteboards. Q. Okay. Did you fill them out simultaneously or one after the other? A. No, just one after the other, so the one on the left was completed first and then went over to the one on the right-hand side. Q. As further information came in, did you update each one? A. Yes. Again, because of the amount of information that I was receiving — so if you have a look at — I think it's the third entry down. I think it's got 133, they've got information, so if you come down a little bit to the left-hand side — if you go to the left. Q. Yes. A. 133, it's showing a little arrow to the side saying "rescued", and then 201, if you go to the very far right-hand side, there's a little line, it says "now unconscious". Q. Yes. Right. I see. In terms of handwriting, can you just identify, whose handwriting is that on the first one, JAO/4? A. That's mine.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Are you saying like preplanned? Preplanned evacuation of the building? Q. Yes. A. No, I wasn't aware of any of them. Q. Okay. Did the control room have available to it in some form the history of the building, the type of building materials used in it, escape routes A. Not that I'm aware of. Q cladding, things like that? A. Not that I'm aware of, no. Q. Right. Okay. Did you know who the senior fire safety officer was on duty that night? A. We don't have one normally on each rota there's normally a number of station officers again, going back to the tags who have a tag as a senior fire safety officer. I'm aware that Station Manager Danny Egan has a senior fire safety officer tag, and when I was made aware that he'd been mobilised to that incident, knowing	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. When they was pointed out to me by DAC Fenton, they was just clear whiteboards. Q. Okay. Did you fill them out simultaneously or one after the other? A. No, just one after the other, so the one on the left was completed first and then went over to the one on the right-hand side. Q. As further information came in, did you update each one? A. Yes. Again, because of the amount of information that I was receiving so if you have a look at I think it's the third entry down. I think it's got 133, they've got information, so if you come down a little bit to the left-hand side if you go to the left. Q. Yes. A. 133, it's showing a little arrow to the side saying "rescued", and then 201, if you go to the very far right-hand side, there's a little line, it says "now unconscious". Q. Yes. Right. I see. In terms of handwriting, can you just identify, whose handwriting is that on the first one, JAO/4?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Are you saying like preplanned? Preplanned evacuation of the building? Q. Yes. A. No, I wasn't aware of any of them. Q. Okay. Did the control room have available to it in some form the history of the building, the type of building materials used in it, escape routes A. Not that I'm aware of. Q cladding, things like that? A. Not that I'm aware of, no. Q. Right. Okay. Did you know who the senior fire safety officer was on duty that night? A. We don't have one normally on each rota there's normally a number of station officers again, going back to the tags who have a tag as a senior fire safety officer. I'm aware that Station Manager Danny Egan has a senior fire safety officer tag, and when I was made aware that he'd been mobilised to that incident, knowing that it was in north-west London, that was probably one	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes. When they was pointed out to me by DAC Fenton, they was just clear whiteboards. Q. Okay. Did you fill them out simultaneously or one after the other? A. No, just one after the other, so the one on the left was completed first and then went over to the one on the right-hand side. Q. As further information came in, did you update each one? A. Yes. Again, because of the amount of information that I was receiving — so if you have a look at — I think it's the third entry down. I think it's got 133, they've got information, so if you come down a little bit to the left-hand side — if you go to the left. Q. Yes. A. 133, it's showing a little arrow to the side saying "rescued", and then 201, if you go to the very far right-hand side, there's a little line, it says "now unconscious". Q. Yes. Right. I see. In terms of handwriting, can you just identify, whose handwriting is that on the first one, JAO/4? A. That's mine.

1	A. All of that is mine, yes.	1	information.
2	Q. There's a difference between the green pen and the black	2	Q. Would it not be vitally important to obtain the
3	pen. Why is that?	3	information as to the number of occupants?
4	A. I don't know. That is all my writing.	4	A. At the time of completing these boards, I wasn't in
5	Q. Okay.	5	direct contact with the call operators. I was being
6	Then looking at the one next door to it, JAO/5,	6	given small pieces of paper with the information on. It
7	again, is that your handwriting?	7	didn't have the call operator's name or identification
8	A. Yes.	8	who had taken the call, so it would've been very, very
9	Q. All of it?	9	difficult for me and time consuming to go back to the
10	A. Yes.	10	call operator to try and gather that type of
11	Q. What about where it says 193, 23rd, 10 people?	11	information. Because this information was coming in
12	A. Yes.	12	constantly from either the call operators or I was
13	Q. You think that's your handwriting?	13	receiving information back from the command unit, it
14	A. That's my handwriting, yes.	14	would've been too time-consuming.
15	Q. Can you account for why you suddenly switched to green?	15	To get the information to the command unit, as
16	A. I know I was having trouble with one of the pens,	16	I say, that these people were trapped was more important
17	a couple of the pens started running out, so	17	than finding out how many people was in there so that we
18	Q. Jo Smith gave evidence sorry.	18	got crews up there to deal with the fire survival
19	A. And a couple of times, looking back at my call at the	19	guidance calls.
20	time when I gave my statement, I thought that I was	20	Q. Okay.
21	constantly on the phone to the command unit, but when	21	Now, in terms of the source of information on these
22	I looked, there was short breaks in between. So there	22	boards, where were you getting this information from?
23	may have been times where I'd liaise with call operators	23	A. As I say, the calls were coming in to the call
24	where they've given me more information or I've received	24	operators, the call operators were then approaching me,
25	information back, and then gone and spoke to the call	25	I was given small pieces of paper with the flat number,
	Page 77		Page 79
1	operators or the officer of the watch and then come back	1	what floor it was on and information regarding the
_	operators of the officer of the water and then come back		
2	to the board. I put the pen down and then picked	1	
2	to the board, I put the pen down and then picked	2	people inside the property and/or conditions inside that
3	a different pen up to write the information on the	2 3	people inside the property and/or conditions inside that premises.
3 4	a different pen up to write the information on the board.	2 3 4	people inside the property and/or conditions inside that premises. Q. Okay.
3 4 5	a different pen up to write the information on the board. Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5	people inside the property and/or conditions inside that premises. Q. Okay. Now, let's just take this a bit more slowly. The
3 4 5 6	a different pen up to write the information on the board. Q. Okay. Jo Smith gave evidence last week that the entry for	2 3 4 5 6	people inside the property and/or conditions inside that premises. Q. Okay. Now, let's just take this a bit more slowly. The call operator is on the phone to the caller
3 4 5 6 7	a different pen up to write the information on the board. Q. Okay. Jo Smith gave evidence last week that the entry for 193 in green, 10 people, was her. Do you remember	2 3 4 5 6 7	people inside the property and/or conditions inside that premises. Q. Okay. Now, let's just take this a bit more slowly. The call operator is on the phone to the caller A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8	a different pen up to write the information on the board. Q. Okay. Jo Smith gave evidence last week that the entry for 193 in green, 10 people, was her. Do you remember whether that might be so?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	people inside the property and/or conditions inside that premises. Q. Okay. Now, let's just take this a bit more slowly. The call operator is on the phone to the caller A. Yes. Q and gets let's take, for example, the first entry
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 a different pen up to write the information on the board. Q. Okay. Jo Smith gave evidence last week that the entry for 193 in green, 10 people, was her. Do you remember whether that might be so? A. No, I don't, no. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	people inside the property and/or conditions inside that premises. Q. Okay. Now, let's just take this a bit more slowly. The call operator is on the phone to the caller A. Yes. Q and gets let's take, for example, the first entry on the first page, so this is the very first one you
3 4 5 6 7 8	 a different pen up to write the information on the board. Q. Okay. Jo Smith gave evidence last week that the entry for 193 in green, 10 people, was her. Do you remember whether that might be so? A. No, I don't, no. Q. Who else 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	people inside the property and/or conditions inside that premises. Q. Okay. Now, let's just take this a bit more slowly. The call operator is on the phone to the caller A. Yes. Q and gets let's take, for example, the first entry on the first page, so this is the very first one you write down. Left-hand board, flat 182, 21st floor,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	a different pen up to write the information on the board. Q. Okay. Jo Smith gave evidence last week that the entry for 193 in green, 10 people, was her. Do you remember whether that might be so? A. No, I don't, no. Q. Who else A. As far as I'm aware, I was the only person who was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	people inside the property and/or conditions inside that premises. Q. Okay. Now, let's just take this a bit more slowly. The call operator is on the phone to the caller A. Yes. Q and gets let's take, for example, the first entry on the first page, so this is the very first one you
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	a different pen up to write the information on the board. Q. Okay. Jo Smith gave evidence last week that the entry for 193 in green, 10 people, was her. Do you remember whether that might be so? A. No, I don't, no. Q. Who else A. As far as I'm aware, I was the only person who was writing on those boards.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	people inside the property and/or conditions inside that premises. Q. Okay. Now, let's just take this a bit more slowly. The call operator is on the phone to the caller A. Yes. Q and gets let's take, for example, the first entry on the first page, so this is the very first one you write down. Left-hand board, flat 182, 21st floor, three children, two adults, "Leave", I think it says. A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	a different pen up to write the information on the board. Q. Okay. Jo Smith gave evidence last week that the entry for 193 in green, 10 people, was her. Do you remember whether that might be so? A. No, I don't, no. Q. Who else A. As far as I'm aware, I was the only person who was writing on those boards. Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	people inside the property and/or conditions inside that premises. Q. Okay. Now, let's just take this a bit more slowly. The call operator is on the phone to the caller A. Yes. Q and gets let's take, for example, the first entry on the first page, so this is the very first one you write down. Left-hand board, flat 182, 21st floor, three children, two adults, "Leave", I think it says. A. Yes. Q. Now, that information you wrote there, as you said,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	a different pen up to write the information on the board. Q. Okay. Jo Smith gave evidence last week that the entry for 193 in green, 10 people, was her. Do you remember whether that might be so? A. No, I don't, no. Q. Who else A. As far as I'm aware, I was the only person who was writing on those boards. Q. Okay. Now, you say at the bottom of page 4 of your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	people inside the property and/or conditions inside that premises. Q. Okay. Now, let's just take this a bit more slowly. The call operator is on the phone to the caller A. Yes. Q and gets let's take, for example, the first entry on the first page, so this is the very first one you write down. Left-hand board, flat 182, 21st floor, three children, two adults, "Leave", I think it says. A. Yes. Q. Now, that information you wrote there, as you said, using the green pen.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	a different pen up to write the information on the board. Q. Okay. Jo Smith gave evidence last week that the entry for 193 in green, 10 people, was her. Do you remember whether that might be so? A. No, I don't, no. Q. Who else A. As far as I'm aware, I was the only person who was writing on those boards. Q. Okay. Now, you say at the bottom of page 4 of your statement that that would include the flat number, floor	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	people inside the property and/or conditions inside that premises. Q. Okay. Now, let's just take this a bit more slowly. The call operator is on the phone to the caller A. Yes. Q. — and gets let's take, for example, the first entry on the first page, so this is the very first one you write down. Left-hand board, flat 182, 21st floor, three children, two adults, "Leave", I think it says. A. Yes. Q. Now, that information you wrote there, as you said, using the green pen. A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	a different pen up to write the information on the board. Q. Okay. Jo Smith gave evidence last week that the entry for 193 in green, 10 people, was her. Do you remember whether that might be so? A. No, I don't, no. Q. Who else A. As far as I'm aware, I was the only person who was writing on those boards. Q. Okay. Now, you say at the bottom of page 4 of your statement that that would include the flat number, floor number, number of occupants and conditions.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	people inside the property and/or conditions inside that premises. Q. Okay. Now, let's just take this a bit more slowly. The call operator is on the phone to the caller A. Yes. Q and gets let's take, for example, the first entry on the first page, so this is the very first one you write down. Left-hand board, flat 182, 21st floor, three children, two adults, "Leave", I think it says. A. Yes. Q. Now, that information you wrote there, as you said, using the green pen. A. Yes. Q. You say that it comes from the control room operators.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	a different pen up to write the information on the board. Q. Okay. Jo Smith gave evidence last week that the entry for 193 in green, 10 people, was her. Do you remember whether that might be so? A. No, I don't, no. Q. Who else A. As far as I'm aware, I was the only person who was writing on those boards. Q. Okay. Now, you say at the bottom of page 4 of your statement that that would include the flat number, floor number, number of occupants and conditions. A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	people inside the property and/or conditions inside that premises. Q. Okay. Now, let's just take this a bit more slowly. The call operator is on the phone to the caller A. Yes. Q and gets let's take, for example, the first entry on the first page, so this is the very first one you write down. Left-hand board, flat 182, 21st floor, three children, two adults, "Leave", I think it says. A. Yes. Q. Now, that information you wrote there, as you said, using the green pen. A. Yes. Q. You say that it comes from the control room operators. What do they do? They're on the phone. While
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	a different pen up to write the information on the board. Q. Okay. Jo Smith gave evidence last week that the entry for 193 in green, 10 people, was her. Do you remember whether that might be so? A. No, I don't, no. Q. Who else A. As far as I'm aware, I was the only person who was writing on those boards. Q. Okay. Now, you say at the bottom of page 4 of your statement that that would include the flat number, floor number, number of occupants and conditions. A. Yes. Q. When you look at the second whiteboard, you see that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	people inside the property and/or conditions inside that premises. Q. Okay. Now, let's just take this a bit more slowly. The call operator is on the phone to the caller A. Yes. Q and gets let's take, for example, the first entry on the first page, so this is the very first one you write down. Left-hand board, flat 182, 21st floor, three children, two adults, "Leave", I think it says. A. Yes. Q. Now, that information you wrote there, as you said, using the green pen. A. Yes. Q. You say that it comes from the control room operators. What do they do? They're on the phone. While they're on the call, are they writing?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	a different pen up to write the information on the board. Q. Okay. Jo Smith gave evidence last week that the entry for 193 in green, 10 people, was her. Do you remember whether that might be so? A. No, I don't, no. Q. Who else A. As far as I'm aware, I was the only person who was writing on those boards. Q. Okay. Now, you say at the bottom of page 4 of your statement that that would include the flat number, floor number, number of occupants and conditions. A. Yes. Q. When you look at the second whiteboard, you see that once you get to the fourth entry down, 83 on the 11th,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	people inside the property and/or conditions inside that premises. Q. Okay. Now, let's just take this a bit more slowly. The call operator is on the phone to the caller A. Yes. Q and gets let's take, for example, the first entry on the first page, so this is the very first one you write down. Left-hand board, flat 182, 21st floor, three children, two adults, "Leave", I think it says. A. Yes. Q. Now, that information you wrote there, as you said, using the green pen. A. Yes. Q. You say that it comes from the control room operators. What do they do? They're on the phone. While they're on the call, are they writing? A. I can only assume. I mean, I was a call operator
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	a different pen up to write the information on the board. Q. Okay. Jo Smith gave evidence last week that the entry for 193 in green, 10 people, was her. Do you remember whether that might be so? A. No, I don't, no. Q. Who else A. As far as I'm aware, I was the only person who was writing on those boards. Q. Okay. Now, you say at the bottom of page 4 of your statement that that would include the flat number, floor number, number of occupants and conditions. A. Yes. Q. When you look at the second whiteboard, you see that once you get to the fourth entry down, 83 on the 11th, you don't get number of occupants. Similarly, 123 on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	people inside the property and/or conditions inside that premises. Q. Okay. Now, let's just take this a bit more slowly. The call operator is on the phone to the caller A. Yes. Q. — and gets let's take, for example, the first entry on the first page, so this is the very first one you write down. Left-hand board, flat 182, 21st floor, three children, two adults, "Leave", I think it says. A. Yes. Q. Now, that information you wrote there, as you said, using the green pen. A. Yes. Q. You say that it comes from the control room operators. What do they do? They're on the phone. While they're on the call, are they writing? A. I can only assume. I mean, I was a call operator came up to me, I had different people come up to me,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	a different pen up to write the information on the board. Q. Okay. Jo Smith gave evidence last week that the entry for 193 in green, 10 people, was her. Do you remember whether that might be so? A. No, I don't, no. Q. Who else A. As far as I'm aware, I was the only person who was writing on those boards. Q. Okay. Now, you say at the bottom of page 4 of your statement that that would include the flat number, floor number, number of occupants and conditions. A. Yes. Q. When you look at the second whiteboard, you see that once you get to the fourth entry down, 83 on the 11th, you don't get number of occupants. Similarly, 123 on the 15th, you don't get the number of occupants.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	people inside the property and/or conditions inside that premises. Q. Okay. Now, let's just take this a bit more slowly. The call operator is on the phone to the caller A. Yes. Q and gets let's take, for example, the first entry on the first page, so this is the very first one you write down. Left-hand board, flat 182, 21st floor, three children, two adults, "Leave", I think it says. A. Yes. Q. Now, that information you wrote there, as you said, using the green pen. A. Yes. Q. You say that it comes from the control room operators. What do they do? They're on the phone. While they're on the call, are they writing? A. I can only assume. I mean, I was a call operator came up to me, I had different people come up to me, give me pieces of information on little squares of paper
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	a different pen up to write the information on the board. Q. Okay. Jo Smith gave evidence last week that the entry for 193 in green, 10 people, was her. Do you remember whether that might be so? A. No, I don't, no. Q. Who else A. As far as I'm aware, I was the only person who was writing on those boards. Q. Okay. Now, you say at the bottom of page 4 of your statement that that would include the flat number, floor number, number of occupants and conditions. A. Yes. Q. When you look at the second whiteboard, you see that once you get to the fourth entry down, 83 on the 11th, you don't get number of occupants. Similarly, 123 on the 15th, you don't get the number of occupants. Indeed, 113 on the 14th.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	people inside the property and/or conditions inside that premises. Q. Okay. Now, let's just take this a bit more slowly. The call operator is on the phone to the caller A. Yes. Q and gets let's take, for example, the first entry on the first page, so this is the very first one you write down. Left-hand board, flat 182, 21st floor, three children, two adults, "Leave", I think it says. A. Yes. Q. Now, that information you wrote there, as you said, using the green pen. A. Yes. Q. You say that it comes from the control room operators. What do they do? They're on the phone. While they're on the call, are they writing? A. I can only assume. I mean, I was a call operator came up to me, I had different people come up to me, give me pieces of information on little squares of paper or little pieces of paper with the flat number, the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	a different pen up to write the information on the board. Q. Okay. Jo Smith gave evidence last week that the entry for 193 in green, 10 people, was her. Do you remember whether that might be so? A. No, I don't, no. Q. Who else A. As far as I'm aware, I was the only person who was writing on those boards. Q. Okay. Now, you say at the bottom of page 4 of your statement that that would include the flat number, floor number, number of occupants and conditions. A. Yes. Q. When you look at the second whiteboard, you see that once you get to the fourth entry down, 83 on the 11th, you don't get number of occupants. Similarly, 123 on the 15th, you don't get the number of occupants. Indeed, 113 on the 14th. A. On the sorry to interrupt, but on the information	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	people inside the property and/or conditions inside that premises. Q. Okay. Now, let's just take this a bit more slowly. The call operator is on the phone to the caller A. Yes. Q and gets let's take, for example, the first entry on the first page, so this is the very first one you write down. Left-hand board, flat 182, 21st floor, three children, two adults, "Leave", I think it says. A. Yes. Q. Now, that information you wrote there, as you said, using the green pen. A. Yes. Q. You say that it comes from the control room operators. What do they do? They're on the phone. While they're on the call, are they writing? A. I can only assume. I mean, I was a call operator came up to me, I had different people come up to me, give me pieces of information on little squares of paper or little pieces of paper with the flat number, the floor number and some additional information, and then
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	a different pen up to write the information on the board. Q. Okay. Jo Smith gave evidence last week that the entry for 193 in green, 10 people, was her. Do you remember whether that might be so? A. No, I don't, no. Q. Who else A. As far as I'm aware, I was the only person who was writing on those boards. Q. Okay. Now, you say at the bottom of page 4 of your statement that that would include the flat number, floor number, number of occupants and conditions. A. Yes. Q. When you look at the second whiteboard, you see that once you get to the fourth entry down, 83 on the 11th, you don't get number of occupants. Similarly, 123 on the 15th, you don't get the number of occupants. Indeed, 113 on the 14th. A. On the sorry to interrupt, but on the information I was just putting if there was no number of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	people inside the property and/or conditions inside that premises. Q. Okay. Now, let's just take this a bit more slowly. The call operator is on the phone to the caller A. Yes. Q and gets let's take, for example, the first entry on the first page, so this is the very first one you write down. Left-hand board, flat 182, 21st floor, three children, two adults, "Leave", I think it says. A. Yes. Q. Now, that information you wrote there, as you said, using the green pen. A. Yes. Q. You say that it comes from the control room operators. What do they do? They're on the phone. While they're on the call, are they writing? A. I can only assume. I mean, I was a call operator came up to me, I had different people come up to me, give me pieces of information on little squares of paper or little pieces of paper with the flat number, the floor number and some additional information, and then I then passed that directly to the command unit and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	a different pen up to write the information on the board. Q. Okay. Jo Smith gave evidence last week that the entry for 193 in green, 10 people, was her. Do you remember whether that might be so? A. No, I don't, no. Q. Who else A. As far as I'm aware, I was the only person who was writing on those boards. Q. Okay. Now, you say at the bottom of page 4 of your statement that that would include the flat number, floor number, number of occupants and conditions. A. Yes. Q. When you look at the second whiteboard, you see that once you get to the fourth entry down, 83 on the 11th, you don't get number of occupants. Similarly, 123 on the 15th, you don't get the number of occupants. Indeed, 113 on the 14th. A. On the sorry to interrupt, but on the information	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	people inside the property and/or conditions inside that premises. Q. Okay. Now, let's just take this a bit more slowly. The call operator is on the phone to the caller A. Yes. Q and gets let's take, for example, the first entry on the first page, so this is the very first one you write down. Left-hand board, flat 182, 21st floor, three children, two adults, "Leave", I think it says. A. Yes. Q. Now, that information you wrote there, as you said, using the green pen. A. Yes. Q. You say that it comes from the control room operators. What do they do? They're on the phone. While they're on the call, are they writing? A. I can only assume. I mean, I was a call operator came up to me, I had different people come up to me, give me pieces of information on little squares of paper or little pieces of paper with the flat number, the floor number and some additional information, and then
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	a different pen up to write the information on the board. Q. Okay. Jo Smith gave evidence last week that the entry for 193 in green, 10 people, was her. Do you remember whether that might be so? A. No, I don't, no. Q. Who else A. As far as I'm aware, I was the only person who was writing on those boards. Q. Okay. Now, you say at the bottom of page 4 of your statement that that would include the flat number, floor number, number of occupants and conditions. A. Yes. Q. When you look at the second whiteboard, you see that once you get to the fourth entry down, 83 on the 11th, you don't get number of occupants. Similarly, 123 on the 15th, you don't get the number of occupants. Indeed, 113 on the 14th. A. On the sorry to interrupt, but on the information I was just putting if there was no number of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	people inside the property and/or conditions inside that premises. Q. Okay. Now, let's just take this a bit more slowly. The call operator is on the phone to the caller A. Yes. Q and gets let's take, for example, the first entry on the first page, so this is the very first one you write down. Left-hand board, flat 182, 21st floor, three children, two adults, "Leave", I think it says. A. Yes. Q. Now, that information you wrote there, as you said, using the green pen. A. Yes. Q. You say that it comes from the control room operators. What do they do? They're on the phone. While they're on the call, are they writing? A. I can only assume. I mean, I was a call operator came up to me, I had different people come up to me, give me pieces of information on little squares of paper or little pieces of paper with the flat number, the floor number and some additional information, and then I then passed that directly to the command unit and

1	Q. In terms of the people coming to you, were you at the	1	crews now of the situation, "I'm sending a message to
2	head table?	2	the crews", how would they do that whilst still being on
3	A. No. No, I was in the corner of the control room.	3	the call, do you know?
4	Q. In the corner of the control room?	4	A. I can't answer that question because, as I say, I'm not
5	A. Yes. So the head table was here and I was in the corner	5	the call operator. All I can tell you is what I did on
6	on the far right-hand side (Indicates).	6	the night. As I say, I was in the corner of the room
7	The head table was there was just too many people	7	with the two whiteboards and I was receiving information
8	there, there was too much information going backwards	8	from control operator staff with fire survival guidance
9	and forwards. You had the senior operations manager,	9	information. I can't say directly whether they was or
10	two officer of the watches, DAC Fenton was there, so to	10	was not directly on fire survival guidance calls.
11	be able to communicate clearly and concisely to the	11	Q. Right. Can you help maybe you can't with any
12	command unit, I had two whiteboards over in the far	12	communications between control room operators and the
13	corner of the control room that was up on the wall,	13	radio operator?
14	control operator staff knew that I was over there, so	14	A. No, that's not part of my role.
15	any fire survival guidance information came over to me,	15	Q. Did you know that the radio operator okay, let me try
16	was passed to me, I passed it to the command unit and	16	something slightly different.
17	recorded it up on the boards.	17	Can you please go to the short incident log and go
18	Q. Just picking apart this little bit of detail.	18	to, for example, page 21.
19	Who were the individuals, do you remember, who were	19	I'm going to show you a message which was sent at
20	bringing you the pieces of paper?	20	a time when you were in the control room on the basis of
21	A. As far as I'm aware, they're control operators.	21	what you've told us so far.
22	Q. So had they finished their calls when they brought you	22	At the foot of the page you can see, at 02.09.08:
23	the pieces of paper or were they able to continue the	23	"Service Request Created: RT4 - G271 - FIRE IN
24	calls while bringing you the pieces of paper?	24	CORRIDOR FLOOR 12 - CALLER TRAPPED FLAT 95."
25	A. They wouldn't have been on the calls. They wouldn't	25	And then that service request is completed at
	·		1 1
	Page 81		Page 83
		l .	
1	have been on the calls. But, again, with our fire	1	02.10.21, just a minute and a half or so later.
1 2	have been on the calls. But, again, with our fire	1 2	02.10.21, just a minute and a half or so later. Do you see that?
2	survival guidance policy, because of the amount of calls	2	Do you see that?
2 3	survival guidance policy, because of the amount of calls that come in, it does state they can terminate those	l .	Do you see that? A. Yes.
2 3 4	survival guidance policy, because of the amount of calls that come in, it does state they can terminate those calls if the situation changes. If it stays the same	2 3 4	Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, this is from the short incident log. Can you help
2 3 4 5	survival guidance policy, because of the amount of calls that come in, it does state they can terminate those calls if the situation changes. If it stays the same and they need to take further calls then they can go on	2 3	Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, this is from the short incident log. Can you help us answer this question: how did the person, SAD,
2 3 4 5 6	survival guidance policy, because of the amount of calls that come in, it does state they can terminate those calls if the situation changes. If it stays the same and they need to take further calls then they can go on to other calls.	2 3 4 5 6	Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, this is from the short incident log. Can you help us answer this question: how did the person, SAD, complete that service request and then log it in that
2 3 4 5 6 7	survival guidance policy, because of the amount of calls that come in, it does state they can terminate those calls if the situation changes. If it stays the same and they need to take further calls then they can go on to other calls. I'm not sure I can't say whether the person or	2 3 4 5 6 7	Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, this is from the short incident log. Can you help us answer this question: how did the person, SAD, complete that service request and then log it in that way?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	survival guidance policy, because of the amount of calls that come in, it does state they can terminate those calls if the situation changes. If it stays the same and they need to take further calls then they can go on to other calls. I'm not sure — I can't say whether the person or persons who kept coming up to me were runners, but as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, this is from the short incident log. Can you help us answer this question: how did the person, SAD, complete that service request and then log it in that way? A. I can't answer that question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	survival guidance policy, because of the amount of calls that come in, it does state they can terminate those calls if the situation changes. If it stays the same and they need to take further calls then they can go on to other calls. I'm not sure — I can't say whether the person or persons who kept coming up to me were runners, but as far as I am aware, they was control operator staff.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, this is from the short incident log. Can you help us answer this question: how did the person, SAD, complete that service request and then log it in that way? A. I can't answer that question. Q. Jo Smith told us that this kind of process was where
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	survival guidance policy, because of the amount of calls that come in, it does state they can terminate those calls if the situation changes. If it stays the same and they need to take further calls then they can go on to other calls. I'm not sure I can't say whether the person or persons who kept coming up to me were runners, but as far as I am aware, they was control operator staff. Q. Right. You think they might have been runners, do you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, this is from the short incident log. Can you help us answer this question: how did the person, SAD, complete that service request and then log it in that way? A. I can't answer that question. Q. Jo Smith told us that this kind of process was where a control room operator on the phone sent a message on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	survival guidance policy, because of the amount of calls that come in, it does state they can terminate those calls if the situation changes. If it stays the same and they need to take further calls then they can go on to other calls. I'm not sure I can't say whether the person or persons who kept coming up to me were runners, but as far as I am aware, they was control operator staff. Q. Right. You think they might have been runners, do you? A. No, control don't have runners, so I would say they was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, this is from the short incident log. Can you help us answer this question: how did the person, SAD, complete that service request and then log it in that way? A. I can't answer that question. Q. Jo Smith told us that this kind of process was where a control room operator on the phone sent a message on the computer to the radio operator and then the radio
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	survival guidance policy, because of the amount of calls that come in, it does state they can terminate those calls if the situation changes. If it stays the same and they need to take further calls then they can go on to other calls. I'm not sure I can't say whether the person or persons who kept coming up to me were runners, but as far as I am aware, they was control operator staff. Q. Right. You think they might have been runners, do you? A. No, control don't have runners, so I would say they was control operator staff.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, this is from the short incident log. Can you help us answer this question: how did the person, SAD, complete that service request and then log it in that way? A. I can't answer that question. Q. Jo Smith told us that this kind of process was where a control room operator on the phone sent a message on the computer to the radio operator and then the radio operator contacted the relevant command pump —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	survival guidance policy, because of the amount of calls that come in, it does state they can terminate those calls if the situation changes. If it stays the same and they need to take further calls then they can go on to other calls. I'm not sure — I can't say whether the person or persons who kept coming up to me were runners, but as far as I am aware, they was control operator staff. Q. Right. You think they might have been runners, do you? A. No, control don't have runners, so I would say they was control operator staff. Q. Does that mean that they would've had to have finished	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, this is from the short incident log. Can you help us answer this question: how did the person, SAD, complete that service request and then log it in that way? A. I can't answer that question. Q. Jo Smith told us that this kind of process was where a control room operator on the phone sent a message on the computer to the radio operator and then the radio operator contacted the relevant command pump A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	survival guidance policy, because of the amount of calls that come in, it does state they can terminate those calls if the situation changes. If it stays the same and they need to take further calls then they can go on to other calls. I'm not sure — I can't say whether the person or persons who kept coming up to me were runners, but as far as I am aware, they was control operator staff. Q. Right. You think they might have been runners, do you? A. No, control don't have runners, so I would say they was control operator staff. Q. Does that mean that they would've had to have finished their calls before they were able to leave their desks	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, this is from the short incident log. Can you help us answer this question: how did the person, SAD, complete that service request and then log it in that way? A. I can't answer that question. Q. Jo Smith told us that this kind of process was where a control room operator on the phone sent a message on the computer to the radio operator and then the radio operator contacted the relevant command pump A. Yes. Q with the message. That was the gist of her evidence.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	survival guidance policy, because of the amount of calls that come in, it does state they can terminate those calls if the situation changes. If it stays the same and they need to take further calls then they can go on to other calls. I'm not sure — I can't say whether the person or persons who kept coming up to me were runners, but as far as I am aware, they was control operator staff. Q. Right. You think they might have been runners, do you? A. No, control don't have runners, so I would say they was control operator staff. Q. Does that mean that they would've had to have finished their calls before they were able to leave their desks with the pieces of paper and bring them to you at the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, this is from the short incident log. Can you help us answer this question: how did the person, SAD, complete that service request and then log it in that way? A. I can't answer that question. Q. Jo Smith told us that this kind of process was where a control room operator on the phone sent a message on the computer to the radio operator and then the radio operator contacted the relevant command pump — A. Yes. Q. — with the message. That was the gist of her evidence. A. That would be — as I say, that looks like that's gone
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	survival guidance policy, because of the amount of calls that come in, it does state they can terminate those calls if the situation changes. If it stays the same and they need to take further calls then they can go on to other calls. I'm not sure — I can't say whether the person or persons who kept coming up to me were runners, but as far as I am aware, they was control operator staff. Q. Right. You think they might have been runners, do you? A. No, control don't have runners, so I would say they was control operator staff. Q. Does that mean that they would've had to have finished their calls before they were able to leave their desks with the pieces of paper and bring them to you at the whiteboard?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, this is from the short incident log. Can you help us answer this question: how did the person, SAD, complete that service request and then log it in that way? A. I can't answer that question. Q. Jo Smith told us that this kind of process was where a control room operator on the phone sent a message on the computer to the radio operator and then the radio operator contacted the relevant command pump A. Yes. Q with the message. That was the gist of her evidence. A. That would be as I say, that looks like that's gone over the Airwave radio to the incident command pump, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	survival guidance policy, because of the amount of calls that come in, it does state they can terminate those calls if the situation changes. If it stays the same and they need to take further calls then they can go on to other calls. I'm not sure I can't say whether the person or persons who kept coming up to me were runners, but as far as I am aware, they was control operator staff. Q. Right. You think they might have been runners, do you? A. No, control don't have runners, so I would say they was control operator staff. Q. Does that mean that they would've had to have finished their calls before they were able to leave their desks with the pieces of paper and bring them to you at the whiteboard? A. I can't answer that, I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, this is from the short incident log. Can you help us answer this question: how did the person, SAD, complete that service request and then log it in that way? A. I can't answer that question. Q. Jo Smith told us that this kind of process was where a control room operator on the phone sent a message on the computer to the radio operator and then the radio operator contacted the relevant command pump A. Yes. Q with the message. That was the gist of her evidence. A. That would be as I say, that looks like that's gone over the Airwave radio to the incident command pump, but I wasn't aware of that, that that message had gone.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	survival guidance policy, because of the amount of calls that come in, it does state they can terminate those calls if the situation changes. If it stays the same and they need to take further calls then they can go on to other calls. I'm not sure — I can't say whether the person or persons who kept coming up to me were runners, but as far as I am aware, they was control operator staff. Q. Right. You think they might have been runners, do you? A. No, control don't have runners, so I would say they was control operator staff. Q. Does that mean that they would've had to have finished their calls before they were able to leave their desks with the pieces of paper and bring them to you at the whiteboard? A. I can't answer that, I don't know. Q. From what you were seeing and experiencing on the night,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, this is from the short incident log. Can you help us answer this question: how did the person, SAD, complete that service request and then log it in that way? A. I can't answer that question. Q. Jo Smith told us that this kind of process was where a control room operator on the phone sent a message on the computer to the radio operator and then the radio operator contacted the relevant command pump A. Yes. Q with the message. That was the gist of her evidence. A. That would be as I say, that looks like that's gone over the Airwave radio to the incident command pump, but I wasn't aware of that, that that message had gone. Q. Not maybe in relation to that message, but were you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	survival guidance policy, because of the amount of calls that come in, it does state they can terminate those calls if the situation changes. If it stays the same and they need to take further calls then they can go on to other calls. I'm not sure — I can't say whether the person or persons who kept coming up to me were runners, but as far as I am aware, they was control operator staff. Q. Right. You think they might have been runners, do you? A. No, control don't have runners, so I would say they was control operator staff. Q. Does that mean that they would've had to have finished their calls before they were able to leave their desks with the pieces of paper and bring them to you at the whiteboard? A. I can't answer that, I don't know. Q. From what you were seeing and experiencing on the night, was that the position?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, this is from the short incident log. Can you help us answer this question: how did the person, SAD, complete that service request and then log it in that way? A. I can't answer that question. Q. Jo Smith told us that this kind of process was where a control room operator on the phone sent a message on the computer to the radio operator and then the radio operator contacted the relevant command pump A. Yes. Q with the message. That was the gist of her evidence. A. That would be as I say, that looks like that's gone over the Airwave radio to the incident command pump, but I wasn't aware of that, that that message had gone. Q. Not maybe in relation to that message, but were you aware then generally that while you were passing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	survival guidance policy, because of the amount of calls that come in, it does state they can terminate those calls if the situation changes. If it stays the same and they need to take further calls then they can go on to other calls. I'm not sure — I can't say whether the person or persons who kept coming up to me were runners, but as far as I am aware, they was control operator staff. Q. Right. You think they might have been runners, do you? A. No, control don't have runners, so I would say they was control operator staff. Q. Does that mean that they would've had to have finished their calls before they were able to leave their desks with the pieces of paper and bring them to you at the whiteboard? A. I can't answer that, I don't know. Q. From what you were seeing and experiencing on the night, was that the position? A. I had a lot of different people come up to me with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, this is from the short incident log. Can you help us answer this question: how did the person, SAD, complete that service request and then log it in that way? A. I can't answer that question. Q. Jo Smith told us that this kind of process was where a control room operator on the phone sent a message on the computer to the radio operator and then the radio operator contacted the relevant command pump A. Yes. Q with the message. That was the gist of her evidence. A. That would be as I say, that looks like that's gone over the Airwave radio to the incident command pump, but I wasn't aware of that, that that message had gone. Q. Not maybe in relation to that message, but were you aware then generally that while you were passing messages from your whiteboard to the command unit,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	survival guidance policy, because of the amount of calls that come in, it does state they can terminate those calls if the situation changes. If it stays the same and they need to take further calls then they can go on to other calls. I'm not sure — I can't say whether the person or persons who kept coming up to me were runners, but as far as I am aware, they was control operator staff. Q. Right. You think they might have been runners, do you? A. No, control don't have runners, so I would say they was control operator staff. Q. Does that mean that they would've had to have finished their calls before they were able to leave their desks with the pieces of paper and bring them to you at the whiteboard? A. I can't answer that, I don't know. Q. From what you were seeing and experiencing on the night, was that the position? A. I had a lot of different people come up to me with information on bits of paper, with fire survival	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, this is from the short incident log. Can you help us answer this question: how did the person, SAD, complete that service request and then log it in that way? A. I can't answer that question. Q. Jo Smith told us that this kind of process was where a control room operator on the phone sent a message on the computer to the radio operator and then the radio operator contacted the relevant command pump — A. Yes. Q. — with the message. That was the gist of her evidence. A. That would be — as I say, that looks like that's gone over the Airwave radio to the incident command pump, but I wasn't aware of that, that that message had gone. Q. Not maybe in relation to that message, but were you aware then generally that while you were passing messages from your whiteboard to the command unit, someone else in the control room was passing the same,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	survival guidance policy, because of the amount of calls that come in, it does state they can terminate those calls if the situation changes. If it stays the same and they need to take further calls then they can go on to other calls. I'm not sure — I can't say whether the person or persons who kept coming up to me were runners, but as far as I am aware, they was control operator staff. Q. Right. You think they might have been runners, do you? A. No, control don't have runners, so I would say they was control operator staff. Q. Does that mean that they would've had to have finished their calls before they were able to leave their desks with the pieces of paper and bring them to you at the whiteboard? A. I can't answer that, I don't know. Q. From what you were seeing and experiencing on the night, was that the position? A. I had a lot of different people come up to me with information on bits of paper, with fire survival guidance information that was passed to me and then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, this is from the short incident log. Can you help us answer this question: how did the person, SAD, complete that service request and then log it in that way? A. I can't answer that question. Q. Jo Smith told us that this kind of process was where a control room operator on the phone sent a message on the computer to the radio operator and then the radio operator contacted the relevant command pump A. Yes. Q with the message. That was the gist of her evidence. A. That would be as I say, that looks like that's gone over the Airwave radio to the incident command pump, but I wasn't aware of that, that that message had gone. Q. Not maybe in relation to that message, but were you aware then generally that while you were passing messages from your whiteboard to the command unit, someone else in the control room was passing the same, similar or different messages over the radio
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	survival guidance policy, because of the amount of calls that come in, it does state they can terminate those calls if the situation changes. If it stays the same and they need to take further calls then they can go on to other calls. I'm not sure — I can't say whether the person or persons who kept coming up to me were runners, but as far as I am aware, they was control operator staff. Q. Right. You think they might have been runners, do you? A. No, control don't have runners, so I would say they was control operator staff. Q. Does that mean that they would've had to have finished their calls before they were able to leave their desks with the pieces of paper and bring them to you at the whiteboard? A. I can't answer that, I don't know. Q. From what you were seeing and experiencing on the night, was that the position? A. I had a lot of different people come up to me with information on bits of paper, with fire survival guidance information that was passed to me and then I passed that information on.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, this is from the short incident log. Can you help us answer this question: how did the person, SAD, complete that service request and then log it in that way? A. I can't answer that question. Q. Jo Smith told us that this kind of process was where a control room operator on the phone sent a message on the computer to the radio operator and then the radio operator contacted the relevant command pump A. Yes. Q with the message. That was the gist of her evidence. A. That would be as I say, that looks like that's gone over the Airwave radio to the incident command pump, but I wasn't aware of that, that that message had gone. Q. Not maybe in relation to that message, but were you aware then generally that while you were passing messages from your whiteboard to the command unit, someone else in the control room was passing the same, similar or different messages over the radio A. That's quite possible.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	survival guidance policy, because of the amount of calls that come in, it does state they can terminate those calls if the situation changes. If it stays the same and they need to take further calls then they can go on to other calls. I'm not sure — I can't say whether the person or persons who kept coming up to me were runners, but as far as I am aware, they was control operator staff. Q. Right. You think they might have been runners, do you? A. No, control don't have runners, so I would say they was control operator staff. Q. Does that mean that they would've had to have finished their calls before they were able to leave their desks with the pieces of paper and bring them to you at the whiteboard? A. I can't answer that, I don't know. Q. From what you were seeing and experiencing on the night, was that the position? A. I had a lot of different people come up to me with information on bits of paper, with fire survival guidance information that was passed to me and then I passed that information on. Q. If a control room operator, in the course of an ongoing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, this is from the short incident log. Can you help us answer this question: how did the person, SAD, complete that service request and then log it in that way? A. I can't answer that question. Q. Jo Smith told us that this kind of process was where a control room operator on the phone sent a message on the computer to the radio operator and then the radio operator contacted the relevant command pump A. Yes. Q with the message. That was the gist of her evidence. A. That would be as I say, that looks like that's gone over the Airwave radio to the incident command pump, but I wasn't aware of that, that that message had gone. Q. Not maybe in relation to that message, but were you aware then generally that while you were passing messages from your whiteboard to the command unit, someone else in the control room was passing the same, similar or different messages over the radio A. That's quite possible. Q. It's possible.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	survival guidance policy, because of the amount of calls that come in, it does state they can terminate those calls if the situation changes. If it stays the same and they need to take further calls then they can go on to other calls. I'm not sure — I can't say whether the person or persons who kept coming up to me were runners, but as far as I am aware, they was control operator staff. Q. Right. You think they might have been runners, do you? A. No, control don't have runners, so I would say they was control operator staff. Q. Does that mean that they would've had to have finished their calls before they were able to leave their desks with the pieces of paper and bring them to you at the whiteboard? A. I can't answer that, I don't know. Q. From what you were seeing and experiencing on the night, was that the position? A. I had a lot of different people come up to me with information on bits of paper, with fire survival guidance information that was passed to me and then I passed that information on.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, this is from the short incident log. Can you help us answer this question: how did the person, SAD, complete that service request and then log it in that way? A. I can't answer that question. Q. Jo Smith told us that this kind of process was where a control room operator on the phone sent a message on the computer to the radio operator and then the radio operator contacted the relevant command pump A. Yes. Q with the message. That was the gist of her evidence. A. That would be as I say, that looks like that's gone over the Airwave radio to the incident command pump, but I wasn't aware of that, that that message had gone. Q. Not maybe in relation to that message, but were you aware then generally that while you were passing messages from your whiteboard to the command unit, someone else in the control room was passing the same, similar or different messages over the radio A. That's quite possible.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	survival guidance policy, because of the amount of calls that come in, it does state they can terminate those calls if the situation changes. If it stays the same and they need to take further calls then they can go on to other calls. I'm not sure — I can't say whether the person or persons who kept coming up to me were runners, but as far as I am aware, they was control operator staff. Q. Right. You think they might have been runners, do you? A. No, control don't have runners, so I would say they was control operator staff. Q. Does that mean that they would've had to have finished their calls before they were able to leave their desks with the pieces of paper and bring them to you at the whiteboard? A. I can't answer that, I don't know. Q. From what you were seeing and experiencing on the night, was that the position? A. I had a lot of different people come up to me with information on bits of paper, with fire survival guidance information that was passed to me and then I passed that information on. Q. If a control room operator, in the course of an ongoing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, this is from the short incident log. Can you help us answer this question: how did the person, SAD, complete that service request and then log it in that way? A. I can't answer that question. Q. Jo Smith told us that this kind of process was where a control room operator on the phone sent a message on the computer to the radio operator and then the radio operator contacted the relevant command pump A. Yes. Q with the message. That was the gist of her evidence. A. That would be as I say, that looks like that's gone over the Airwave radio to the incident command pump, but I wasn't aware of that, that that message had gone. Q. Not maybe in relation to that message, but were you aware then generally that while you were passing messages from your whiteboard to the command unit, someone else in the control room was passing the same, similar or different messages over the radio A. That's quite possible. Q. It's possible.

1	Q. Okay. Did you know that?	1	the survival guidance co-ordinator to whom one copy
2	A. At the time, no.	2	would go on the incident ground?
3	Q. Right.	3	A. So whenever we have a fire survival guidance incident,
4	A. As I say, our normal protocol for fire survival guidance	4	a station manager would've been mobilised to that
5	is that they would be passed via the Airwave radio.	5	incident and he would have been given the role as fire
6	But, again, as this was an unprecedented incident, the	6	
7	•	7	survival guidance co-ordinator so that when he arrived
8	amount of fire survival guidance information that was	8	at the incident, he would also mobilise a separate
	coming in, it was passed over to me to pass the		command unit to deal with all the fire survival guidance
9	information to the command unit.	9	information and he would co-ordinate all the information
10	Q. Okay. We're going to get to that in due course.	10	with regards to fire survival guidance between the
11	A little bit more of a run-up, though.	11	command unit, the control unit and the firefighters or
12	Before you started the whiteboard system, what	12	the control at the bridgehead.
13	system was in place, do you know, in the control room,	13	Q. And from the time you started dealing with the FSG
14	for recording the kind of information that needed to be	14	calls, who was the fire survival guidance co-ordinator,
15	passed to the incident ground?	15	do you remember?
16	A. So normal procedures, again at the time of the	16	A. I don't know. The information I was speaking
17	incident, I wasn't aware that any was in place, but	17	directly to the command unit staff. So, again, you
18	normal procedures for fire survival guidance is that the	18	would utilise the command unit staff to gather
19	call operator will contact the incident command pump or	19	information or take information from the command unit,
20	the command unit. They would then transfer that	20	and then as that you would then pass that information
21	information, the radio operator, and the incident	21	on to the search co-ordinator.
22	command pump or the command unit would then record that	22	Q. Okay. You also said, now a number of answers ago, that
23	information on what's called a control information form.	23	one of these copies would also go to the bridgehead; is
24	It's in quadruple form; one bit is kept on the incident	24	that right?
25	command bit and then the other three are passed out	25	A. Well, yeah, the bridgehead is the focal point from where
	Page 85		Page 87
	1 age 03		1 age 07
1	around the incident ground. Normally one goes to the	1	the operations will be taking place with regards to
2	fire survival guidance co-ordinator, one goes to the	2	high-rise premises, and at that you'd have a fire sector
3	bridgehead where the search sector commander is so that	3	commander and you'd normally have a search sector
4	they're aware that they've got fire survival guidance,	4	commander as well, so that if you get that information,
5	they know where to direct crews to.	5	you can liaise with the sector commander so that
6	Q. Right. Just so we're absolutely clear about this, this	6	resources can be deployed to rescue the people in that
7	is contained in policy 790, tab 5 of the policies	7	fire survival guidance information.
8	bundle, appendix number 2, control information form, on	8	Q. So in the normal course of things, you would expect
9	page 8.	9	a copy yellow, blue or green to go to the
10	Can I just ask you just to see that to verify that	10	bridgehead
11	we're talking about the same thing.	11	A. Yes.
12	Is that what you're referring to?	12	Q from the command unit?
13	A. That's correct.	13	A. Yes.
14	Q. That's used in the command unit?	14	Q. Normally, how would that piece of paper be taken from
15	A. In the command unit or the incident command pump to take	15	the command unit to the bridgehead?
16	initial fire survival guidance information.	16	A. Well, that information can be passed via handheld radios
10	mittai me sui vivai guidance mioi mation.		*
17	Q. Okay. You say one bit is kept on the incident command	17	from the FSG to the search co-ordinator. At the
	_		from the FSG to the search co-ordinator. At the bridgehead they may have or they should have
17	Q. Okay. You say one bit is kept on the incident command	17	
17 18	Q. Okay. You say one bit is kept on the incident command unit?	17 18	bridgehead they may have — or they should have — what's called a FIB, a forward information recording
17 18 19	Q. Okay. You say one bit is kept on the incident command unit?A. So you'll see in the top left-hand corner where it says	17 18 19 20	bridgehead they may have or they should have what's called a FIB, a forward information recording board, so that information can then once the
17 18 19 20	 Q. Okay. You say one bit is kept on the incident command unit? A. So you'll see in the top left-hand corner where it says "White copy: ICP", ICP stands for incident command pump or vehicle. 	17 18 19 20 21	bridgehead they may have or they should have what's called a FIB, a forward information recording board, so that information can then once the information has been transferred via handheld radio,
17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Okay. You say one bit is kept on the incident command unit? A. So you'll see in the top left-hand corner where it says "White copy: ICP", ICP stands for incident command pump or vehicle. Q. You say, I think, in your last answer but one, that one 	17 18 19 20 21 22	bridgehead they may have or they should have what's called a FIB, a forward information recording board, so that information can then once the information has been transferred via handheld radio, you'd have a record on the forward information board to
17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Okay. You say one bit is kept on the incident command unit? A. So you'll see in the top left-hand corner where it says "White copy: ICP", ICP stands for incident command pump or vehicle. Q. You say, I think, in your last answer but one, that one goes to the fire survival guidance co-ordinator 	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	bridgehead they may have — or they should have — what's called a FIB, a forward information recording board, so that information can then — once the information has been transferred via handheld radio, you'd have a record on the forward information board to say where the fire survival guidance calls or
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Okay. You say one bit is kept on the incident command unit? A. So you'll see in the top left-hand corner where it says "White copy: ICP", ICP stands for incident command pump or vehicle. Q. You say, I think, in your last answer but one, that one goes to the fire survival guidance co-ordinator A. Yes. 	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	bridgehead they may have — or they should have — what's called a FIB, a forward information recording board, so that information can then — once the information has been transferred via handheld radio, you'd have a record on the forward information board to say where the fire survival guidance calls or information is, how many people, et cetera, so that,
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Okay. You say one bit is kept on the incident command unit? A. So you'll see in the top left-hand corner where it says "White copy: ICP", ICP stands for incident command pump or vehicle. Q. You say, I think, in your last answer but one, that one goes to the fire survival guidance co-ordinator 	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	bridgehead they may have — or they should have — what's called a FIB, a forward information recording board, so that information can then — once the information has been transferred via handheld radio, you'd have a record on the forward information board to say where the fire survival guidance calls or
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Okay. You say one bit is kept on the incident command unit? A. So you'll see in the top left-hand corner where it says "White copy: ICP", ICP stands for incident command pump or vehicle. Q. You say, I think, in your last answer but one, that one goes to the fire survival guidance co-ordinator A. Yes. 	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	bridgehead they may have — or they should have — what's called a FIB, a forward information recording board, so that information can then — once the information has been transferred via handheld radio, you'd have a record on the forward information board to say where the fire survival guidance calls or information is, how many people, et cetera, so that,

1	then a physical conversally than he passed via warmen to	1	it's normally recorded in the incident log.
2	then a physical copy could then be passed via runner to	2	Where you showed them ones before and it's on the
3	the bridgehead. Q. So would you normally then have a dual system of FSG	3	incident log, that shows that it's been passed via our
4	information coming from the command unit or ICP, one by	4	Airwave radio.
5	piece of paper through a runner, and the other by radio?	5	Q. Right. Okay. Let's just perhaps take an earlier
6		6	example, then, before you got involved.
7	A. The initial information would've been passed via	7	If you go back to the short incident log at
	handheld radio and then backed up with a hard copy so	8	page 18 again, this is an example, I don't want
8	that any information that so that no information is	9	people to think I am asking you all the questions I have
9	actually missed.	10	
10	Q. I see.	11	about a specific call but at 01.31.38 there is
11	So I am absolutely clear, the normal method of	12	a service request. PD, which we now know is Pete Duddy, creates a service request:
12	communication between the command unit and the	13	" RT4 - G271 - FURTHER CALL TO SAY FIRE ON 20TH
13	bridgehead in relation to an FSG call is by handheld		
14	radio that's fire ground radio, is it?	14	FLOOR ALSO - PEOPLE TRAPPED."
15	A. That's fire ground radio, yeah. That's the quickest and	15	Now, we don't know the flat number or the numbers of
16	most expedient way of transferring information on the	16	people, but that message going to the incident ground,
17	fire ground. Whether that happened or not because of	17	you say, do you, that that would've gone directly from
18	the again, I shouldn't speculate, but again, I can	18	the control room operator who was managing the call,
19	only imagine that the handheld radios were extremely	19	straight to the incident ground?
20	busy that night. So in them situations, other channels	20	A. That would've gone via the radio operator, yes.
21	can be used, but if that is the case, it may have been	21	Q. Okay.
22	quicker to pass the fire survival guidance information	22	You say via the radio operator, is that a different
23	via the form.	23	person in the control room from the person handling the
24	Q. Just in terms of normal operations, handheld radio is	24	call?
25	the primary method of communication	25	A. Again, because I'm the operational side, I'm not sure of
	Page 89		Page 91
1	A. Yes.	1	the control operator's procedure for passing that
2	Q is that right? And then the appendix 2, CIF, control	2	information to the radio operator.
3	form copy is, as it were, backup?	3	Q. Right.
4	A. It's a backup and it's a belt and braces.	4	So you can't help me with whether there was, as
5	Q. Yes, exactly, belt and braces is a good expression. All	5	I say, a parallel or a different system, but you think
6	right.	6	it was done by radio?
7	Is the control information form ever used in the	7	A. I can only say what I can see. It looks like there was
8	Brigade control room?	8	a number of bits of information that was passed via the
9	A. Not that I'm aware of, no.	9	Airwave radio to Golf 271 with regards to further
10	Q. I think we were on the system in place in the control	10	information that was coming in with regards to calls to
11	room before you instituted the whiteboard system for	11	fires within the building.
12	recording FSG details. We may have deviated a little	12	Q. Was anything insufficient about that system of using the
13	from that topic.	13	Airwave radio direct from the CRO?
14	Just going back to that, can you just help me answer	14	A. Sorry, can you repeat that?
15	that question.	15	Q. Yes, let me try it a different way.
16	What was the system in place before you started the	16	When DAC Fenton instructed you to start using the
17	whiteboard system for recording FSG information?	17	whiteboard system to record the information, was there
18	A. So standard procedure for fire survival guidance	18	anything wrong with the system that was being used
19	information is to pass the information by the Airwave	19	before?
20	radio to the incident command vehicle.	20	A. The Airwave radio is one channel and there was a lot of
21	Q. So would it be recorded at all in the control room or	21	radio traffic going backwards and forwards from the
22	would it just go straight from the CRO to the	22	incident. It would've tied up a lot of Airwave radio
23	A. That would be recorded on the I believe that would've	23	time giving all that information over to the command
24	been recorded on the incident log. You've got like	24	unit via the Airwave radio.
25	whenever information is passed via the handheld radio,	25	Q. Okay.
	Page 90		Page 92
	1 age 70		1 age 12

1			
1	Now, you then start communicating the information on	1	A. Sorry, could you just scroll up a little bit? Sorry.
2	your whiteboard to the incident ground.	2	No, there's one at
3	In the early stages of that, what method of	3	Q. We have the last
4	communication did you use?	4	A. Yeah, no, I'm just looking because the first previous
5	A. As soon as I started with the whiteboards, I was using	5	I think it's the first previous nine would've been the
6	my Brigade mobile phone.	6	phone calls to Deputy Assistant Commissioner
7	Q. Did you ever use your Airwave radio to communicate with	7	Lee Drawbridge and then from there I went onto the
8	the incident ground?	8	command unit.
9	A. No.	9	Q. Ah, that's very helpful.
10	Q. Is there a reason for that?	10	A. Also, as well, if you look at 01.25, that would've been
11	A. Because my role as officer of the day is not to have	11	the call once I'd been paged to control.
12	direct contact with the fire ground via the Airwave	12	Q. Right. Okay. Well, we've redacted those out of,
13	radio.	13	I suppose, an abundance of caution, but I can tell you
14	Q. And who did you ring?	14	that the calls from 01.57 to 02.02, there are nine of
	A. Charlie Uniform 7.	15	
15			them and they are to the same number.
16	Q. 7?	16	A. Yes, that would've been Deputy Assistant Commissioner
17	A. Yeah.	17	Lee Drawbridge.
18	Q. Not 8?	18	Q. Right. Then there's a call at 01.27 to an 0203 number.
19	A. Not that I'm aware, no. I'm sure it was Charlie	19	A. Yes. As I say, I think the initial call that I made to
20	Uniform 7.	20	control when I was paged was 01.25, but I think it was
21	Q. Right. So	21	extremely busy, so by the time I'd tried and tried or
22	A. I could be wrong because I know there was two command	22	tried again, it was 01.27 by the time they answered and
23	units there and I was definitely speaking to one or the	23	I booked status 2.
24	other.	24	Q. When you did your statement for the police, presumably
25	Q. Which individual was it on the CU that you were speaking	25	you had the document in front of you?
	Page 93		Page 95
1	to?	1	A. Not at the time, no.
2	A. It would've been one of the command operator staff.	'	A. Not at the time, no.
		1 2	O. You didn't
		2	Q. You didn't.
3	I didn't have his name.	3	A. Not at the time. The police requested the records after
3 4	I didn't have his name. Q. Does the name Daniel Meyrick mean anything to you?	3 4	A. Not at the time. The police requested the records after I'd given the statement.
3 4 5	I didn't have his name. Q. Does the name Daniel Meyrick mean anything to you? A. No. No, again, at the time of the incident, formalities	3 4 5	A. Not at the time. The police requested the records after I'd given the statement. Q. Having seen the records, did they confirm what you said
3 4 5 6	I didn't have his name. Q. Does the name Daniel Meyrick mean anything to you? A. No. No, again, at the time of the incident, formalities of taking people's names just didn't happen.	3 4 5 6	A. Not at the time. The police requested the records after I'd given the statement.Q. Having seen the records, did they confirm what you said in your statement?
3 4 5 6 7	 I didn't have his name. Q. Does the name Daniel Meyrick mean anything to you? A. No. No, again, at the time of the incident, formalities of taking people's names just didn't happen. Q. Okay. 	3 4 5 6 7	A. Not at the time. The police requested the records after I'd given the statement.Q. Having seen the records, did they confirm what you said in your statement?A. Yes, yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8	I didn't have his name. Q. Does the name Daniel Meyrick mean anything to you? A. No. No, again, at the time of the incident, formalities of taking people's names just didn't happen. Q. Okay. So let's look at your phone records, if we can,	3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Not at the time. The police requested the records after I'd given the statement. Q. Having seen the records, did they confirm what you said in your statement? A. Yes, yes. Q. Looking then at the time mark of 02.06 for 15 minutes
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I didn't have his name. Q. Does the name Daniel Meyrick mean anything to you? A. No. No, again, at the time of the incident, formalities of taking people's names just didn't happen. Q. Okay. So let's look at your phone records, if we can, these are exhibited at JAO/7, which is MET00016910.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Not at the time. The police requested the records after 1'd given the statement. Q. Having seen the records, did they confirm what you said in your statement? A. Yes, yes. Q. Looking then at the time mark of 02.06 for 15 minutes and 58 seconds, would that be the first call to the
3 4 5 6 7 8	I didn't have his name. Q. Does the name Daniel Meyrick mean anything to you? A. No. No, again, at the time of the incident, formalities of taking people's names just didn't happen. Q. Okay. So let's look at your phone records, if we can, these are exhibited at JAO/7, which is MET00016910. Let's see if we can get a detailed picture.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Not at the time. The police requested the records after I'd given the statement. Q. Having seen the records, did they confirm what you said in your statement? A. Yes, yes. Q. Looking then at the time mark of 02.06 for 15 minutes and 58 seconds, would that be the first call to the relevant command unit?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I didn't have his name. Q. Does the name Daniel Meyrick mean anything to you? A. No. No, again, at the time of the incident, formalities of taking people's names just didn't happen. Q. Okay. So let's look at your phone records, if we can, these are exhibited at JAO/7, which is MET00016910. Let's see if we can get a detailed picture. First of all, let's just see if we can time the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Not at the time. The police requested the records after 1'd given the statement. Q. Having seen the records, did they confirm what you said in your statement? A. Yes, yes. Q. Looking then at the time mark of 02.06 for 15 minutes and 58 seconds, would that be the first call to the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I didn't have his name. Q. Does the name Daniel Meyrick mean anything to you? A. No. No, again, at the time of the incident, formalities of taking people's names just didn't happen. Q. Okay. So let's look at your phone records, if we can, these are exhibited at JAO/7, which is MET00016910. Let's see if we can get a detailed picture. First of all, let's just see if we can time the calls.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Not at the time. The police requested the records after I'd given the statement. Q. Having seen the records, did they confirm what you said in your statement? A. Yes, yes. Q. Looking then at the time mark of 02.06 for 15 minutes and 58 seconds, would that be the first call to the relevant command unit?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I didn't have his name. Q. Does the name Daniel Meyrick mean anything to you? A. No. No, again, at the time of the incident, formalities of taking people's names just didn't happen. Q. Okay. So let's look at your phone records, if we can, these are exhibited at JAO/7, which is MET00016910. Let's see if we can get a detailed picture. First of all, let's just see if we can time the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Not at the time. The police requested the records after I'd given the statement. Q. Having seen the records, did they confirm what you said in your statement? A. Yes, yes. Q. Looking then at the time mark of 02.06 for 15 minutes and 58 seconds, would that be the first call to the relevant command unit? A. Yes, and, again, that could've been the information —
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I didn't have his name. Q. Does the name Daniel Meyrick mean anything to you? A. No. No, again, at the time of the incident, formalities of taking people's names just didn't happen. Q. Okay. So let's look at your phone records, if we can, these are exhibited at JAO/7, which is MET00016910. Let's see if we can get a detailed picture. First of all, let's just see if we can time the calls.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Not at the time. The police requested the records after I'd given the statement. Q. Having seen the records, did they confirm what you said in your statement? A. Yes, yes. Q. Looking then at the time mark of 02.06 for 15 minutes and 58 seconds, would that be the first call to the relevant command unit? A. Yes, and, again, that could've been the information — again, that could've been the initial information
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I didn't have his name. Q. Does the name Daniel Meyrick mean anything to you? A. No. No, again, at the time of the incident, formalities of taking people's names just didn't happen. Q. Okay. So let's look at your phone records, if we can, these are exhibited at JAO/7, which is MET00016910. Let's see if we can get a detailed picture. First of all, let's just see if we can time the calls. Mr Documents Director, if we can just put up the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Not at the time. The police requested the records after I'd given the statement. Q. Having seen the records, did they confirm what you said in your statement? A. Yes, yes. Q. Looking then at the time mark of 02.06 for 15 minutes and 58 seconds, would that be the first call to the relevant command unit? A. Yes, and, again, that could've been the information again, that could've been the initial information regarding the information from the police helicopter.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I didn't have his name. Q. Does the name Daniel Meyrick mean anything to you? A. No. No, again, at the time of the incident, formalities of taking people's names just didn't happen. Q. Okay. So let's look at your phone records, if we can, these are exhibited at JAO/7, which is MET00016910. Let's see if we can get a detailed picture. First of all, let's just see if we can time the calls. Mr Documents Director, if we can just put up the third page, there. Then if we can highlight those that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Not at the time. The police requested the records after I'd given the statement. Q. Having seen the records, did they confirm what you said in your statement? A. Yes, yes. Q. Looking then at the time mark of 02.06 for 15 minutes and 58 seconds, would that be the first call to the relevant command unit? A. Yes, and, again, that could've been the information — again, that could've been the initial information regarding the information from the police helicopter. Q. Can I just ask you to go back to the short incident log
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I didn't have his name. Q. Does the name Daniel Meyrick mean anything to you? A. No. No, again, at the time of the incident, formalities of taking people's names just didn't happen. Q. Okay. So let's look at your phone records, if we can, these are exhibited at JAO/7, which is MET00016910. Let's see if we can get a detailed picture. First of all, let's just see if we can time the calls. Mr Documents Director, if we can just put up the third page, there. Then if we can highlight those that are highlighted in yellow towards the bottom of the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Not at the time. The police requested the records after I'd given the statement. Q. Having seen the records, did they confirm what you said in your statement? A. Yes, yes. Q. Looking then at the time mark of 02.06 for 15 minutes and 58 seconds, would that be the first call to the relevant command unit? A. Yes, and, again, that could've been the information — again, that could've been the initial information regarding the information from the police helicopter. Q. Can I just ask you to go back to the short incident log and look at —
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I didn't have his name. Q. Does the name Daniel Meyrick mean anything to you? A. No. No, again, at the time of the incident, formalities of taking people's names just didn't happen. Q. Okay. So let's look at your phone records, if we can, these are exhibited at JAO/7, which is MET00016910. Let's see if we can get a detailed picture. First of all, let's just see if we can time the calls. Mr Documents Director, if we can just put up the third page, there. Then if we can highlight those that are highlighted in yellow towards the bottom of the page. I can just be clear about these: these are all of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Not at the time. The police requested the records after I'd given the statement. Q. Having seen the records, did they confirm what you said in your statement? A. Yes, yes. Q. Looking then at the time mark of 02.06 for 15 minutes and 58 seconds, would that be the first call to the relevant command unit? A. Yes, and, again, that could've been the information — again, that could've been the initial information regarding the information from the police helicopter. Q. Can I just ask you to go back to the short incident log and look at — SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Are we coming back to this document,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I didn't have his name. Q. Does the name Daniel Meyrick mean anything to you? A. No. No, again, at the time of the incident, formalities of taking people's names just didn't happen. Q. Okay. So let's look at your phone records, if we can, these are exhibited at JAO/7, which is MET00016910. Let's see if we can get a detailed picture. First of all, let's just see if we can time the calls. Mr Documents Director, if we can just put up the third page, there. Then if we can highlight those that are highlighted in yellow towards the bottom of the page. I can just be clear about these: these are all of them. There is a second or I should say last page of this bill, but it doesn't have any relevant calls on it.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Not at the time. The police requested the records after I'd given the statement. Q. Having seen the records, did they confirm what you said in your statement? A. Yes, yes. Q. Looking then at the time mark of 02.06 for 15 minutes and 58 seconds, would that be the first call to the relevant command unit? A. Yes, and, again, that could've been the information — again, that could've been the initial information regarding the information from the police helicopter. Q. Can I just ask you to go back to the short incident log and look at — SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Are we coming back to this document, Mr Millett?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I didn't have his name. Q. Does the name Daniel Meyrick mean anything to you? A. No. No, again, at the time of the incident, formalities of taking people's names just didn't happen. Q. Okay. So let's look at your phone records, if we can, these are exhibited at JAO/7, which is MET00016910. Let's see if we can get a detailed picture. First of all, let's just see if we can time the calls. Mr Documents Director, if we can just put up the third page, there. Then if we can highlight those that are highlighted in yellow towards the bottom of the page. I can just be clear about these: these are all of them. There is a second or I should say last page of this bill, but it doesn't have any relevant calls on it. Now, we have a time for the first of the relevant	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Not at the time. The police requested the records after I'd given the statement. Q. Having seen the records, did they confirm what you said in your statement? A. Yes, yes. Q. Looking then at the time mark of 02.06 for 15 minutes and 58 seconds, would that be the first call to the relevant command unit? A. Yes, and, again, that could've been the information — again, that could've been the initial information regarding the information from the police helicopter. Q. Can I just ask you to go back to the short incident log and look at — SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Are we coming back to this document, Mr Millett? MR MILLETT: We are, very much so, yes. We are going to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I didn't have his name. Q. Does the name Daniel Meyrick mean anything to you? A. No. No, again, at the time of the incident, formalities of taking people's names just didn't happen. Q. Okay. So let's look at your phone records, if we can, these are exhibited at JAO/7, which is MET00016910. Let's see if we can get a detailed picture. First of all, let's just see if we can time the calls. Mr Documents Director, if we can just put up the third page, there. Then if we can highlight those that are highlighted in yellow towards the bottom of the page. I can just be clear about these: these are all of them. There is a second or I should say last page of this bill, but it doesn't have any relevant calls on it. Now, we have a time for the first of the relevant calls at 02.06, and we've redacted part of the number,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Not at the time. The police requested the records after I'd given the statement. Q. Having seen the records, did they confirm what you said in your statement? A. Yes, yes. Q. Looking then at the time mark of 02.06 for 15 minutes and 58 seconds, would that be the first call to the relevant command unit? A. Yes, and, again, that could've been the information regarding the information from the police helicopter. Q. Can I just ask you to go back to the short incident log and look at SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Are we coming back to this document, Mr Millett? MR MILLETT: We are, very much so, yes. We are going to flip around a bit. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: That's all right.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I didn't have his name. Q. Does the name Daniel Meyrick mean anything to you? A. No. No, again, at the time of the incident, formalities of taking people's names just didn't happen. Q. Okay. So let's look at your phone records, if we can, these are exhibited at JAO/7, which is MET00016910. Let's see if we can get a detailed picture. First of all, let's just see if we can time the calls. Mr Documents Director, if we can just put up the third page, there. Then if we can highlight those that are highlighted in yellow towards the bottom of the page. I can just be clear about these: these are all of them. There is a second or I should say last page of this bill, but it doesn't have any relevant calls on it. Now, we have a time for the first of the relevant calls at 02.06, and we've redacted part of the number, but we can see, other than the partially redacted	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Not at the time. The police requested the records after I'd given the statement. Q. Having seen the records, did they confirm what you said in your statement? A. Yes, yes. Q. Looking then at the time mark of 02.06 for 15 minutes and 58 seconds, would that be the first call to the relevant command unit? A. Yes, and, again, that could've been the information — again, that could've been the initial information regarding the information from the police helicopter. Q. Can I just ask you to go back to the short incident log and look at — SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Are we coming back to this document, Mr Millett? MR MILLETT: We are, very much so, yes. We are going to flip around a bit. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: That's all right. MR MILLETT: Page 22 of the short incident log for the time
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I didn't have his name. Q. Does the name Daniel Meyrick mean anything to you? A. No. No, again, at the time of the incident, formalities of taking people's names just didn't happen. Q. Okay. So let's look at your phone records, if we can, these are exhibited at JAO/7, which is MET00016910. Let's see if we can get a detailed picture. First of all, let's just see if we can time the calls. Mr Documents Director, if we can just put up the third page, there. Then if we can highlight those that are highlighted in yellow towards the bottom of the page. I can just be clear about these: these are all of them. There is a second or I should say last page of this bill, but it doesn't have any relevant calls on it. Now, we have a time for the first of the relevant calls at 02.06, and we've redacted part of the number, but we can see, other than the partially redacted number, the duration of the call, and the happy fact	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Not at the time. The police requested the records after I'd given the statement. Q. Having seen the records, did they confirm what you said in your statement? A. Yes, yes. Q. Looking then at the time mark of 02.06 for 15 minutes and 58 seconds, would that be the first call to the relevant command unit? A. Yes, and, again, that could've been the information — again, that could've been the initial information regarding the information from the police helicopter. Q. Can I just ask you to go back to the short incident log and look at — SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Are we coming back to this document, Mr Millett? MR MILLETT: We are, very much so, yes. We are going to flip around a bit. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: That's all right. MR MILLETT: Page 22 of the short incident log for the time mark of 02.23.33.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I didn't have his name. Q. Does the name Daniel Meyrick mean anything to you? A. No. No, again, at the time of the incident, formalities of taking people's names just didn't happen. Q. Okay. So let's look at your phone records, if we can, these are exhibited at JAO/7, which is MET00016910. Let's see if we can get a detailed picture. First of all, let's just see if we can time the calls. Mr Documents Director, if we can just put up the third page, there. Then if we can highlight those that are highlighted in yellow towards the bottom of the page. I can just be clear about these: these are all of them. There is a second or I should say last page of this bill, but it doesn't have any relevant calls on it. Now, we have a time for the first of the relevant calls at 02.06, and we've redacted part of the number, but we can see, other than the partially redacted number, the duration of the call, and the happy fact that it doesn't cost you anything.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Not at the time. The police requested the records after I'd given the statement. Q. Having seen the records, did they confirm what you said in your statement? A. Yes, yes. Q. Looking then at the time mark of 02.06 for 15 minutes and 58 seconds, would that be the first call to the relevant command unit? A. Yes, and, again, that could've been the information — again, that could've been the initial information regarding the information from the police helicopter. Q. Can I just ask you to go back to the short incident log and look at — SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Are we coming back to this document, Mr Millett? MR MILLETT: We are, very much so, yes. We are going to flip around a bit. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: That's all right. MR MILLETT: Page 22 of the short incident log for the time mark of 02.23.33. It says there SAD — we know that to be
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	I didn't have his name. Q. Does the name Daniel Meyrick mean anything to you? A. No. No, again, at the time of the incident, formalities of taking people's names just didn't happen. Q. Okay. So let's look at your phone records, if we can, these are exhibited at JAO/7, which is MET00016910. Let's see if we can get a detailed picture. First of all, let's just see if we can time the calls. Mr Documents Director, if we can just put up the third page, there. Then if we can highlight those that are highlighted in yellow towards the bottom of the page. I can just be clear about these: these are all of them. There is a second or I should say last page of this bill, but it doesn't have any relevant calls on it. Now, we have a time for the first of the relevant calls at 02.06, and we've redacted part of the number, but we can see, other than the partially redacted number, the duration of the call, and the happy fact that it doesn't cost you anything. Was that the first call, do you think, you made?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Not at the time. The police requested the records after I'd given the statement. Q. Having seen the records, did they confirm what you said in your statement? A. Yes, yes. Q. Looking then at the time mark of 02.06 for 15 minutes and 58 seconds, would that be the first call to the relevant command unit? A. Yes, and, again, that could've been the information — again, that could've been the initial information regarding the information from the police helicopter. Q. Can I just ask you to go back to the short incident log and look at — SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Are we coming back to this document, Mr Millett? MR MILLETT: We are, very much so, yes. We are going to flip around a bit. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: That's all right. MR MILLETT: Page 22 of the short incident log for the time mark of 02.23.33. It says there SAD — we know that to be Sharon Darby:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I didn't have his name. Q. Does the name Daniel Meyrick mean anything to you? A. No. No, again, at the time of the incident, formalities of taking people's names just didn't happen. Q. Okay. So let's look at your phone records, if we can, these are exhibited at JAO/7, which is MET00016910. Let's see if we can get a detailed picture. First of all, let's just see if we can time the calls. Mr Documents Director, if we can just put up the third page, there. Then if we can highlight those that are highlighted in yellow towards the bottom of the page. I can just be clear about these: these are all of them. There is a second or I should say last page of this bill, but it doesn't have any relevant calls on it. Now, we have a time for the first of the relevant calls at 02.06, and we've redacted part of the number, but we can see, other than the partially redacted number, the duration of the call, and the happy fact that it doesn't cost you anything.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Not at the time. The police requested the records after I'd given the statement. Q. Having seen the records, did they confirm what you said in your statement? A. Yes, yes. Q. Looking then at the time mark of 02.06 for 15 minutes and 58 seconds, would that be the first call to the relevant command unit? A. Yes, and, again, that could've been the information — again, that could've been the initial information regarding the information from the police helicopter. Q. Can I just ask you to go back to the short incident log and look at — SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Are we coming back to this document, Mr Millett? MR MILLETT: We are, very much so, yes. We are going to flip around a bit. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: That's all right. MR MILLETT: Page 22 of the short incident log for the time mark of 02.23.33. It says there SAD — we know that to be

1	"CU7 RUN ALL FSG CALLS VIA CU7."	1	weren't operating a parallel system?
2	A. So that would've been the command unit that I would've	2	A. No.
3	been phoning.	3	Q. Okay.
4	Q. Would that mean that prior to 02.23, you weren't	4	Now, prior to your arrival, did you know how FSG
5	speaking to CU7?	5	calls were being passed to the incident ground?
6	A. No, that would've been I would've still been speaking	6	A. Again, our fire survival guidance policy would normally
7	to them. That's just that Charlie Uniform 7's just	7	be that that information would've gone via the Airwave
8	confirmed that they are dealing with all the fire	8	radio.
9	survival guidance calls.	9	Q. Did you know whether they were being passed to one unit
10	Q. Okay.	10	or more than one unit?
11	A. They was probably dealing with it before that message	11	A. Again, going back to our policy, normally when we
12	went or that message came out.	12	receive fire survival guidance information, a separate
13	Q. Right. Okay.	13	command unit and, as I say, a station manager are
14	But just to be clear, you think that this call at	14	mobilised specifically to deal with fire survival
15	02.06 is the first call to the incident ground?	15	guidance information. So as soon as that command unit
16	A. Yes. Again, I can't actually remember the first call,	16	is in attendance and it is confirmed that they're taking
17	whether that was the information via the police	17	over, then they would receive all the information
18	helicopter or whether that was the initial first fire	18	regarding fire survival guidance.
19	survival guidance call.	19	Q. Okay.
20	Q. Okay. Okay.	20	Now, in the control debrief notes, which I am going
21	Now, it lasts for, as you see, 15 minutes and	21	to show you these are LFB00003113. Can we just open
22	58 seconds, which would take you to about 02.21.	22	those up. If I can show you page 4 of those, please.
23	A. I would say because of the time that I was on the phone	23	I should just tell you what this document is to
24	that that would've been the fire survival guidance	24	start with. These are notes, handwritten notes, taken
25	calls.	25	by, we think, the chair of a control debrief meeting,
	Page 97		Page 99
1	O. Yes.	1	Andy Hearn, which took place on 24 July 2017
1 2	Q. Yes. Now, I just want to flip back. I'm afraid, to the	1 2	Andy Hearn, which took place on 24 July 2017. A. Sorry, can you speak up a little bit? I didn't quite
2	Now, I just want to flip back, I'm afraid, to the	2	A. Sorry, can you speak up a little bit? I didn't quite
	Now, I just want to flip back, I'm afraid, to the short incident log at page 21, and just ask you about	2 3	A. Sorry, can you speak up a little bit? I didn't quite catch that.
2	Now, I just want to flip back, I'm afraid, to the short incident log at page 21, and just ask you about the calls we looked at a minute ago.	2 3 4	A. Sorry, can you speak up a little bit? I didn't quite catch that. Q. Yes.
2 3 4	Now, I just want to flip back, I'm afraid, to the short incident log at page 21, and just ask you about the calls we looked at a minute ago. At 02.09.08 you can see PD, Pete Duddy, making	2 3 4 5	A. Sorry, can you speak up a little bit? I didn't quite catch that. Q. Yes. These are handwritten notes, we think taken by the
2 3 4 5 6	Now, I just want to flip back, I'm afraid, to the short incident log at page 21, and just ask you about the calls we looked at a minute ago. At 02.09.08 you can see PD, Pete Duddy, making a service request:	2 3 4 5 6	A. Sorry, can you speak up a little bit? I didn't quite catch that. Q. Yes. These are handwritten notes, we think taken by the chair of the meeting, Andy Hearn, of a meeting which
2 3 4 5 6 7	Now, I just want to flip back, I'm afraid, to the short incident log at page 21, and just ask you about the calls we looked at a minute ago. At 02.09.08 you can see PD, Pete Duddy, making a service request: " RT4 - G271 - FIRE IN CORRIDOR FLOOR 12 - CALLER	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Sorry, can you speak up a little bit? I didn't quite catch that. Q. Yes. These are handwritten notes, we think taken by the chair of the meeting, Andy Hearn, of a meeting which took place on 24 July 2017 to debrief the control room,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Now, I just want to flip back, I'm afraid, to the short incident log at page 21, and just ask you about the calls we looked at a minute ago. At 02.09.08 you can see PD, Pete Duddy, making a service request: " RT4 - G271 - FIRE IN CORRIDOR FLOOR 12 - CALLER TRAPPED FLAT 95."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Sorry, can you speak up a little bit? I didn't quite catch that. Q. Yes. These are handwritten notes, we think taken by the chair of the meeting, Andy Hearn, of a meeting which took place on 24 July 2017 to debrief the control room, and you can see the attendees there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Now, I just want to flip back, I'm afraid, to the short incident log at page 21, and just ask you about the calls we looked at a minute ago. At 02.09.08 you can see PD, Pete Duddy, making a service request: " RT4 - G271 - FIRE IN CORRIDOR FLOOR 12 - CALLER TRAPPED FLAT 95." Then that is completed, as we saw, at 02.10.21.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Sorry, can you speak up a little bit? I didn't quite catch that. Q. Yes. These are handwritten notes, we think taken by the chair of the meeting, Andy Hearn, of a meeting which took place on 24 July 2017 to debrief the control room, and you can see the attendees there. I don't think you're present, but present were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Now, I just want to flip back, I'm afraid, to the short incident log at page 21, and just ask you about the calls we looked at a minute ago. At 02.09.08 you can see PD, Pete Duddy, making a service request: " RT4 - G271 - FIRE IN CORRIDOR FLOOR 12 - CALLER TRAPPED FLAT 95." Then that is completed, as we saw, at 02.10.21. Do you know whether or do you remember whether while	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Sorry, can you speak up a little bit? I didn't quite catch that. Q. Yes. These are handwritten notes, we think taken by the chair of the meeting, Andy Hearn, of a meeting which took place on 24 July 2017 to debrief the control room, and you can see the attendees there. I don't think you're present, but present were Debbie Real, Peter May, Keith Diamond, Jo Smith, Adam,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Now, I just want to flip back, I'm afraid, to the short incident log at page 21, and just ask you about the calls we looked at a minute ago. At 02.09.08 you can see PD, Pete Duddy, making a service request: " RT4 - G271 - FIRE IN CORRIDOR FLOOR 12 - CALLER TRAPPED FLAT 95." Then that is completed, as we saw, at 02.10.21. Do you know whether or do you remember whether while you were on your mobile to the command unit, other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Sorry, can you speak up a little bit? I didn't quite catch that. Q. Yes. These are handwritten notes, we think taken by the chair of the meeting, Andy Hearn, of a meeting which took place on 24 July 2017 to debrief the control room, and you can see the attendees there. I don't think you're present, but present were Debbie Real, Peter May, Keith Diamond, Jo Smith, Adam, who we know now to be Adam Crinion, Alex Norman and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Now, I just want to flip back, I'm afraid, to the short incident log at page 21, and just ask you about the calls we looked at a minute ago. At 02.09.08 you can see PD, Pete Duddy, making a service request: " RT4 - G271 - FIRE IN CORRIDOR FLOOR 12 - CALLER TRAPPED FLAT 95." Then that is completed, as we saw, at 02.10.21. Do you know whether or do you remember whether while you were on your mobile to the command unit, other people in the control room were also passing fire	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Sorry, can you speak up a little bit? I didn't quite catch that. Q. Yes. These are handwritten notes, we think taken by the chair of the meeting, Andy Hearn, of a meeting which took place on 24 July 2017 to debrief the control room, and you can see the attendees there. I don't think you're present, but present were Debbie Real, Peter May, Keith Diamond, Jo Smith, Adam, who we know now to be Adam Crinion, Alex Norman and Adrian, and that's Adrian Fenton, we think.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Now, I just want to flip back, I'm afraid, to the short incident log at page 21, and just ask you about the calls we looked at a minute ago. At 02.09.08 you can see PD, Pete Duddy, making a service request: " RT4 - G271 - FIRE IN CORRIDOR FLOOR 12 - CALLER TRAPPED FLAT 95." Then that is completed, as we saw, at 02.10.21. Do you know whether or do you remember whether while you were on your mobile to the command unit, other people in the control room were also passing fire survival guidance details to the incident ground via the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Sorry, can you speak up a little bit? I didn't quite catch that. Q. Yes. These are handwritten notes, we think taken by the chair of the meeting, Andy Hearn, of a meeting which took place on 24 July 2017 to debrief the control room, and you can see the attendees there. I don't think you're present, but present were Debbie Real, Peter May, Keith Diamond, Jo Smith, Adam, who we know now to be Adam Crinion, Alex Norman and Adrian, and that's Adrian Fenton, we think. Then if you look at the fourth page of this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Now, I just want to flip back, I'm afraid, to the short incident log at page 21, and just ask you about the calls we looked at a minute ago. At 02.09.08 you can see PD, Pete Duddy, making a service request: " RT4 - G271 - FIRE IN CORRIDOR FLOOR 12 - CALLER TRAPPED FLAT 95." Then that is completed, as we saw, at 02.10.21. Do you know whether or do you remember whether while you were on your mobile to the command unit, other people in the control room were also passing fire survival guidance details to the incident ground via the radio?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Sorry, can you speak up a little bit? I didn't quite catch that. Q. Yes. These are handwritten notes, we think taken by the chair of the meeting, Andy Hearn, of a meeting which took place on 24 July 2017 to debrief the control room, and you can see the attendees there. I don't think you're present, but present were Debbie Real, Peter May, Keith Diamond, Jo Smith, Adam, who we know now to be Adam Crinion, Alex Norman and Adrian, and that's Adrian Fenton, we think. Then if you look at the fourth page of this document, it says, just before halfway down the page:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Now, I just want to flip back, I'm afraid, to the short incident log at page 21, and just ask you about the calls we looked at a minute ago. At 02.09.08 you can see PD, Pete Duddy, making a service request: " RT4 - G271 - FIRE IN CORRIDOR FLOOR 12 - CALLER TRAPPED FLAT 95." Then that is completed, as we saw, at 02.10.21. Do you know whether or do you remember whether while you were on your mobile to the command unit, other people in the control room were also passing fire survival guidance details to the incident ground via the radio? A. I didn't know. I wasn't aware of that, no.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Sorry, can you speak up a little bit? I didn't quite catch that. Q. Yes. These are handwritten notes, we think taken by the chair of the meeting, Andy Hearn, of a meeting which took place on 24 July 2017 to debrief the control room, and you can see the attendees there. I don't think you're present, but present were Debbie Real, Peter May, Keith Diamond, Jo Smith, Adam, who we know now to be Adam Crinion, Alex Norman and Adrian, and that's Adrian Fenton, we think. Then if you look at the fourth page of this document, it says, just before halfway down the page: "SM Oliff arrives Offers help.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Now, I just want to flip back, I'm afraid, to the short incident log at page 21, and just ask you about the calls we looked at a minute ago. At 02.09.08 you can see PD, Pete Duddy, making a service request: " RT4 - G271 - FIRE IN CORRIDOR FLOOR 12 - CALLER TRAPPED FLAT 95." Then that is completed, as we saw, at 02.10.21. Do you know whether or do you remember whether while you were on your mobile to the command unit, other people in the control room were also passing fire survival guidance details to the incident ground via the radio? A. I didn't know. I wasn't aware of that, no. Q. Would it surprise you to learn that that was happening?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Sorry, can you speak up a little bit? I didn't quite catch that. Q. Yes. These are handwritten notes, we think taken by the chair of the meeting, Andy Hearn, of a meeting which took place on 24 July 2017 to debrief the control room, and you can see the attendees there. I don't think you're present, but present were Debbie Real, Peter May, Keith Diamond, Jo Smith, Adam, who we know now to be Adam Crinion, Alex Norman and Adrian, and that's Adrian Fenton, we think. Then if you look at the fourth page of this document, it says, just before halfway down the page: "SM Oliff arrives Offers help. " Opens up line with CU."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Now, I just want to flip back, I'm afraid, to the short incident log at page 21, and just ask you about the calls we looked at a minute ago. At 02.09.08 you can see PD, Pete Duddy, making a service request: " RT4 - G271 - FIRE IN CORRIDOR FLOOR 12 - CALLER TRAPPED FLAT 95." Then that is completed, as we saw, at 02.10.21. Do you know whether or do you remember whether while you were on your mobile to the command unit, other people in the control room were also passing fire survival guidance details to the incident ground via the radio? A. I didn't know. I wasn't aware of that, no. Q. Would it surprise you to learn that that was happening? A. With regards to what was going on in the control room,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Sorry, can you speak up a little bit? I didn't quite catch that. Q. Yes. These are handwritten notes, we think taken by the chair of the meeting, Andy Hearn, of a meeting which took place on 24 July 2017 to debrief the control room, and you can see the attendees there. I don't think you're present, but present were Debbie Real, Peter May, Keith Diamond, Jo Smith, Adam, who we know now to be Adam Crinion, Alex Norman and Adrian, and that's Adrian Fenton, we think. Then if you look at the fourth page of this document, it says, just before halfway down the page: "SM Oliff arrives Offers help. " Opens up line with CU." Now, I just wanted to ask you about that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Now, I just want to flip back, I'm afraid, to the short incident log at page 21, and just ask you about the calls we looked at a minute ago. At 02.09.08 you can see PD, Pete Duddy, making a service request: " RT4 - G271 - FIRE IN CORRIDOR FLOOR 12 - CALLER TRAPPED FLAT 95." Then that is completed, as we saw, at 02.10.21. Do you know whether or do you remember whether while you were on your mobile to the command unit, other people in the control room were also passing fire survival guidance details to the incident ground via the radio? A. I didn't know. I wasn't aware of that, no. Q. Would it surprise you to learn that that was happening? A. With regards to what was going on in the control room, no, it wouldn't surprise me because there would be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Sorry, can you speak up a little bit? I didn't quite catch that. Q. Yes. These are handwritten notes, we think taken by the chair of the meeting, Andy Hearn, of a meeting which took place on 24 July 2017 to debrief the control room, and you can see the attendees there. I don't think you're present, but present were Debbie Real, Peter May, Keith Diamond, Jo Smith, Adam, who we know now to be Adam Crinion, Alex Norman and Adrian, and that's Adrian Fenton, we think. Then if you look at the fourth page of this document, it says, just before halfway down the page: "SM Oliff arrives Offers help. " Opens up line with CU." Now, I just wanted to ask you about that. When you opened up a line with CU, I think you said
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Now, I just want to flip back, I'm afraid, to the short incident log at page 21, and just ask you about the calls we looked at a minute ago. At 02.09.08 you can see PD, Pete Duddy, making a service request: " RT4 - G271 - FIRE IN CORRIDOR FLOOR 12 - CALLER TRAPPED FLAT 95." Then that is completed, as we saw, at 02.10.21. Do you know whether or do you remember whether while you were on your mobile to the command unit, other people in the control room were also passing fire survival guidance details to the incident ground via the radio? A. I didn't know. I wasn't aware of that, no. Q. Would it surprise you to learn that that was happening? A. With regards to what was going on in the control room, no, it wouldn't surprise me because there would be an overlap time of there would've probably been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Sorry, can you speak up a little bit? I didn't quite catch that. Q. Yes. These are handwritten notes, we think taken by the chair of the meeting, Andy Hearn, of a meeting which took place on 24 July 2017 to debrief the control room, and you can see the attendees there. I don't think you're present, but present were Debbie Real, Peter May, Keith Diamond, Jo Smith, Adam, who we know now to be Adam Crinion, Alex Norman and Adrian, and that's Adrian Fenton, we think. Then if you look at the fourth page of this document, it says, just before halfway down the page: "SM Oliff arrives Offers help. " Opens up line with CU." Now, I just wanted to ask you about that. When you opened up a line with CU, I think you said you only used your mobile.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Now, I just want to flip back, I'm afraid, to the short incident log at page 21, and just ask you about the calls we looked at a minute ago. At 02.09.08 you can see PD, Pete Duddy, making a service request: " RT4 - G271 - FIRE IN CORRIDOR FLOOR 12 - CALLER TRAPPED FLAT 95." Then that is completed, as we saw, at 02.10.21. Do you know whether or do you remember whether while you were on your mobile to the command unit, other people in the control room were also passing fire survival guidance details to the incident ground via the radio? A. I didn't know. I wasn't aware of that, no. Q. Would it surprise you to learn that that was happening? A. With regards to what was going on in the control room, no, it wouldn't surprise me because there would be an overlap time of there would've probably been an overlap time of information going via the Airwave	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Sorry, can you speak up a little bit? I didn't quite catch that. Q. Yes. These are handwritten notes, we think taken by the chair of the meeting, Andy Hearn, of a meeting which took place on 24 July 2017 to debrief the control room, and you can see the attendees there. I don't think you're present, but present were Debbie Real, Peter May, Keith Diamond, Jo Smith, Adam, who we know now to be Adam Crinion, Alex Norman and Adrian, and that's Adrian Fenton, we think. Then if you look at the fourth page of this document, it says, just before halfway down the page: "SM Oliff arrives Offers help. " Opens up line with CU." Now, I just wanted to ask you about that. When you opened up a line with CU, I think you said you only used your mobile. A. Yes, it's just a communication line.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Now, I just want to flip back, I'm afraid, to the short incident log at page 21, and just ask you about the calls we looked at a minute ago. At 02.09.08 you can see PD, Pete Duddy, making a service request: " RT4 - G271 - FIRE IN CORRIDOR FLOOR 12 - CALLER TRAPPED FLAT 95." Then that is completed, as we saw, at 02.10.21. Do you know whether or do you remember whether while you were on your mobile to the command unit, other people in the control room were also passing fire survival guidance details to the incident ground via the radio? A. I didn't know. I wasn't aware of that, no. Q. Would it surprise you to learn that that was happening? A. With regards to what was going on in the control room, no, it wouldn't surprise me because there would be an overlap time of there would've probably been an overlap time of information going via the Airwave radio to what I was doing.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Sorry, can you speak up a little bit? I didn't quite catch that. Q. Yes. These are handwritten notes, we think taken by the chair of the meeting, Andy Hearn, of a meeting which took place on 24 July 2017 to debrief the control room, and you can see the attendees there. I don't think you're present, but present were Debbie Real, Peter May, Keith Diamond, Jo Smith, Adam, who we know now to be Adam Crinion, Alex Norman and Adrian, and that's Adrian Fenton, we think. Then if you look at the fourth page of this document, it says, just before halfway down the page: "SM Oliff arrives Offers help. " Opens up line with CU." Now, I just wanted to ask you about that. When you opened up a line with CU, I think you said you only used your mobile. A. Yes, it's just a communication line. Q. Right. Was there not a line open to the CU before that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Now, I just want to flip back, I'm afraid, to the short incident log at page 21, and just ask you about the calls we looked at a minute ago. At 02.09.08 you can see PD, Pete Duddy, making a service request: " RT4 - G271 - FIRE IN CORRIDOR FLOOR 12 - CALLER TRAPPED FLAT 95." Then that is completed, as we saw, at 02.10.21. Do you know whether or do you remember whether while you were on your mobile to the command unit, other people in the control room were also passing fire survival guidance details to the incident ground via the radio? A. I didn't know. I wasn't aware of that, no. Q. Would it surprise you to learn that that was happening? A. With regards to what was going on in the control room, no, it wouldn't surprise me because there would be an overlap time of there would've probably been an overlap time of information going via the Airwave radio to what I was doing. Q. Did anybody tell you or discuss with you in the control	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Sorry, can you speak up a little bit? I didn't quite catch that. Q. Yes. These are handwritten notes, we think taken by the chair of the meeting, Andy Hearn, of a meeting which took place on 24 July 2017 to debrief the control room, and you can see the attendees there. I don't think you're present, but present were Debbie Real, Peter May, Keith Diamond, Jo Smith, Adam, who we know now to be Adam Crinion, Alex Norman and Adrian, and that's Adrian Fenton, we think. Then if you look at the fourth page of this document, it says, just before halfway down the page: "SM Oliff arrives Offers help. " Opens up line with CU." Now, I just wanted to ask you about that. When you opened up a line with CU, I think you said you only used your mobile. A. Yes, it's just a communication line. Q. Right. Was there not a line open to the CU before that? A. I can't answer that. I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Now, I just want to flip back, I'm afraid, to the short incident log at page 21, and just ask you about the calls we looked at a minute ago. At 02.09.08 you can see PD, Pete Duddy, making a service request: " RT4 - G271 - FIRE IN CORRIDOR FLOOR 12 - CALLER TRAPPED FLAT 95." Then that is completed, as we saw, at 02.10.21. Do you know whether or do you remember whether while you were on your mobile to the command unit, other people in the control room were also passing fire survival guidance details to the incident ground via the radio? A. I didn't know. I wasn't aware of that, no. Q. Would it surprise you to learn that that was happening? A. With regards to what was going on in the control room, no, it wouldn't surprise me because there would be an overlap time of there would've probably been an overlap time of information going via the Airwave radio to what I was doing. Q. Did anybody tell you or discuss with you in the control room as you started this fire survival guidance	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Sorry, can you speak up a little bit? I didn't quite catch that. Q. Yes. These are handwritten notes, we think taken by the chair of the meeting, Andy Hearn, of a meeting which took place on 24 July 2017 to debrief the control room, and you can see the attendees there. I don't think you're present, but present were Debbie Real, Peter May, Keith Diamond, Jo Smith, Adam, who we know now to be Adam Crinion, Alex Norman and Adrian, and that's Adrian Fenton, we think. Then if you look at the fourth page of this document, it says, just before halfway down the page: "SM Oliff arrives Offers help. " Opens up line with CU." Now, I just wanted to ask you about that. When you opened up a line with CU, I think you said you only used your mobile. A. Yes, it's just a communication line. Q. Right. Was there not a line open to the CU before that? A. I can't answer that. I don't know. Q. Do you know before you arrived whether fire survival
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Now, I just want to flip back, I'm afraid, to the short incident log at page 21, and just ask you about the calls we looked at a minute ago. At 02.09.08 you can see PD, Pete Duddy, making a service request: " RT4 - G271 - FIRE IN CORRIDOR FLOOR 12 - CALLER TRAPPED FLAT 95." Then that is completed, as we saw, at 02.10.21. Do you know whether or do you remember whether while you were on your mobile to the command unit, other people in the control room were also passing fire survival guidance details to the incident ground via the radio? A. I didn't know. I wasn't aware of that, no. Q. Would it surprise you to learn that that was happening? A. With regards to what was going on in the control room, no, it wouldn't surprise me because there would be an overlap time of there would've probably been an overlap time of information going via the Airwave radio to what I was doing. Q. Did anybody tell you or discuss with you in the control room as you started this fire survival guidance communication with the fire ground that you should	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Sorry, can you speak up a little bit? I didn't quite catch that. Q. Yes. These are handwritten notes, we think taken by the chair of the meeting, Andy Hearn, of a meeting which took place on 24 July 2017 to debrief the control room, and you can see the attendees there. I don't think you're present, but present were Debbie Real, Peter May, Keith Diamond, Jo Smith, Adam, who we know now to be Adam Crinion, Alex Norman and Adrian, and that's Adrian Fenton, we think. Then if you look at the fourth page of this document, it says, just before halfway down the page: "SM Oliff arrives Offers help. " Opens up line with CU." Now, I just wanted to ask you about that. When you opened up a line with CU, I think you said you only used your mobile. A. Yes, it's just a communication line. Q. Right. Was there not a line open to the CU before that? A. I can't answer that. I don't know. Q. Do you know before you arrived whether fire survival guidance messages were being passed to the incident
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Now, I just want to flip back, I'm afraid, to the short incident log at page 21, and just ask you about the calls we looked at a minute ago. At 02.09.08 you can see PD, Pete Duddy, making a service request: " RT4 - G271 - FIRE IN CORRIDOR FLOOR 12 - CALLER TRAPPED FLAT 95." Then that is completed, as we saw, at 02.10.21. Do you know whether or do you remember whether while you were on your mobile to the command unit, other people in the control room were also passing fire survival guidance details to the incident ground via the radio? A. I didn't know. I wasn't aware of that, no. Q. Would it surprise you to learn that that was happening? A. With regards to what was going on in the control room, no, it wouldn't surprise me because there would be an overlap time of there would've probably been an overlap time of information going via the Airwave radio to what I was doing. Q. Did anybody tell you or discuss with you in the control room as you started this fire survival guidance	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Sorry, can you speak up a little bit? I didn't quite catch that. Q. Yes. These are handwritten notes, we think taken by the chair of the meeting, Andy Hearn, of a meeting which took place on 24 July 2017 to debrief the control room, and you can see the attendees there. I don't think you're present, but present were Debbie Real, Peter May, Keith Diamond, Jo Smith, Adam, who we know now to be Adam Crinion, Alex Norman and Adrian, and that's Adrian Fenton, we think. Then if you look at the fourth page of this document, it says, just before halfway down the page: "SM Oliff arrives Offers help. " Opens up line with CU." Now, I just wanted to ask you about that. When you opened up a line with CU, I think you said you only used your mobile. A. Yes, it's just a communication line. Q. Right. Was there not a line open to the CU before that? A. I can't answer that. I don't know. Q. Do you know before you arrived whether fire survival
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Now, I just want to flip back, I'm afraid, to the short incident log at page 21, and just ask you about the calls we looked at a minute ago. At 02.09.08 you can see PD, Pete Duddy, making a service request: " RT4 - G271 - FIRE IN CORRIDOR FLOOR 12 - CALLER TRAPPED FLAT 95." Then that is completed, as we saw, at 02.10.21. Do you know whether or do you remember whether while you were on your mobile to the command unit, other people in the control room were also passing fire survival guidance details to the incident ground via the radio? A. I didn't know. I wasn't aware of that, no. Q. Would it surprise you to learn that that was happening? A. With regards to what was going on in the control room, no, it wouldn't surprise me because there would be an overlap time of there would've probably been an overlap time of information going via the Airwave radio to what I was doing. Q. Did anybody tell you or discuss with you in the control room as you started this fire survival guidance communication with the fire ground that you should	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Sorry, can you speak up a little bit? I didn't quite catch that. Q. Yes. These are handwritten notes, we think taken by the chair of the meeting, Andy Hearn, of a meeting which took place on 24 July 2017 to debrief the control room, and you can see the attendees there. I don't think you're present, but present were Debbie Real, Peter May, Keith Diamond, Jo Smith, Adam, who we know now to be Adam Crinion, Alex Norman and Adrian, and that's Adrian Fenton, we think. Then if you look at the fourth page of this document, it says, just before halfway down the page: "SM Oliff arrives Offers help. " Opens up line with CU." Now, I just wanted to ask you about that. When you opened up a line with CU, I think you said you only used your mobile. A. Yes, it's just a communication line. Q. Right. Was there not a line open to the CU before that? A. I can't answer that. I don't know. Q. Do you know before you arrived whether fire survival guidance messages were being passed to the incident

r			
1	A. I wasn't given any information regarding that at the	1	ask whether we can do triple split screens. But if you
2	time.	2	look at the first one
3	Q. Is that because you didn't have a handover from the	3	A. Yes.
4	person who was in charge of passing FSG information to	4	Q we have
5	the control unit before you arrived?	5	
_			A. Yes, might have got that wrong with the first board
6	A. Say that again, sorry?	6	might have been the one on the right-hand side.
7	Q. Is that because you didn't have a handover?	7	Q. I was going to ask you, yes, the first one looks as
8	A. I can't say whether I had a handover or not. As I say,	8	if
9	the actual control room that night was everyone was	9	A. Yes, the first one would've been the right-hand side,
10	at full steam. They was at full capacity. Everyone was	10	sorry.
11	working very, very hard.	11	Q. Flat 82 yes, okay. Well, that solves that question.
12	Time for a normal policies and protocols were	12	A. Yes.
13	there wasn't time for a lot of it. It was basically	13	Q. But you have the details up there, written in black pen,
14	given a job, get on and do it.	14	"82 11th Bed front door". Can you help with what that
15	Q. The note also says just for completeness, I'll show	15	means?
16	this to you:	16	A. Say that again, sorry?
17	" All FSGs passed this way.	17	Q. It says is it "Bed front door"?
18	" Mobile phone personal mobile, no other way."	18	A. Outside front door. That's two adults, one child, fire
19	Now, obviously you didn't write this, and I'm making	19	was outside front door.
20	an assumption that that's describing what you did, but	20	Q. I see. But before that it says "Bed front door" or "Bad
21	that looks like it says that all FSGs were passed by you	21	front door". Do you know what that says?
22	on your mobile and not by any other means.	22	A. Might be "Behind front door". Might have just been
23	A. Yes.	23	a little abbreviation I used, "Behind front door".
24	Q. Would that be consistent with your recollection?	24	Q. It's probably an unimportant detail.
25	A. Yes.	25	The point I want to ask you about is you've recorded
	Page 101		Page 103
1	Q. Right.	1	flat 82, 11th floor and got those details down there.
2	On that basis, can I then ask you to look at one or	2	Is that a call that you sent by mobile?
3	two of these calls. I want you to look, please, first	3	A. Yes.
4	at the short incident log at page 21. Keep your phone	4	Q. And you sent it to a command unit, you think?
5	records if they can be kept on the board with the	5	A. Yes.
6	split screen, we may be able to do this by split screen.	6	Q. Can you then explain why at the same time we have the
7	We've succeeded before this morning, so fortune favours	7	same message being sent
8	the brave, Mr Documents Director.	8	A. So if you go back to the call log, if we can.
9	Brilliant, it can be done!	9	Q. Go back to the call log, yes, you can, absolutely,
10			
	Now, can I then ask you to look at the entry on	10	02.06.
11	page 21 at 02.05.55.	11	A. So what I'm seeing there is that the initial call from
12	Well, let's actually try a better one. Let's try	12	that come in at 02.06 at the time that I was taking over
13	02.06.06, which is an easier one. 02.06.06 we have	13	for the fire survival guidance. Because that's put
14	service request made by HJF, which is Heidi Fox, we've	14	through via a computer request to the radio operator,
15	discovered.	15	there may have been a delay of that being sent over to
16	"Service Request Created: RT4 TO CU8 FURTHER CALL X2	16	the command unit via the Airwave radio. So that's just
17	ADULTS AND 1 CHILD TRAPPED INSIDE FLAT 82 ON FLOOR 11."	17	an overlap of the control operator staff and myself
18	And that's at, as I say, 02.06, so that would be	18	taking over the fire survival guidance.
19	just about the same time as you start your call, do you	19	Q. Right. And it says RT4 to CU8, and we heard Jo Smith
20	see that?	20	last week explaining that it was CU8.
21	A. Yes.	21	Does that help you with your recollection of
22	Q. Which lasts for 15 minutes and 58 seconds.	22	A. No, my recollection
23	A. Yes.	23	Q which command unit you were talking to?
24	Q. Now, if we look across to the whiteboard, the first	24	A. My recollection was I was talking to Charlie Uniform 7,
25	whiteboard, if we can just have that up and I daren't	25	which I think had been allocated as the fire survival
	Page 102		Page 104
	Page 102		Page 104
			26 (Pages 101 to 104)

1	guidance command unit.	1	That's flat 142.
2	Q. Right.	2	If you go to your whiteboard, and go to JAO/5, it's
3	Just looking at the short incident log on page 22,	3	a little bit faint, but two-thirds of the way down the
4	02.24.11, just running your eye down, from 02.24.11,	4	whiteboard we can see "142 17th 5 adults", and it's not
5	a third of the way down the page, we have a number of	5	that clear after that. Can you help with that? It
6	calls running to 03.10.51. That's over three pages.	6	says looks like it says "5 adults", "2 adults"
7	I just pick them up. We have flat 183 I'll	7	it's hard to know.
8	abbreviate and then again at 02.25.32, and then again	8	Can you read that for us?
9	at 02.27.04, flat 94, and then again	9	A. I think 142 is five adults and then 173 is two adults
10	A. Yeah, it looks like they were still sending information	10	and additional information came in that they was in the
11	to Charlie Uniform 8.	11	stairwell.
12	Q. Right. Okay. That's what I was wondering.	12	Q. So that's a different flat. But 142, what you don't get
13	Just focusing on flat 94, there's a service request	13	on the whiteboard and you do get in the short incident
14	created, Heidi Fox, at 02.27.04 to CU8, and that's then	14	log is the information includes two elderly persons
15	completed 44 seconds later by Sharon Darby, "FLAT 94 ON	15	inside the flat.
16	12TH FLOOR TWO ADULTS STILL TRAPPED INSIDE". You see	16	So when you're recording your FSG calls, are you
17	both of those?	17	capturing all the information that the control room
18	A. Yes.	18	operator is gathering from the caller?
19	Q. Now, that looks like it's just after your first call,	19	A. I was recording what was passed to me on pieces of
20	but perhaps during your second call, which is only	20	paper.
21	2 minutes.	21	Q. Right. When you were passed a piece of paper that
22	But I just want to ask you, if you go back to your	22	simply said five adults, what assumptions did you make
23	whiteboard I'm sorry to ask you to juggle so many	23	about whether that information was complete?
24	documents we don't find a record of flat 94 on either	24	A. Well, I wasn't, I was taking it that that was the
25	board.	25	information that they had been given.
	D		D 10-
	Page 105		Page 107
1	A. I can only say that I never received that information.	1	Q. Also, can you explain how you pass this information
2	Q. Might it be the case I don't want you to speculate,	2	over, but at the same time, it seems, the information is
3	but is it possible which of course invites	3	also going with a little bit more detail to the incident
4	speculation let me put it this way: do you recall	4	ground by radio, by RT4?
5	instances of flats not making it to the whiteboard but	5	A. Can you repeat that, sorry?
6	nonetheless being communicated to the	6	Q. Can you explain how at the same time as you're writing
7	A. No, everything that I received via the call operators or	7	up that information and passing it to the command unit
8	the control staff I passed to the incident and recorded	8	by mobile, it looks like from the short incident log
9	straight on the board.	9	it's also going by radio?
10	Q. Can you explain why we see a message going from control,	10	A. I can't answer that. I can't answer why. Everything
11	Sharon Darby, in relation to flat 94 at that time which	11	that was written up on that board was passed to me on
12	doesn't make it onto your whiteboard?	12	small pieces of paper and that's what I put up on that
13	A. The only explanation I can give is that I never received	13	board. Any information I got back from the command unit
14	any information. I never got passed the call	14	or from the call operators I recorded on that board.
15	information informing me of flat 94.	15	Q. Right, okay. I just have one more question, to which
16	Q. Right. And to be fair to you, there are then instances	16	I suspect the answer might be the same.
17	of other flats which are both the subject of radio	17	If you go to the short incident log at page 22,
18	messages on the short incident log and do go onto the	18	there's a call at 02.27.04, which I think we looked at
19	whiteboard. So, for example, flat 142, if you go to the	19	before which says:
20	top of page 23, you can see that at 02.29.31, we have:	20	"Service Request Created: RT4 TO CU8 FLAT 94 ON 12TH
21	"Service Request Created: RT4 TO CU8 FLAT 142 ON	21	FLOOR TWO ADULTS STILL TRAPPED INSIDE."
22	17TH FLOOR LEVEL FIVE ADULTS INCLUDING TWO ELDERLY	22	Then that is completed 40 seconds or so later by
23	PERSONS INSIDE"	23	Sharon Darby. We see yes, I'm sorry, I think I've
24	And that is a service request completed a couple	24	covered that actually.
25	of minutes later.	25	Do you remember any discussion about which command
			·
	Page 106		Page 108
			27 (D 105 t- 100)

		_	
1	pump you should be talking to, whether it should be	1	afford to take the extra 10 minutes, can we, over the
2	G271, CU8 or CU7?	2	adjournment?
3	A. All I can remember is I was talking to Charlie	3	MR MILLETT: Yes, we can.
4	Uniform 7.	4	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, we are going to stop now for
5	Q. Right. Do you remember any discussion about	5	the moment, Mr Oliff. We'll carry on at 2 o'clock, and
6	prioritisation of calls?	6	please don't talk to anyone about your evidence over the
7	A. No, that would've been a fire ground decision-making.	7	break. All right?
8	Q. Can I just ask you to look at the ORR at page 81. At	8	THE WITNESS: Okay, thank you.
9	the top of the page at 01.50.49, we see:	9	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you very much.
10	"CRO Adams telephones the CU believed to be CU 8 and	10	(The witness withdrew)
11	WM Meyrick answers the phone. CRO Adams relays the	11	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Very good, 2 o'clock, then, please.
12	following FSG Calls information; flat 133, Floor 16 and	12	(12.50 pm)
13	flat 182, 21st floor."	13	(The short adjournment)
14	Now, this is before you arrive in the control room.	14	(2.00 pm)
15	A. Yes.	15	(The witness returned)
16	Q. But I just want to show this to you and then ask you	16	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right, Mr Oliff?
17	a question about it.	17	THE WITNESS: Yes, thank you.
18	"CU request an idea of priority from Control who	18	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Are you ready to carry on?
19	confirm the following"	19	THE WITNESS: Yes.
20	Then you see some detail.	20	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good, thank you very much.
21	Then in the last sentence it says:	21	Yes, Mr Millett.
22	"CU ask if Control can prioritise calls based on	22	MR MILLETT: Mr Oliff, could I ask you, please, to go to
23	smoke density going forward."	23	your witness statement at page 5 at the top.
24	Now, do you remember, when you started running the	24	You're talking about how the normal communication is
25	FSG calls in the way we've been discussing, whether	25	done between the control room and the incident ground,
	Page 109		Page 111
1	anybody told you that control had been asked by the CU	1	and you say at the top:
2	to prioritise calls based on smoke density?	2	"Given how busy the head table was and the volume of
3	A. No. No, I was given no handover or brief regarding	3	information being received I used my own mobile phone
4	that.	4	[redacted]. I contacted the command unit CU7 and
5	Q. Right.	5	I remained in almost constant contact with CU7 up until
6	Was there any discussion that you had with anybody	6	06.40am"
7	in the control room or anybody at the incident ground	7	Then you exhibit the log or the phone bill which
8	about the control room prioritising calls based on smoke	8	refers to those calls.
10	density?	9	A number of questions about that.
10	A. No.	10	First of all, is this something you had ever come
11	Q. So far as you were concerned, was there any	11	across before or done before, that is speaking directly
12	prioritisation of calls?	12	to a command unit by your Brigade mobile?
13	A. As far as I was aware, I was given information regarding	13	A. No. No, something that probably hasn't come out from
14	fire survival guidance information calls and then I was	14	this is that this was not a normal procedure. Normal
15	passing that over to the command unit. I personally was	15	procedure in dealing with fire survival guidance calls
16	not prioritising which calls to where. The information	16	is that information is normally passed to, say, command
17	that I was passing over, some information was saying	17	vehicles via the Airwave radio. On this occasion,
18	that there was fire outside front doors or persons	18	because of the using the Airwave radio is normally
19	believed to have gone unconscious. They would've been	19	suitable and sufficient for a low number of fire
20	prioritised on the fire ground.	20	survival guidance calls. But, again, because of, again,
21	MR MILLETT: Right. Okay.	21	the unprecedented type of incident we was dealing with,
22	Mr Chairman, we are sort of mid-topicish. It may be	22	the amount of information that was being passed to the
	a convenient moment for a break. I know that Mr Oliff	23	control room, it was something that was basically
23	has been saine for a while	1 24	
24	has been going for a while.	24	adapted so that we could record the information and make
	has been going for a while. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, we could do. We can probably	24 25	adapted so that we could record the information and make sure that any fire survival guidance information was
24			•

passed to the command unit and dealt with by the fire 1 inside the building, and I think they -- I'm not sure 2 2 crews on the ground. whether they was -- with regards to the advice that they 3 3 Q. Did anybody advise you or tell you to use your Brigade was giving, they was asking me what they should tell the 4 mobile rather than the Airwave radio? 4 actual people. 5 A. No. No. (1) I didn't have access to an Airwave radio 5 Q. They were asking you, were they? 6 to do that and, secondly, to use my Brigade mobile phone 6 A. Yeah. Well, on one particular occasion, there was one 7 7 was my decision. bit where the call operator wasn't sure what to tell the 8 Q. Why didn't you have access to an Airwave radio? 8 people who were involved. 9 9 A. Because the Airwave -- I had my own personal one, which Q. Right. Do you know who that call operator was? 10 I left in my vehicle when I arrived at the incident, 10 A. I don't know the name off by heart, no. 11 because part of my role as officer of the day is not 11 Q. Was it a male or female? 12 normally to use or communicate with the fire ground or 12 A. It was a female. 13 13 incident commander directly; it's to liaise with the Q. Do you know the flat number or the floor of the caller? A. Yes, I do. I think that was flat -- without regarding 14 officer of the watch and the control officer staff and 14 15 assist them in duties. My role is not to directly 15 to my statement, I think it was 183 on the 21st floor. 16 communicate with the fire ground as I was officer of the 16 Q. We'll come back to that one. 17 17 In order to go assist, though, was there nobody else 18 18 Q. Whose idea was it, then, for you to use your Brigade who could've assisted those control room operators in 19 mobile rather than --19 20 20 A. That was my -- at the time I was briefed that I was to A. There was -- from my recollection, there were other 21 take over responsibility for fire survival guidance 21 officers in the control room, but I was the nearest one, 22 22 information by Deputy Assistant Commissioner and because I was dealing with the fire survival 23 23 Adrian Fenton. I was told to use the two whiteboards to guidance information then, I was asked. 24 record information, and then it was my decision to use 24 Q. Were there any difficulties or disadvantages in using 25 my mobile phone to contact the command unit and pass the 25 your Brigade mobile as opposed to using, for example, Page 115 Page 113 1 1 your Airwave radio or the dedicated telephone line on information that way. 2 Because I was in the corner of the room, I could 2 the head table? 3 3 pass information and record information on the board at A. So as I've stated before, I don't actually have -- part 4 4 the same time. Also, there were instances where I was of my role as officer of the day would not be to be in 5 called over to control operators' desks that were 5 radio communications with the fire ground in any way, 6 carrying out fire survival guidance information. So 6 shape or form. So I wouldn't normally speak to the 7 7 I was still in contact with the fire ground and then if incident commander or the command unit staff. That is 8 I needed to liaise with a call operator, I could do that 8 normally done by the control operator, radio operator, 9 9 from control. 10 Q. Oh, I see. Did you do that? You actually went over to 10 The decision -- the benefits of me using my mobile 11 control room operators while they were --11 phone was it enabled me to be mobile within the actual 12 12 A. There was a couple that I did, I got called over to control centre, be able to record information up on the 13 because they was asking -- there was some very difficult 13 board and not be tied to a landline at a desk. And as 14 14 situations and I was asked to give advice or try and I said before, there was occasions where I was called 15 make a decision with regards to what to tell the person 15 over to a control operator who was on the phone giving 16 who was on the end of the phone. 16 fire survival guidance information -- it gave me 17 17 Q. Right. Okay, I didn't realise that. So how many mobility within the actual control centre. 18 occasions would you say that happened on? 18 Q. Is one of the disadvantages of using your mobile that 19 19 A. At least twice, from what I can remember, twice, two or the calls you were making to the command unit were not 20 three times, I can't --20 recorded? 21 Q. Okay. We may come to an instance of a call a little bit 21 A. You could say that, yes, you could say that's 22 22 later on, but you say twice, two or three times. Okay. a disadvantage, but at the time it was the most 23 Why those particular calls? What was particular 23 expedient way I found of transferring information that 24 about the calls which took you --24 I was given to the command unit, with the fact that 25 25 A. I think the call operators were on the phone to people I was trying to get -- I was given lots of information Page 114 Page 116

1 via small pieces of paper, and, as I say, moving about 1 recorded that you could've used	d ?
2 in the control room. Because I was in the corner of the 2 A. No, I didn't.	
3 control room. If I needed to move about, I was still 3 Q. Nobody pointed that out to yo	ou?
4 able to talk to the command unit, instead of having to 4 A. Not at the time, no.	
5 put the phone down, walk across the control room and 5 Q. Now, can I just ask you to go	back to your exhibit
6 then walk back and start talking to the command unit 6 number 7, your list of calls, thin	rd page of the
7 again. 7 document.	
8 Q. Can I ask you to look back at a document we looked at 8 They appear just help me i	if this is right to
9 this morning, which was the incident report, the IMP, 9 be outgoing calls from your mo	obile.
10 tab 30 of the documents bundle. 10 A. That's correct.	
11 Can I just ask you to look at the first page of 11 Q. So does that mean you always	s called the command unit?
12 that, third entry down, next to "Development". 12 A. Yes.	
13 The first item is: 13 Q. And they didn't call you?	
14 "1/2 The sharing of Fire Survival Guidance (FSG) 14 A. No.	
15 information between Control and the fireground was 15 Q. Okay. Did they know how to	get hold of you if they
16 carried out by operational officers who were supporting 16 wanted to? Did the person in the	he command unit have your
17 Control staff within the Stratford control room." 17 number?	
18 Clearly, as you've explained, Mr Oliff, you were 18 A. I don't know. I'm not sure.	I can't answer that.
19 doing that, but there's a reference there to operational 19 Q. When you called the command	d unit I mean, there is
20 officers in the plural. Was there anybody else doing 20 a number there, most of it has b	been redacted you were
21 the job you were doing on that night once you'd taken 21 using your mobile; what line we	ere you using?
22 over FSG? 22 A. I believe that's the team lead	der's mobile phone. The
23 A. No. At one point Station Manager Paul McClenaghan came 23 team leader's mobile phone.	
24 up when he arrived at the control centre, he came over 24 Q. Who gave you that number?	
25 and we were discussing what we was doing, but then he 25 A. One of the I'm not sure wl	hether it was the officer of
Page 117 Page 119	
1 was I believe given another task to carry out, another 1 the watch. It was someone when the watch is the watch is the watch.	
2 job to carry out, so I remained and pretty much did the 2 Q. And that number, do you know	
3 fire survival guidance thing on my own. 3 unit? Was it a mobile or was it a	
4 Q. In the next item down, 2/2, it says this: 4 reception in the command unit it 5 "2/2 The communication link was by mobile to mobile 5 A. I was just given the phone. I	
6 phone, not the dedicated line (within PN790 [policy 6 was a mobile phone or whether 7 790]); therefore the conversations were not recorded." 7 within the command unit.	er it was a fixed phone
8 The recommendation is: 8 Q. Right.	
9 "Reinforce FSG training, reminding staff of the need 9 The first three digits of the nu	umber 079 does that
10 to use the dedicated line which is secure and recorded." 10 help you remember whether it w.	
11 So my question is when you were told to take over 11 ringing or whether it was a	as a moone you were
the fire survival guidance calls by DAC Fenton, was 12 A. I assume with 079 it would'v.	a haan a mahila
there a dedicated line which was secure and recorded 13 Q. But that's an assumption?	c been a mobile.
which you could have used? 14 A. That's an assumption, so, ag:	ain. I can't confirm it
15 A. At the time, not that I was aware of. At the time I was 15 Q. Did you find you had frequent a	
16 given a task and a job to do and I got on and done it to 16 number?	
the best of my ability. I made the decision to use my 17 A. Yes. If I rang it, they answer	red straight away.
mobile phone because I thought it would be easier for 18 Q. Do you remember, did you always	
19 recording information and allow me the freedom to move 19 throughout the night?	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
20 about and liaise with control operator staff within the 20 A. Yes, it sounded like the same	e person. I can't confirm
21 control room. 21 it was but it definitely sounder	
22 Q. Yes. My question was let me ask it a different way. 22 who was answering the phone	-
23 Did you know 23 Q. Right.	
24 A. No. 24 Now, at the time you look con	ntrol of the FSG calls,
25 Q that there was a dedicated line which was secure and 25 were you aware of how many ha	
D 110	
Page 118 Page 120	

1 A. No. 2 Q. Did you ask? 3 A. No, I didn't, no. 4 Q. Is there any reason why you didn't ask? 5 A. Again, I can just refer back to how busy and how much 1 was a vast array of different conditions in different 2 flats. 3 Q. Did you have a view at the time about whether continuing 4 to give the stay-put advice, as you call it, was the 5 right thing to do or that it should be changed?	
3 A. No, I didn't, no. 3 Q. Did you have a view at the time about whether continuing 4 Q. Is there any reason why you didn't ask? 4 to give the stay-put advice, as you call it, was the	
4 Q. Is there any reason why you didn't ask? 4 to give the stay-put advice, as you call it, was the	
5 A A I	
5 A. Again, I can just refer back to how busy and how much 5 right thing to do or that it should be changed?	
6 information that was coming in. As I say, I was given 6 A. At the time, when I was dealing with the fire survival	
7 a specific job to do, a task to do, and at that 7 guidance information, my main concern was getting tha	
8 particular time it was more important to get the 8 information to the command unit, and because of the	
9 information that we were receiving in control to the 9 amount of information that I was being given, I didn't	
10 command unit at the fire ground so that the people at 10 really have time to consider whether they should change	
the fire ground could take action to try and rescue the 11 the stay-put advice, until I actually spoke to command	
people who were trapped. 12 unit 7 and gained further information, and that's when	
13 Q. Did you know what kind of advice the CROs were giving 13 I approached Deputy Assistant Commissioner Adrian F	enton
callers at the time you took over FSG? 14 and Jo Smith at the head table.	
15 A. At that particular time, I was aware it was a stay-put 15 Q. Okay. Let's pick that up, then.	
policy. The stay-put policy was or information was 16 If you go to your statement and go to page 5, where	
given for the people to stay in their premises and 17 we are at the moment. You say this is the middle of	
18 advice was being given how to try and stay safe whilst 18 the page:	
19 they was in there. 19 "I remember that the television inside the control	
20 Q. You say you were aware of that; how were you aware of 20 centre wasn't working, I had noticed this when I first	
21 that? 21 walked into the control and I had asked the OOW why the	
22 A. I can't remember whether I ever heard that they were 22 television wasn't on and been informed that it was	
23 still at a stay-put policy, but I know further in my 23 broken."	
statement I had a conversation with the person who was 24 I'm going to that now because there's a build-up to	
on the command unit, and I gathered information from him 25 the stay put issue.	
Page 121 Page 123	
1 which I then passed to Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith, they 1 Is that right; you remember that you were told it	
were standing by the head desk, and I said, "This is the 2 was broken?	
3 information that I've just received", and both of them 3 A. Yes.	
4 were discussing about changing the stay-put policy to 4 Q. "This made it difficult for us to know and picture wh	ıt
5 evacuate. 5 was going on at the incident itself."	
6 Q. We are going to come to that. We are just getting 6 Then you say:	
7 a little bit ahead. Just focussing on my question, 7 "I recall asking the operator at CU7 where the	
8 which is: when you first started taking over the 8 Bridge Head was located as I was trying to build a	
9 management of fire survival guidance calls in the 9 picture in my head of the situation."	
10 A. So the national guideline national guidelines is that 10 Now, just pausing there, do you remember when yo	u
11 we 11 asked that question? How long after starting?	
12 Q. Can I just ask my question, sorry, which is: when you 12 A. I'd taken over I'd taken over as passing fire	
first took over, how did you know that the advice being 13 survival guidance information, and I'd been doing	
given by the control room operators was stay put? 14 a while, I passed quite a lot of information over, as	
15 A. I remember being told but I can't remember who told me. 15 I was trying to build a mental picture in my mind	bout
16 Q. Okay. 16 what was happening at the incident.	
Do you know or do you remember what conditions the 17 Our operational policy is that we normally set u)
18 callers were reporting when you first took over 18 a bridgehead two floors below the fire.	
19 management of the FSG? 19 Q. Yes.	
A. When I first took over, there was a number of calls 20 A. I remember asking the control operator, because	
coming in saying there was smoke coming into flats, 21 amount of information — the fire survival guidance	
people have tried to get out of their flats, the lobby 22 I hadn't heard any informatives back from the inc	
23 areas were heavily smoke-logged. There was another 23 with regards to how the fire had developed at that	
couple further on where we had reports of someone saying 24 because I was concentrating on the information, as	
25 there was fire directly outside their front door. It 25 him about where the bridgehead was located. I was	S
Page 122 Page 124	
21 /D 121 to	

informed that the bridgehead was located on the ground 2 floor of the building. And -yesh, it was on the 3 ground floor of the building at that particular time. 4 I was then informed by the control operator that 5 they was having difficulty getting five erows — 6 Q. Hang on, we're just getting ahead of ourselves a listle 7 bit				
ground floor of the building. And — yeah, it was on the ground floor of the building at that particular time. I was then informed by the control operator that they was having difficulty getting five crews — 5 the ground floor, and then fire crews having difficulty bit. A Sorry. Q. I'll come to that in a moment. We are going to come to 10 th. Can I sak you divis question: you asked the question of the operator oc CU7 where the bridgehead was located; why dip was kith question. As I say, normally, operationally, we set up a bridgehead two should be a bandling operationally, we set up a bridgehead two floors below the floor of the collection. A year of the upper floors. So I was trying to get a mental picture of how far the actual fire had spread within the actual bridgehead within the actual bridgehead within the actual bridgehead was formed to the ground floor outside means that — if just showed — it Page 125 Page 125 Page 127 I just put a mental picture in my mind that this was a major incident. Page 125 Page 127 I just put a mental picture in my mind that this was a major incident. Page 125 Page 127 I just put a mental picture in my mind that this was a major incident. Page 125 Page 127 I just put a mental picture in my mind that this was a major incident. Page 126 A. Ves. Page 127 I just put a mental picture in my mind that this was a major incident. Page 127 I which have a building" A. Ves. Page 127 I just put a mental picture in my mind that this was a major incident. Page 128 A. Ves. Page 129 I when you were told that, what did you do with that mindown and the mindown and a second that agaid mecting and the commissioner was considering withdrawing the fire forewas. A not was all one picture of them the provision of the pro	1	informed that the bridgehead was located on the ground	1	Q. Let's try and take this in stages, then, in terms of the
In this paragraph, you've given us information you asked they was having difficulty getting fire crews — 5 the ground floor, and then fire crews having difficulty getting floor crews — 5 the ground floor, and then fire crews having difficulty getting in the control that they was having difficulty getting in the ground floor, and then fire crews having difficulty getting in the ground floor, and then fire crews having difficulty getting in the ground floor, and then fire crews having difficulty getting in the ground floor, and then fire crews having difficulty getting floor crews — 5 the ground floor, and then fire crews having difficulty getting floor crews — 6 considering withdrawing the fire crews having difficulty getting floor crews — 6 considering withdrawing the fire crews having difficulty getting floor depends on the ground floor, and then fire crews having difficulty getting floor depends on the ground floor, and then fire crews having difficulty getting floor depends on the ground floor, and then fire crews having difficulty getting floor depends on the ground floor, and then fire crews having difficulty getting floor errors — 6 considering withdrawing the fire crews having difficulty getting floor depends on the ground floor on the fire ground floor, and then fire crews having difficulty getting floor depends on the ground floor on the fire ground floor, and then fire crews having difficulty getting floor depends on the ground floor on the fire ground floor, and then fire crews having difficulty getting floor depends and the ground floor on the ground floor on the fire ground floor. In this paragraph, you've given the floor floor and the ground floor on the fire ground floor. In this paragraph, you were fold and floor on the ground floor on that the second of the building itself, and to floor the the ground floor on the g	2	e e	2	
4 I was then informed by the control operator that the 5th chow as having difficulty getting receives — 5 the good floor, and then life crews having difficulty getting above the 15th floor, and then information that a gold meeting had concluded and the commissioner was possible to the control of the operator on CU? Whether the bridghead was located; why did you ask that question? 14 A. A gain, I was trying to get a mental picture of what was happened and the unit of the operation ally where the bridghead was located; why did you ask that question? 14 A. A gain, I was trying to get a mental picture of what was happened and the unit of the operationally, we set up a bridghead was formed by the propertion of the operationally, we set up a bridghead which the building. 15 building. 16 operationally, we set up a bridghead word floors below the upper floors. So I was trying to get a mental picture of how far the actual fire had spread within the building. 16 building. 17 varied floor out-side means that — it just showed — it 18 page 125 19 just put a mental picture in my mind that this was a major incident. 19 When you were told that, what did you do with that floor out-side means that — it just showed — it 19 ground floor out-side means that — it just showed — it 20 A. Yes. 21 just put a mental picture in my mind that this was a major incident. 22 a major incident. 23 Q. And you say: 24 Twas told that the Bridge Head was on the ground floor out-side means that — it just showed — it 25 ground floor out-side means that — it just showed — it 26 heave could be a propose of having that information? 27 yes was built at the Bridge Head was on the ground information with the propose of having the function of the top with its was unusual as the Bridge Head was on the ground of the function of the function of the day of the propose of having the function of the function of the function of the day of the propose of the propose of having the function of the function of the function of the function of the funct	3		3	In this paragraph, you've given us information you
6 Q. Hang on, we're just getting ahead of ourselves a lintle 7 bit. 8 A. Sorry. 9 Q. I'll come to that in a moment. We are going to come to 10 rt. 11 Can I ask you this question; you asked the question 12 of the operator on CU7 where the bridgehead was located; 13 why did you ask that question? 14 A. A again, I was trying to get a mental picture of what was having reports of fire on a lot of 15 the upper floors. So I was trying to get a mental picture of how the fire, yet we was having reports of fire on a lot of 16 the upper floors. So I was trying to get a mental picture of how far the actual brinding. 17 Q. What was the purpose of having that information? 18 the actual brinding itself, and to find out that the actual brinding lister, and to find out that the actual brinding lister, and to find out that the actual brinding. 19 Page 125 10 Jo And you say: 21 Q. And you say: 22 A. To try and find out - normally we set up a bridgehead within the actual brinding itself, and to find out that the actual brinding itself, and to find out that the actual brinding lister, and to find out that the actual b	4	I was then informed by the control operator that	4	
6 Q. Hang on, we're just getting ahead of ourselves a little bit. 7 a getting above the 15th floor, and then riformation that the bit. 8 A. Sorry. 9 Q. I'll come to that in a moment. We are going to come to 10 to 2. I'll come to that in a moment. We are going to come to 2. I'll come to that in a moment. We are going to come to 3. I'll come to that in a moment. We are going to come to 4. I'll come to that in a moment. We are going to come to 5. I'll come to that in a moment. We are going to come to 6. I'll come to that in a moment. We are going to come to 6. I'll come to the come to 4. I'll come to that in a moment. We are going to come to 6. I'll come to that in a moment. We are going to come to 6. I'll come to that the diagnostic moments are to 6. I'll come to 6. I'll co	5		5	the ground floor, and then fire crews having difficulty
a gold meeting had concluded and the commissioner was considering withdrawing the fire crews because of the diagerous considering withdrawing the fire crews because of the diagerous considering withdrawing the fire crews because of the diagerous condition of the tower block. A New, those three pieces of information, did they come in separate conversations or in one conversation? A New, those three pieces of information, did they come in separate conversations or in one conversation? A New, thus was line one conversations. A New, that was all one conversations. Considering withdrawing the fire crews because of the diagerous considering withdrawing the fire crews. So hat was lot one to the calls, we have one at that, IAO/7, METO016910. A New, those three pieces of information, did they come in separate conversations or in one conversation? A New twas all one piece of what was happening at the incident. As I say, normally, the piece of the calls, we have one at the fire, yet we was having reports of fire on a lot of the the piece of the fire, yet we was having reports of fire on a lot of the the piece of the fire, yet we was having reports of fire on a lot of the the piece of the fire, yet we was having reports of fire on a lot of the the piece of the pie	6		6	getting above the 15th floor, and then information that
8 A. Sorry. 9 Q. I'll come to that in a moment. We are going to come to 10 it. 11 Can I ask you this question: you asked the question 12 of the operator on CU7 where the bridgehead was located; 13 why did you ask that question? 14 A. Again, I was trying to get a mental picture of what was 15 happening at the incident. As I say, normally, 16 operationally, we set up a bridgehead two floors below 17 the fire, yet we was having reports of fire on a lot of 18 the upper floors. So I was trying to get a mental 19 picture of how far the actual fire had spread within the 20 building. 21 Q. What was the purpose of having that information? 22 A. To try and find out — normally we set up a bridgehead 23 within the actual bridgehead had actually been moved to the 24 the actual bridgehead had actually been moved to the 25 ground floor outside means that—it just showed—it 26 page 125 1 just put a mental picture in my mind that this was 2 a major incident. 3 Q. And you say: 4 Twas told that the Bridge Head was on the ground 5 floor outside of the building	7		7	
9 Q. Ill come to that in a moment. We are going to come to 10 it. 11 Can I ask you this question; you asked the question 12 of the operator on CU7 where the bridgehead was located, 3 why dity ou ask that question? 13 A. Again, I was trying to get a mental picture of what was 15 happening at the incident. As I say, normally, 16 operationality, west up a bridgehead two floors below 17 the professor. So I was trying to get a mental picture of what was 18 the upper floors. So I was trying to get a mental 19 picture of how far the actual fire had spread within the 20 building. 21 Q. What was the purpose of having that information? 22 A. To try and find out — normally we set up a bridgehead within the actual bridgehead had actually been moved to the 23 within the actual bridgehead had actually been moved to the 24 the actual bridgehead had actually been moved to the 25 ground floor outside means that — it just showed — it 26 Page 125 1 just put a mental picture in my mind that this was 2 a major incident. 2 Page 125 1 just put a mental picture in my mind that this was 3 Q. And you say; 4 "I was told that the Bridge Head was on the ground 5 floor outside of the building" 5 A. Yes. 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. " this was unusual as the Bridge Head is normally 8 positioned two (2) floors below the fire floor." 9 When you were told that, what did you do with that 14 information? 15 having difficulty getting to the upper floors, and the 16 information that came back due to the possible dangerous 17 nature or stability of the building, they had a gold 18 meeting and the commissioner was considering withdrawing 19 the fire crews. So that was all one piece of 20 information that tame back due to the possible dangerous 21 nature and the commissioner was considering withdrawing 22 the fire crews. So that was all one piece of 23 information that tame that purpose that recoilection about that 24 time periode. 25 Q. Okay. 26 A. Once I'd received that information, I thought it was 27 perion to go and the commissioner was considering w	8	A. Sorry.	8	
it Can I ask you this question; you asked the question of the operator on CU7 where the bridgehead was located; why did you ask that question? A. Again, I was trying to get a mental picture of what was happening at the incident. As I say, normally, operationally, we set up a bridgehead two floors below the fire, yet we was having reports of fire on a lot of the upper floors. So I was trying to get a mental picture of how far the actual fire had spread within the picture of how far the actual fire had spread within the 2d building. Q. What was the purpose of having that information? Q. What was the purpose of having that information? Q. What was the purpose of having that information? A. I would say the 2d which in the actual building itself, and to find out that the actual building itself, and to find out that the actual building itself, and to find out that produced within the actual building itself, and to find out that the actual building itself,	9	Q. I'll come to that in a moment. We are going to come to	9	
of the operator on CU7 where the bridgehead was located; why did you ask that question? A. Again, I was trying to get a mental picture of what was happening at the incident. As I say, normally, operationally, we set up a bridgehead two floors below the fire, yet we was having reports of fire on a lot of the upper floors. So I was trying to get a mental picture of how far the actual fire had spread within the building. Q. What was the purpose of having that information? A. Torry and find out — normally we set up a bridgehead within the actual bridgehead had actually been moved to the ground floor outside means that — it just showed — it Page 125 play put a mental picture in my mind that this was a major incident. Page 125 play put a mental picture in my mind that this was a major incident. Page 126 play put a mental picture in my mind that this was a major incident. Page 127 put put a mental picture in my mind that this was a major incident. Page 128 Page 129 1 just put a mental picture in my mind that this was a major incident. Page 129 1 just put a mental picture in my mind that this was a major incident. Page 129 1 just put a mental picture in my mind that this was a major incident. Page 127 1 just put a mental picture in my mind that this was a major incident. Page 127 1 Q. Okay. A. Tould say the — 2 A. Toun't be 100 per cent certain. Q. Cokay. A. I didn't say that; I said it could've been the 02.44. It could've been between the two. Q. Oy ous sy? Tewbene the two. are there any other calls that you made which aren't recorded on this list? A. Well, this is where all the other information comes in which here information that the command operator gave me with regards to major information and the command operator gave me with regards to information that 1 gathered. A. Once I'd received that information, I thought it was percived that information, I thought it was percived that information, I thought it was percived that the formation and polesoid of the building, they had a gold inf	10		10	
of the operator on CU7 where the bridgehead was located; why did you ask that question? A. Again, I was trying to get a mental picture of what was happening at the incident. As I say, normally, operationally, we set up a bridgehead two floors below the fire, yet we was having reports of fire on a lot of the upper floors. So I was trying to get a mental picture of how far the actual fire had spread within the building. Q. What was the purpose of having that information? A. Torry and find out — normally we set up a bridgehead within the actual bridgehead had actually been moved to the ground floor outside means that — it just showed — it Page 125 play put a mental picture in my mind that this was a major incident. Page 125 play put a mental picture in my mind that this was a major incident. Page 126 play put a mental picture in my mind that this was a major incident. Page 127 put put a mental picture in my mind that this was a major incident. Page 128 Page 129 1 just put a mental picture in my mind that this was a major incident. Page 129 1 just put a mental picture in my mind that this was a major incident. Page 129 1 just put a mental picture in my mind that this was a major incident. Page 127 1 just put a mental picture in my mind that this was a major incident. Page 127 1 Q. Okay. A. Tould say the — 2 A. Toun't be 100 per cent certain. Q. Cokay. A. I didn't say that; I said it could've been the 02.44. It could've been between the two. Q. Oy ous sy? Tewbene the two. are there any other calls that you made which aren't recorded on this list? A. Well, this is where all the other information comes in which here information that the command operator gave me with regards to major information and the command operator gave me with regards to information that 1 gathered. A. Once I'd received that information, I thought it was percived that information, I thought it was percived that information, I thought it was percived that the formation and polesoid of the building, they had a gold inf	11	Can I ask you this question: you asked the question	11	Q. Now, those three pieces of information, did they come in
13 why did you ask that question? 14 A. Again, I was trying to get a mental picture of what was 1 15 happening at the incident. As I say, normally, operationally, we set up a bridgehead two floors below the fire, yet we was having reports of fire on a lot of 1 16 the upper floors. So I was trying to get a mental 1 17 picture of how far the actual fire had spread within the building. 18 picture of how far the actual fire had spread within the actual building itself, and to find out that 23 within the actual building itself, and to find out that 24 the actual bridgehead had actually been moved to the 25 ground floor outside means that – it just showed – it 1 1 page 125 Page 127 1 just put a mental picture in my mind that this was 2 a major incident. 2 Q. And you say; 3 Q. And you say; 4 Twas told that the Bridge Head was on the ground 5 floor outside of the building" 4 A. Ves. 7 Q. " this was unusual as the Bridge Head is normally 8 positioned two (2) floors below the fire floor." 9 Whe you were told that, what did you do with that information that the command operator gave me with regards to fire crews having difficulty getting to the upper floors, and the information that came back due to the possible dangerous nature or stability of the building, they had a gold meeting and the commissioner was considering withdrawing the fire rerews. So that was all one conversations; 12 Q. Dokay. 2 A. That was all one conversation. 16 Looking at the time time, instinction one at 0.2.0.2 (o.5 for 15 minutes, 58 seconds; then a short one at 0.2.23, 2 minutes and 44 seconds, and then one at 0.2.34, 8 minutes and 44 seconds, and then one at 0.2.44 that lasts for an hour and 35 minutes and 43 seconds; and then one at 0.2.44 that lasts for an hour and 35 minutes. 24 A. I would say the — 25 Page 127 25 A. I would say the — 26 Q. Okay. 27 A. I would say the — 28 A. I would say the — 29 Okay. 28 A. I can't be 100 per cent certain. 39 Q. And you say: 30 Q. Okay. 30 Q. Okay. 31 G. Okay. 31 G. Okay. 32 A. I didn't say that; I s	12		12	
A. Again, I was trying to get a mental picture of what was happening at the incident. As I say, normally, the fire, yet we was having reports of fire on a lot of the upper floors. So I was trying to get a mental picture of how far the actual birdipense and a data seconds; the ask purpose of having that information? A. To try and find out – normally we set up a bridgehead within the ectual birdipense had actually been moved to the ground floor outside means that – it just showed – it Page 125 1 just put a mental picture in my mind that this was a major incident. Q. And you say: Q. Twas told that the Bridge Head was on the ground floor outside of the building. —" 1 just put a mental picture in my mind that this was a major incident. Q. In this was unusual as the Bridge Head is normally positioned two (2) floors below the fire floor." Page 127 1 with it, JAO7, METO0016910. Looking at your phone log, if we can just jump back to that, JAO7, METO0016910. 1 do 2. do (2 for 15 minutes, 538 coconds; then a short one at 02.04 fthat lasts for a hour and 43 seconds; and then one at 02.24 that lasts for a hour and 35 minutes-odd. Which, if any, of those calls do you think you got — 22 A. I rovold say the — 23 A. I was told say the — 24 A. I was told that the Bridge Head was on the ground floor outside of the building" 25 A. Ves. Page 127 1 just put a mental picture in my mind that this was a major incident. Q. And you say: A. Yes. 1 Q. Okay. 1 was told that the Bridge Head was on the ground floor outside of the building" 2 A. I can't be 100 per cent certain. Q. Oxay. 3 Q. You say "between the two." are there any other calls that you made which aren't coorded on this list? 4 It could've been thetween the two." are there any other calls that you made which aren't coorded on this list? 5 Q. New, you say and the once of information that the command operator gave me with regards to five cerves have a conversation with regards to the cerves have a conversation with regards to mercing and the com	13	why did you ask that question?	13	
happening at the incident. As I say, normally, operationally, we set up a bridgehead two floors below the fire, yet we was having reports of fire on a lot of the upper floors. So I was trying to get a mental picture of how far the actual fire had spread within the building. Q. What was the purpose of having that information? A. To try and find out – normally we set up a bridgehead within the actual building itself, and to find out that the actual building itself, and to find out that the actual building itself, and to find out that the actual building itself, and to find out that the actual building itself, and to find out that the actual building itself, and to find out that the actual building itself, and to find out that the actual building itself, and to find out that the actual building itself, and to find out that the actual building itself, and to find out that the actual building itself, and to find out that the actual building itself, and to find out that the actual building itself, and to find out that the actual building itself, and to find out that the actual building itself, and to find out that the actual building itself, and to find out that the actual building itself, and to find out that the actual building itself, and to find out that the Bridge Head was on the ground floor outside of the building. " A. Vec. Q. " this was unusual as the Bridge Head is normally positioned two (2) floors below the fire floor." When you were lold that, what did you do with that information? A. Well, this is where all the other information comes in where the bridgehead was, the information that the command operator gave me with regards to information that came back due to the possible dangerous native or stability of the building, they had a gold meeting and the commissioner was considering withdrawing the fire erews. So that was all one piece of information that came back due to the possible dangerous information that came back due to the possible dangerous information that came back due to the possible	14		14	Q. Looking at your phone log, if we can just jump back to
the fire, yet we was having reports of fire on a lot of the fire, yet we was having reports of fire on a lot of the fire, yet we was having reports of fire on a lot of the the fire, yet we was having reports of fire on a lot of the pupper floors. So I was trying to get a mental picture of how far the actual fire had spread within the building. 20 Q. What was the purpose of having that information? 21 A. To try and find out — normally we set up a bridgehead within the actual bridgehead had actually been moved to the ground floor outside means that — it just showed — it 22 a major incident. 23 Q. And you say. 24 Twas told that the Bridge Head was on the ground 25 floor outside of the building" 26 A. Yes. 27 Q this was unusual as the Bridge Head is normally 28 positioned two (2) floors below the fire floor." 29 When you were told that, what did you do with that information? 20 And woll was the content of the calls, we have one at 02.04 for 15 minutes, 58 seconds; then a short one at 02.44 that lasts for an hour and 35 minutes oned. 20.44 that lasts for an hour and 35 minutes oned. 20 An I can't be 100 per cent certain. 30 Q. Okay. 31 Q. Okay. 32 A. I can't be 100 per cent certain. 32 Q. Soy out think it was during the 8-minute and 44-second conversation? 33 A. I didn't say that; I said it could've been the 02.44. 44 It could've been the two", are there any other calls that you made which aren't recorded on this list? 45 A. Well, this is where all the other information comes in with regards to fire crews having difficulty getting to the upper floors, and the information that the command operator gave me with regards to fire crews having difficulty getting to the upper floors, and the information that the command operator gave me with regards to fire crews having difficulty getting to the pupper floors, and the information that the information that came back due to the possible dangerous having difficulty getting to the upper floors, and the information that the information that tame back	15		15	
the three, yet we was having reports of fire on a lot of the upper floors. So I was trying to get a mental picture of how far he actual fire had spread within the building. 21 Q. What was the purpose of having that information? 22 A. To try and find out — normally we set up a bridgehead at the actual building itself, and to find out that the actual bridgehead had actually been moved to the ground floor outside means that — it just showed — it Page 125 1 just put a mental picture in my mind that this was a major incident. 2 a major incident. 2 a major incident. 3 Q. And you say: 4 "I was told that the Bridge Head was on the ground floor outside of the building" 5 A. Yes. 7 Q. " this was unusual as the Bridge Head is normally positioned two (2) lloos below the fire floor." 9 When you were told that, what did you do with that information? 10 with it, because it was one conversation with regards to where the bridgehead was, the information comes in with it, because it was one conversation with regards to meeting and the commissioner was considering withdrawing the fire revex. So that was all one piece of information that came back due to the possible dangerous information that came back due to the possible dangerous information that came back due to the possible dangerous information that came back due to the possible dangerous information that came back due to the possible dangerous information that came back due to the possible dangerous information that came back due to the possible dangerous information that came back due to the possible dangerous information that came back due to the possible dangerous information and the recrews. So that was all one piece of information that time period? 10 Q. Okay. 21 Q. Okay. 22 A. To color for 15 minutes, 58 seconds; then a bort out 02.44 that lasts for an hour and 35 minutes—odd. 23 Which, if any, of those calls do you think you do you think you do you think you do you do. 4 C. House jecces of information? 4 C. House jecces of information? 5 Q. Ok	16		16	
the upper floors. So I was trying to get a mental picture of how far the actual fire had spread within the building. 21 Q. What was the purpose of having that information? 22 A. To try and find out — normally we set up a bridgehead within the actual building itself, and to find out that the actual bridgehead had actually been moved to the ground floor outside means that — it just showed — it Page 125 1 just put a mental picture in my mind that this was a major incident. 2 Q. And you say: 1 Twas told that the Bridge Head was on the ground floor outside of the building 3 Q. And you say: 4 Twas told that the Bridge Head was on the ground floor outside of the building 5 floor outside of the building	17		17	
picture of how far the actual fire had spread within the building. A. To try and find out — normally we set up a bridgehead within the actual building itself, and to find out that the actual bridgehead had actually been moved to the ground floor outside means that — it just showed — it Page 125 Page 125 Page 127 1 just put a mental picture in my mind that this was a major incident. Q. And you say: "I was told that the Bridge Head was on the ground floor outside of the building" A. Yes. Q. " this was unusual as the Bridge Head is normally positioned two (2) floors below the fire floor." Which, if any, of those calls do you think you got — 23. A. I would say the — 24. I would say the — 25. The tween the 02.33 and the 02.44. Page 127 1 just put a mental picture in my mind that this was a major incident. 3 Q. And you say: "I was told that the Bridge Head was on the ground floor outside of the building" 4 A. Yes. 7 Q. " this was unusual as the Bridge Head is normally positioned two (2) floors below the fire floor." 9 When you were told that, what did you do with that information? 11 A. Well, this is where all the other information comes in with it, because it was one conversation with regards to information? A. Well, this is where all the other information comes in where the bridgehead was, the information that the command operator gave me with regards to fire crews having difficulty getting to the upper floors, and the information that the command operator gave me with regards to information that the command operator gave me with regards to information that the command operator gave me with regards to fire crews. A law was all one piece of information that I gathered. 12 Q. Okay. 23 A. I ton't be 100 per cent certain. 24 Q. Okay. 25 A. I can't be 100 per cent certain. 26 Q. Vou say between the two. 27 Q. Vou say "are there amy other calls that you made which aren't recorded on this list? A. Well, again, I mean, the minutes are literally within 4 minutes of the hour and 44, so —	18		18	02.23, 2 minutes and 40 seconds; one at 02.33, 8 minutes
Doubliding 20 Doubliding 21 Q. What was the purpose of having that information? 22 A. To try and find out — normally we set up a bridgehead within the actual building itself, and to find out that the actual building itself, and to find out that the actual building itself, and to find out that the actual bridgehead had actually been moved to the ground floor outside means that — it just showed — it 24 Q. — those pieces of information? 25 A. — between the 02.33 and the 02.44.	19		19	
21 Q. What was the purpose of having that information? 22 A. To try and find out — normally we set up a bridgehead within the actual bridgehead had actually been moved to the ground floor outside means that — it just showed — it 23 Page 125 24 Page 125 25 Page 127 26 Page 127 27 Page 127 28 Page 127 29 Page 127 20 Okay. 20 And you say: 30 Q. And you say: 41 "I was told that the Bridge Head was on the ground floor outside of the building" 51 Go outside of the building" 52 A. Yes. 53 Q. " this was unusual as the Bridge Head is normally positioned two (2) floors below the fire floor." 54 When you were told that, what did you do with that information? 55 When you were told that, what did you do with that information? 56 When you were told that, what did you do with that information? 56 When you were told that, what did you do with that information? 56 When you were told that, what did you do with that information? 57 Q. You say "between the two", are there any other calls that you made which aren't recorded on this list? 58 When you were told that, what did you do with that information that the command operator gave me with regards to where the bridgehead was, the information that the command operator gave me with regards to information that came back due to the possible dangerous nature or stability of the building, they had a gold meeting and the commissioner was considering withdrawing the fire crews. So that was all one piece of information that I gathered. 58 Q. Okay. 59 Q. Okay. 50 You say "between the two", are there any other calls that you made which aren't recorded on this list? 59 A. Vell, again, I mean, the 8 minutes are literally within 4 minutes of the bour and 44, so— 50 Q. Okay. 50 You say "between the two interesting within 4 minutes of the bour and 44, so— 50 Q. Okay. 50 You say "between the two interesting within 4 minutes of the bour and 44, so— 50 Q. Okay. 50 You say say the bottom of page 5 of your statement: within 4 minutes of the building deals of the building deals of th	20			
22 A. To try and find out — normally we set up a bridgehead 23 within the actual building itself, and to find out that 24 the actual bridgehead had actually been moved to the 25 ground floor outside means that — it just showed — it 26 Page 125 1 just put a mental picture in my mind that this was 2 a major incident. 2 Q. And you say: 3 Q. And you say: 4 "I was told that the Bridge Head was on the ground 5 floor outside of the building" 5 A. Yes. 6 A. Yes. 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. " this was unusual as the Bridge Head is normally 8 positioned two (2) floors below the fire floor." 9 When you were told that, what did you do with that 10 information? 11 A. Well, this is where all the other information comes in 12 with it, because it was one conversation with regards to 13 where the bridgehead was, the information that the 14 command operator gave me with regards to fire crews 15 having difficulty getting to the upper floors, and the 16 information that came back due to the possible dangerous 17 nature or stability of the building, they had a gold 18 meeting and the commissioner was considering withdrawing 19 the fire crews. So that was all one piece of 20 information that I gathered. 21 Q. Okay. 22 A. Once I'd received that information, I thought it was 23 pertinent to go and then tell the Deputy Assistant 24 Commissioner Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith, who was 25 standing at the head table in the control room.	21	Q. What was the purpose of having that information?	21	Which, if any, of those calls do you think you
the actual bridgehead had actually been moved to the ground floor outside means that — it just showed — it Page 125 1	22	A. To try and find out normally we set up a bridgehead	22	
the actual bridgehead had actually been moved to the ground floor outside means that — it just showed — it Page 125 1	23	within the actual building itself, and to find out that	23	A. I would say the
Page 125 Page 127 1 just put a mental picture in my mind that this was a major incident. 2 a major incident. 3 Q. And you say: 4 "I was told that the Bridge Head was on the ground floor outside of the building" 5 A. I didn't say that; I said it could've been the 02.44. 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. " this was unusual as the Bridge Head is normally positioned two (2) floors below the fire floor." 8 positioned two (2) floors below the fire floor." 9 When you were told that, what did you do with that information? 10 with it, because it was one conversation with regards to where the bridgehead was, the information that the command operator gave me with regards to fire crews having difficulty getting to the upper floors, and the information that came back due to the possible dangerous nature or stability of the building, they had a gold meeting and the commissioner was considering withdrawing the fire crews. So that was all one piece of information that I gathered. 20 Q. Okay. 2 A. I can't be 100 per cent certain. 3 Q. So you think it was during the 8-minute and 44-second conversation? 4 conversation? 5 A. I didn't say that; I said it could've been the 02.44. 6 It could've been between the two. 7 Q. You say "between the two", are there any other calls that you made which aren't recorded on this list? 9 A. Well, tagain, I mean, the 8 minutes are literally within 4 minutes of the hour and 44, so — 10 Q. Okay. 11 A. So between 02.33 and the phone conversation between 02.44. So it could've been either of those — 12 Q. Okay. 13 A. So between 02.33 and the phone conversation between 02.44. So it could've been either of those — 14 Q. Okay. 15 Q. I understand. 16 What is it that prompts that recollection about that time period? 18 A. Just the sheer amount of — number of fire survival guidance calls and information we was receiving from the incident ground. 19 Q. Now, you say at the bottom of page 5 of your statement: 10 Q. Now, you say at the bottom of page 5 of your statement: 11 A. That would be Jo S	24	the actual bridgehead had actually been moved to the	24	
1 just put a mental picture in my mind that this was 2 a major incident. 3 Q. And you say: 4 "I was told that the Bridge Head was on the ground 5 floor outside of the building" 5 A. Yes. 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. " this was unusual as the Bridge Head is normally 8 positioned two (2) floors below the fire floor." 9 When you were told that, what did you do with that 10 information? 11 A. Well, this is where all the other information comes in 12 with it, because it was one conversation with regards to 13 where the bridgehead was, the information that the 14 command operator gave me with regards to fire crews 15 having difficulty getting to the upper floors, and the 16 information that came back due to the possible dangerous 17 nature or stability of the building, they had a gold 18 meeting and the commissioner was considering withdrawing 19 the fire crews. So that was all one piece of 20 information that I gathered. 21 Q. Okay. 22 A. I can't be 100 per cent certain. 2 A. I can't be 100 per cent certain. 3 Q. So you think it was during the 8-minute and 44-second conversation? 4 Cloud've been between the two", are there any other calls that you made which aren't recorded on this list? 4 A. Well, again, I mean, the 8 minutes are literally within 4 minutes of the hour and 44, so — Q. Okay. 4 A. So between 02.33 and the phone conversation between 02.44. So it could've been either of those — 02. I understand. 10 What is it that prompts that recollection about that time period? 11 A. Just the sheer amount of — number of fire survival guidance calls and information we was receiving from the incident ground. 12 Q. Okay. 13 A. Once I'd received that information, I thought it was pertinent to go and then tell the Deputy Assistant 24 Commissioner Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith, who was standing at the head table in the control room. 25 J. That's Jo Smith?	25	ground floor outside means that it just showed it	25	A between the 02.33 and the 02.44.
1 just put a mental picture in my mind that this was 2 a major incident. 3 Q. And you say: 4 "I was told that the Bridge Head was on the ground 5 floor outside of the building" 5 A. Yes. 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. " this was unusual as the Bridge Head is normally 8 positioned two (2) floors below the fire floor." 9 When you were told that, what did you do with that 10 information? 11 A. Well, this is where all the other information comes in 12 with it, because it was one conversation with regards to 13 where the bridgehead was, the information that the 14 command operator gave me with regards to fire crews 15 having difficulty getting to the upper floors, and the 16 information that came back due to the possible dangerous 17 nature or stability of the building, they had a gold 18 meeting and the commissioner was considering withdrawing 19 the fire crews. So that was all one piece of 20 information that I gathered. 21 Q. Okay. 22 A. I can't be 100 per cent certain. 2 A. I can't be 100 per cent certain. 3 Q. So you think it was during the 8-minute and 44-second conversation? 4 Cloud've been between the two", are there any other calls that you made which aren't recorded on this list? 4 A. Well, again, I mean, the 8 minutes are literally within 4 minutes of the hour and 44, so — Q. Okay. 4 A. So between 02.33 and the phone conversation between 02.44. So it could've been either of those — 02. I understand. 10 What is it that prompts that recollection about that time period? 11 A. Just the sheer amount of — number of fire survival guidance calls and information we was receiving from the incident ground. 12 Q. Okay. 13 A. Once I'd received that information, I thought it was pertinent to go and then tell the Deputy Assistant 24 Commissioner Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith, who was standing at the head table in the control room. 25 J. That's Jo Smith?				
2 A. I can't be 100 per cent certain. 3 Q. And you say: 4 "I'was told that the Bridge Head was on the ground 5 floor outside of the building" 5 A. Yes. 6 A. Yes. 6 Q. " this was unusual as the Bridge Head is normally 8 positioned two (2) floors below the fire floor." 9 When you were told that, what did you do with that 10 information? 11 A. Well, this is where all the other information comes in 12 with it, because it was one conversation with regards to 13 where the bridgehead was, the information that the 14 command operator gave me with regards to fire crews 15 having difficulty getting to the upper floors, and the 16 information that came back due to the possible dangerous 17 nature or stability of the building, they had a gold 18 meeting and the commissioner was considering withdrawing 19 the fire crews. So that was all one piece of 10 information that I gathered. 20 Okay. 21 Q. Okay. 22 A. Once I'd received that information, I thought it was 23 pertinent to go and then tell the Deputy Assistant 24 Commissioner Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith, who was 25 standing at the head table in the control room. 2 A. It can't be 100 per cent certain. 3 Q. So you think it was during the 8-minute and 44-second conversation? 4 A. I didn't say that; I said it could've been the 02.44. 6 A. It cind't say that; I said it could've been the 02.44. 6 A. It didn't say that; I said it could've been the 02.44. 8 h. It could've been the voo"; are there any other calls that you made which aren't recorded on this list? 9 A. Well, again, I mean, the 8 minutes are literally within 4 minutes of the hour and 44, so — Q. Okay. 4 A. So between 02.33 and the phone conversation between 02.44. So it could've been either of those — Q. Okay. A. So between 02.33 and the phone conversation between 02.44. So it could've been either of those — Q. I understand. What is it that prompts that recollection about that time period? Q. Now, you say at the bottom of page 5 of your statement: "An informal meeting took place involving DAC FENTON and and		Page 125		Page 127
2 A. I can't be 100 per cent certain. 3 Q. And you say: 4 "I'was told that the Bridge Head was on the ground 5 floor outside of the building" 5 A. Yes. 6 A. Yes. 6 Q. " this was unusual as the Bridge Head is normally 8 positioned two (2) floors below the fire floor." 9 When you were told that, what did you do with that 10 information? 11 A. Well, this is where all the other information comes in 12 with it, because it was one conversation with regards to 13 where the bridgehead was, the information that the 14 command operator gave me with regards to fire crews 15 having difficulty getting to the upper floors, and the 16 information that came back due to the possible dangerous 17 nature or stability of the building, they had a gold 18 meeting and the commissioner was considering withdrawing 19 the fire crews. So that was all one piece of 10 information that I gathered. 20 Okay. 21 Q. Okay. 22 A. Once I'd received that information, I thought it was 23 pertinent to go and then tell the Deputy Assistant 24 Commissioner Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith, who was 25 standing at the head table in the control room. 2 A. It can't be 100 per cent certain. 3 Q. So you think it was during the 8-minute and 44-second conversation? 4 A. I didn't say that; I said it could've been the 02.44. 6 A. It cind't say that; I said it could've been the 02.44. 6 A. It didn't say that; I said it could've been the 02.44. 8 h. It could've been the voo"; are there any other calls that you made which aren't recorded on this list? 9 A. Well, again, I mean, the 8 minutes are literally within 4 minutes of the hour and 44, so — Q. Okay. 4 A. So between 02.33 and the phone conversation between 02.44. So it could've been either of those — Q. Okay. A. So between 02.33 and the phone conversation between 02.44. So it could've been either of those — Q. I understand. What is it that prompts that recollection about that time period? Q. Now, you say at the bottom of page 5 of your statement: "An informal meeting took place involving DAC FENTON and and	1	just put a mental picture in my mind that this was	1	O. Okav
Q. And you say: "I was told that the Bridge Head was on the ground floor outside of the building" A. Yes. Q. " this was unusual as the Bridge Head is normally positioned two (2) floors below the fire floor." When you were told that, what did you do with that information? A. Well, this is where all the other information comes in where the bridgehead was, the information that the command operator gave me with regards to fire orews having difficulty getting to the upper floors, and the information that came back due to the possible dangerous nature or stability of the building, they had a gold meeting and the commissioner was considering withdrawing the fire crews. So that was all one piece of information that I gathered. Q. Okay. A. Once I'd received that information, I thought it was pertinent to go and then tell the Deputy Assistant Commissioner Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith, who was standing at the head table in the control room. A. I didn't say that; I said it could've been the 02.44. It could've been between the two. A. I didn't say that; I said it could've been the 02.44. It could've been the voo. A. I didn't say that; I said it could've been the 02.44. A. I didn't say that; I said it could've been the 02.44. A. I didn't say that; I said it could've been the 02.44. A. I didn't say that; I said it could've been the 02.44. A. Well, again, I mean, the 8 minutes are literally within 4 minutes of the hour and 44, so — Q. Okay. A. So between 02.33 and the phone conversation between 0. Okay. A. So between 02.33 and the phone conversation between 0. Landard say "between the two". A. Well, again, I mean, the 8 minutes are literally within 4 minutes of the hour and 44, so — Q. Okay. A. So between 02.33 and the phone conversation between 0. Landard say "between the two. A. So between 02.33 and the phone conversation between 0. Landard say "between the two. A. So between 02.35 and the phone conversation between 12 Q. Okay. A. Just the sheer amount of — number of fire survival 13 guidan				
4 "I was told that the Bridge Head was on the ground 5 floor outside of the building" 5 A. Yes. 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. " this was unusual as the Bridge Head is normally 8 positioned two (2) floors below the fire floor." 9 When you were told that, what did you do with that 10 information? 11 A. Well, this is where all the other information comes in 12 with it, because it was one conversation with regards to 13 where the bridgehead was, the information that the 14 command operator gave me with regards to fire crews 15 having difficulty getting to the upper floors, and the 16 information that came back due to the possible dangerous 17 nature or stability of the building, they had a gold 18 meeting and the commissioner was considering withdrawing 19 the fire crews. So that was all one piece of 20 information that I gathered. 21 Q. Okay. 22 A. Once I'd received that information, I thought it was 23 pertinent to go and then tell the Deputy Assistant 24 Commissioner Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith, who was 25 standing at the head table in the control room. 4 conversation? 4 Lit could've been the two. 7 Q. You say "Ibetween the two. 8 It could've been the two. 9 A. I didn't say that; I said it could've been the 02.44. 16 It could've been the two. 9 A. Well, again, I mean, the 8 minutes are literally within 4 minutes 10 of the hour and 44, so — 12 Q. Okay. 13 A. So between 02.33 and the phone conversation between 14 02.44. So it could've been either of those — 15 Q. Okay. 16 Well, again, I mean, the 8 minutes are literally within 4 minutes 17 of the hour and 44, so — 18 Mell, again, I mean, the 8 minutes are literally within 4 minutes 19 Q. Okay. 10 Vell, again, I mean, the 8 minutes are literally within 4 minutes 10 within — the 8 minutes are literally within 4 minutes 11 of the hour and 44, so — 12 Q. Okay. 13 A. So between 02.33 and the phone conversation between 14 Q. A. So it could've been either of those — 15 Q. Okay. 16 What is it that prompts that recollection about that 17 time period? 18 A. Just the sheer amount of		-		
floor outside of the building" A. Yes. Q. " this was unusual as the Bridge Head is normally positioned two (2) floors below the fire floor." When you were told that, what did you do with that information? A. Well, this is where all the other information comes in where the bridgehead was, the information that the command operator gave me with regards to fire crews having difficulty getting to the upper floors, and the information that came back due to the possible dangerous nature or stability of the building, they had a gold meeting and the commissioner was considering withdrawing the fire crews. So that was all one piece of information that I gathered. Q. Okay. A. Once I'd received that information, I thought it was pertinent to go and then tell the Deputy Assistant Commissioner Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith, who was standing at the head table in the control room. A. I didn't say that; I said it could've been the 02.44. It could've been between the two. Q. You say "between the two"; are there any other calls that you made which aren't recorded on this list? A. Well, again, I mean, the 8 minutes are literally within 4 minutes of the hour and 44, so — 12 Q. Okay. A. So between 02.33 and the phone conversation between 12 Q. I understand. What is it that prompts that recollection about that time period? A. Just the sheer amount of — number of fire survival guidance calls and information we was receiving from the incident ground. 20 Now, you say at the bottom of page 5 of your statement: "An informal meeting took place involving DAC FENTON and and another DAC who's name I cannot recall" A. That would be Jo Smith. 25 Q. That's Jo Smith?	4			
6 A. Yes. 7 Q. " this was unusual as the Bridge Head is normally 8 positioned two (2) floors below the fire floor." 9 When you were told that, what did you do with that 10 information? 11 A. Well, this is where all the other information comes in 12 with it, because it was one conversation with regards to 13 where the bridgehead was, the information that the 14 command operator gave me with regards to fire crews 15 having difficulty getting to the upper floors, and the 16 information that came back due to the possible dangerous 17 nature or stability of the building, they had a gold 18 meeting and the commissioner was considering withdrawing 19 the fire crews. So that was all one piece of 20 information that I gathered. 21 Q. Okay. 22 A. Once I'd received that information, I thought it was 23 pertinent to go and then tell the Deputy Assistant 24 Commissioner Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith, who was 25 standing at the head table in the control room. 6 It could've been between the two. 7 Q. You say "between the two"; are there any other calls that you made which aren't recorded on this list? A. Well, again, I mean, the 8 minutes are literally within 4 minutes of the hour and 44, so — 12 Q. Okay. A. So between 02.33 and the phone conversation between 13 A. So between 02.33 and the phone conversation between 14 O2.44. So it could've been either of those — 15 Q. I understand. What is it that prompts that recollection about that time period? A. Just the sheer amount of — number of fire survival guidance calls and information we was receiving from the incident ground. 21 Q. Now, you say at the bottom of page 5 of your statement: 22 "An informal meeting took place involving DAC FENTON and another DAC who's name I cannot recall" 23 A. That would be Jo Smith. 24 Commissioner Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith, who was 25 Commissioner Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith, who was 26 Commissioner Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith, who was 27 Commissioner Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith, who was 28 Deficiently again, I mean, the 8 minutes are lit	5	floor outside of the building"	5	A. I didn't say that; I said it could've been the 02.44.
that you made which aren't recorded on this list? When you were told that, what did you do with that information? A. Well, this is where all the other information comes in with it, because it was one conversation with regards to where the bridgehead was, the information that the command operator gave me with regards to fire crews having difficulty getting to the upper floors, and the information that came back due to the possible dangerous nature or stability of the building, they had a gold meeting and the commissioner was considering withdrawing the fire crews. So that was all one piece of information that I gathered. A. Once I'd received that information, I thought it was pertinent to go and then tell the Deputy Assistant Commissioner Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith, who was standing at the head table in the control room. B. Well, again, I mean, the 8 minutes are literally within 4 minutes of the hour and 44, so — Q. Okay. A. Well, again, I mean, the 8 minutes are literally within 4 minutes of the hour and 44, so — Q. Okay. A. So between 02.33 and the phone conversation between 02.44. So it could've been either of those — Q. 1 understand. What is it that prompts that recollection about that time period? A. Just the sheer amount of — number of fire survival guidance calls and information we was receiving from the incident ground. Q. Now, you say at the bottom of page 5 of your statement: "An informal meeting took place involving DAC FENTON and and another DAC who's name I cannot recall" A. That would be Jo Smith.	6	A. Yes.	6	
that you made which aren't recorded on this list? When you were told that, what did you do with that information? A. Well, this is where all the other information comes in with it, because it was one conversation with regards to where the bridgehead was, the information that the command operator gave me with regards to fire crews having difficulty getting to the upper floors, and the information that came back due to the possible dangerous nature or stability of the building, they had a gold meeting and the commissioner was considering withdrawing the fire crews. So that was all one piece of information that I gathered. A. Once I'd received that information, I thought it was pertinent to go and then tell the Deputy Assistant Commissioner Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith, who was standing at the head table in the control room. B. Well, again, I mean, the 8 minutes are literally within 4 minutes of the hour and 44, so — Q. Okay. A. Well, again, I mean, the 8 minutes are literally within 4 minutes of the hour and 44, so — Q. Okay. A. Well, again, I mean, the 8 minutes are literally within 4 minutes of the hour and 44, so — Q. Okay. A. So between 02.33 and the phone conversation between 02.44. So it could've been either of those — Q. 1 understand. What is it that prompts that recollection about that time period? A. Just the sheer amount of — number of fire survival guidance calls and information we was receiving from the incident ground. Q. Now, you say at the bottom of page 5 of your statement: "An informal meeting took place involving DAC FENTON and and another DAC who's name I cannot recall" A. That would be Jo Smith.	7	Q. " this was unusual as the Bridge Head is normally	7	Q. You say "between the two"; are there any other calls
information? A. Well, this is where all the other information comes in with it, because it was one conversation with regards to where the bridgehead was, the information that the command operator gave me with regards to fire crews having difficulty getting to the upper floors, and the information that came back due to the possible dangerous nature or stability of the building, they had a gold meeting and the commissioner was considering withdrawing the fire crews. So that was all one piece of information that I gathered. Q. Okay. A. Once I'd received that information, I thought it was pertinent to go and then tell the Deputy Assistant Commissioner Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith, who was standing at the head table in the control room.	8	positioned two (2) floors below the fire floor."	8	
information? A. Well, this is where all the other information comes in with it, because it was one conversation with regards to where the bridgehead was, the information that the command operator gave me with regards to fire crews having difficulty getting to the upper floors, and the information that came back due to the possible dangerous nature or stability of the building, they had a gold meeting and the commissioner was considering withdrawing the fire crews. So that was all one piece of information that I gathered. Q. Okay. A. Once I'd received that information, I thought it was pertinent to go and then tell the Deputy Assistant Commissioner Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith, who was standing at the head table in the control room.	9	When you were told that, what did you do with that	9	A. Well, again, I mean, the 8 minutes are literally
with it, because it was one conversation with regards to where the bridgehead was, the information that the command operator gave me with regards to fire crews having difficulty getting to the upper floors, and the information that came back due to the possible dangerous nature or stability of the building, they had a gold meeting and the commissioner was considering withdrawing the fire crews. So that was all one piece of information that I gathered. Q. Okay. A. Once I'd received that information, I thought it was pertinent to go and then tell the Deputy Assistant Commissioner Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith, who was standing at the head table in the control room.	10	information?	10	
where the bridgehead was, the information that the command operator gave me with regards to fire crews having difficulty getting to the upper floors, and the information that came back due to the possible dangerous nature or stability of the building, they had a gold meeting and the commissioner was considering withdrawing the fire crews. So that was all one piece of information that I gathered. Q. Okay. A. Once I'd received that information, I thought it was pertinent to go and then tell the Deputy Assistant Commissioner Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith, who was standing at the head table in the control room. A. So between 02.33 and the phone conversation between 02.44. So it could've been either of those 02. I understand. What is it that prompts that recollection about that time period? A. Just the sheer amount of number of fire survival guidance calls and information we was receiving from the incident ground. Q. Now, you say at the bottom of page 5 of your statement: "An informal meeting took place involving DAC FENTON and another DAC who's name I cannot recall" A. That would be Jo Smith. Q. That's Jo Smith?	11	A. Well, this is where all the other information comes in	11	of the hour and 44, so
command operator gave me with regards to fire crews having difficulty getting to the upper floors, and the information that came back due to the possible dangerous nature or stability of the building, they had a gold meeting and the commissioner was considering withdrawing the fire crews. So that was all one piece of information that I gathered. Q. Okay. A. Once I'd received that information, I thought it was pertinent to go and then tell the Deputy Assistant Commissioner Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith, who was standing at the head table in the control room. 14 02.44. So it could've been either of those — Q. I understand. What is it that prompts that recollection about that time period? A. Just the sheer amount of — number of fire survival guidance calls and information we was receiving from the incident ground. Q. Now, you say at the bottom of page 5 of your statement: "An informal meeting took place involving DAC FENTON and another DAC who's name I cannot recall" A. That would be Jo Smith. Q. That's Jo Smith?	12		12	Q. Okay.
having difficulty getting to the upper floors, and the information that came back due to the possible dangerous nature or stability of the building, they had a gold meeting and the commissioner was considering withdrawing the fire crews. So that was all one piece of information that I gathered. Q. Okay. A. Once I'd received that information, I thought it was pertinent to go and then tell the Deputy Assistant Commissioner Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith, who was standing at the head table in the control room. D. I understand. What is it that prompts that recollection about that time period? A. Just the sheer amount of — number of fire survival guidance calls and information we was receiving from the incident ground. Q. Now, you say at the bottom of page 5 of your statement: "An informal meeting took place involving DAC FENTON and another DAC who's name I cannot recall" A. That would be Jo Smith. Q. That's Jo Smith?	13	where the bridgehead was, the information that the	13	A. So between 02.33 and the phone conversation between
information that came back due to the possible dangerous nature or stability of the building, they had a gold meeting and the commissioner was considering withdrawing the fire crews. So that was all one piece of information that I gathered. Q. Okay. A. Once I'd received that information, I thought it was pertinent to go and then tell the Deputy Assistant Commissioner Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith, who was standing at the head table in the control room. 16 What is it that prompts that recollection about that time period? A. Just the sheer amount of — number of fire survival guidance calls and information we was receiving from the incident ground. Q. Now, you say at the bottom of page 5 of your statement: "An informal meeting took place involving DAC FENTON and another DAC who's name I cannot recall" A. That would be Jo Smith. Q. That's Jo Smith?	14	command operator gave me with regards to fire crews	14	02.44. So it could've been either of those
nature or stability of the building, they had a gold meeting and the commissioner was considering withdrawing the fire crews. So that was all one piece of information that I gathered. Q. Okay. A. Once I'd received that information, I thought it was pertinent to go and then tell the Deputy Assistant Commissioner Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith, who was standing at the head table in the control room. Time period? A. Just the sheer amount of — number of fire survival guidance calls and information we was receiving from the incident ground. Q. Now, you say at the bottom of page 5 of your statement: "An informal meeting took place involving DAC FENTON and another DAC who's name I cannot recall" A. That would be Jo Smith. Q. That's Jo Smith?	15	having difficulty getting to the upper floors, and the	15	Q. I understand.
meeting and the commissioner was considering withdrawing the fire crews. So that was all one piece of information that I gathered. Q. Okay. A. Once I'd received that information, I thought it was pertinent to go and then tell the Deputy Assistant Commissioner Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith, who was standing at the head table in the control room. A. Just the sheer amount of number of fire survival guidance calls and information we was receiving from the incident ground. Q. Now, you say at the bottom of page 5 of your statement: "An informal meeting took place involving DAC FENTON and another DAC who's name I cannot recall" A. That would be Jo Smith. Q. That's Jo Smith?	16	information that came back due to the possible dangerous	16	What is it that prompts that recollection about that
the fire crews. So that was all one piece of information that I gathered. Q. Okay. A. Once I'd received that information, I thought it was pertinent to go and then tell the Deputy Assistant Commissioner Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith, who was standing at the head table in the control room. 19 guidance calls and information we was receiving from the incident ground. 20 Now, you say at the bottom of page 5 of your statement: 21 "An informal meeting took place involving DAC FENTON 23 and another DAC who's name I cannot recall" 24 A. That would be Jo Smith. 25 Q. That's Jo Smith?	17	nature or stability of the building, they had a gold	17	time period?
information that I gathered. Q. Okay. A. Once I'd received that information, I thought it was pertinent to go and then tell the Deputy Assistant Commissioner Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith, who was standing at the head table in the control room. 20 incident ground. 21 Q. Now, you say at the bottom of page 5 of your statement: 22 "An informal meeting took place involving DAC FENTON 23 and another DAC who's name I cannot recall" 24 A. That would be Jo Smith. 25 Q. That's Jo Smith?	18	meeting and the commissioner was considering withdrawing	18	A. Just the sheer amount of number of fire survival
Q. Okay. A. Once I'd received that information, I thought it was pertinent to go and then tell the Deputy Assistant Commissioner Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith, who was standing at the head table in the control room. 21 Q. Now, you say at the bottom of page 5 of your statement: 22 "An informal meeting took place involving DAC FENTON and another DAC who's name I cannot recall" 23 A. That would be Jo Smith. 24 A. That would be Jo Smith. 25 Q. That's Jo Smith?	19	the fire crews. So that was all one piece of	19	guidance calls and information we was receiving from the
A. Once I'd received that information, I thought it was pertinent to go and then tell the Deputy Assistant Commissioner Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith, who was standing at the head table in the control room. 22 "An informal meeting took place involving DAC FENTON and another DAC who's name I cannot recall" 23 A. That would be Jo Smith. 25 Q. That's Jo Smith?	20	information that I gathered.	20	incident ground.
pertinent to go and then tell the Deputy Assistant Commissioner Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith, who was standing at the head table in the control room. 23 and another DAC who's name I cannot recall" 24 A. That would be Jo Smith. 25 Q. That's Jo Smith?	21	Q. Okay.	21	Q. Now, you say at the bottom of page 5 of your statement:
Commissioner Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith, who was standing at the head table in the control room. 24 A. That would be Jo Smith. 25 Q. That's Jo Smith?	22	A. Once I'd received that information, I thought it was	22	"An informal meeting took place involving DAC FENTON
25 standing at the head table in the control room. 25 Q. That's Jo Smith?	23	pertinent to go and then tell the Deputy Assistant	23	and another DAC who's name I cannot recall"
	24	Commissioner Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith, who was	24	A. That would be Jo Smith.
Page 126 Page 128	25	standing at the head table in the control room.	25	Q. That's Jo Smith?
1 agc 120		Page 126		Page 128
		1 agc 120		1 agc 120

1 .			
1	A. Yeah, Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith were standing at the	1	them the information. I'm not sure what they was
2	head table having a discussion, and I came over and gave	2	talking about before I approached them. I approached
3	them the information that I'd just gained on the phone.	3	them, I gave them the information and there was a very
4	Q. Okay. So this meeting was in the control room, was it?	4	short conversation where it was like they both agreed
5	A. It was in the control room. As I say, it was	5	that the fire survival guidance information should be
6	an informal thing. I received that information and, as	6	changed from a stay-put policy to get everybody out.
7	soon as I got that information, I approached DAC Fenton	7	Q. Right.
8	and Jo Smith so that I could relay that to them.	8	Just to try to pinpoint the timing of that decision,
9	Q. Okay.	9	you very helpfully told us that it was either shortly
10	Do you know how long DAC Fenton had been in the	10	after 2.33 or shortly after 2.44.
11	control room for when you approached him?	11	Can I just ask you to go back to the control debrief
12	A. I couldn't say. He was backwards and forwards. As	12	note which we have in our master documents bundle at
13	I say, a lot of my time was concentrating on receiving	13	tab 51, and look at page 6, please.
14	information from the call operators and passing it to	14	Just to remind you what this document is, Mr Oliff,
15	the command unit.	15	this is the 24 July handwritten notes of Andy Hearn, who
16	Q. Okay. So this informal meeting took place after you'd	16	chaired it, of a meeting to debrief from the control
17	received these two pieces of information?	17	room, and it says at the top of page 6:
18	A. They was standing at the head desk having	18	"DAC Fenton Arrives speaks to SM Oliff.
19	a conversation, and as soon as I got that information,	19	" Arranges collection of FSG calls.
20	I thought that was quite an important piece of	20	" Whiteboards/paper.
21	information that I received. I just wanted to make sure	21	"Gets SM McClenaghan to assist."
22	that they was aware that that had gone on on the fire	22	Then:
23	ground.	23	"- 02.35 stay Put advice changed."
24	Q. Right.	24	" Info from incident ground [to] ORT [and] CU via
25	You then go on to say:	25	SM Oliff."
	Page 129		Page 131
	-		
1	" as a result of this latest information DAC	1	A So it would have been the 02 22 phone call that I get
			A. So it would have been the 02.33 phone call that I got
2	FENTON informed me that the FSG advice would have to be	2	that information then.
3	changed."	2 3	that information then. Q. Okay. Would you agree that that is correct?
3 4	changed." A. Whilst we was standing there, there was a small	2 3 4	that information then. Q. Okay. Would you agree that that is correct? A. Yes.
3 4 5	changed." A. Whilst we was standing there, there was a small conversation between Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith where	2 3 4 5	that information then. Q. Okay. Would you agree that that is correct? A. Yes. Q. About 02.35?
3 4 5 6	changed." A. Whilst we was standing there, there was a small conversation between Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith where they looked at each other and went, "We need to change	2 3 4 5 6	that information then. Q. Okay. Would you agree that that is correct? A. Yes. Q. About 02.35? A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7	changed." A. Whilst we was standing there, there was a small conversation between Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith where they looked at each other and went, "We need to change the advice that's being given on the fire survival	2 3 4 5 6 7	that information then. Q. Okay. Would you agree that that is correct? A. Yes. Q. About 02.35? A. Yes. Q. Okay.
3 4 5 6 7 8	changed." A. Whilst we was standing there, there was a small conversation between Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith where they looked at each other and went, "We need to change the advice that's being given on the fire survival guidance calls."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that information then. Q. Okay. Would you agree that that is correct? A. Yes. Q. About 02.35? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Then a little bit lower down, it says:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	changed." A. Whilst we was standing there, there was a small conversation between Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith where they looked at each other and went, "We need to change the advice that's being given on the fire survival guidance calls." Q. Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that information then. Q. Okay. Would you agree that that is correct? A. Yes. Q. About 02.35? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Then a little bit lower down, it says: " Jo Smith aware of Lakanal '1 hour'.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	changed." A. Whilst we was standing there, there was a small conversation between Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith where they looked at each other and went, "We need to change the advice that's being given on the fire survival guidance calls." Q. Right. I put the statement to you and you've now said	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that information then. Q. Okay. Would you agree that that is correct? A. Yes. Q. About 02.35? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Then a little bit lower down, it says: " Jo Smith aware of Lakanal '1 hour'. "Jo Smith listening to Stratford control room and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	changed." A. Whilst we was standing there, there was a small conversation between Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith where they looked at each other and went, "We need to change the advice that's being given on the fire survival guidance calls." Q. Right. I put the statement to you and you've now said "whilst we were standing there, there was a small	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that information then. Q. Okay. Would you agree that that is correct? A. Yes. Q. About 02.35? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Then a little bit lower down, it says: " Jo Smith aware of Lakanal '1 hour'. "Jo Smith listening to Stratford control room and forming an opinion.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	changed." A. Whilst we was standing there, there was a small conversation between Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith where they looked at each other and went, "We need to change the advice that's being given on the fire survival guidance calls." Q. Right. I put the statement to you and you've now said "whilst we were standing there, there was a small conversation between Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith and they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that information then. Q. Okay. Would you agree that that is correct? A. Yes. Q. About 02.35? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Then a little bit lower down, it says: " Jo Smith aware of Lakanal '1 hour'. "Jo Smith listening to Stratford control room and forming an opinion. " DAC Fenton wants to check with fire ground.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	changed." A. Whilst we was standing there, there was a small conversation between Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith where they looked at each other and went, "We need to change the advice that's being given on the fire survival guidance calls." Q. Right. I put the statement to you and you've now said "whilst we were standing there, there was a small conversation between Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith and they looked at each other". Can you remember what they said	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that information then. Q. Okay. Would you agree that that is correct? A. Yes. Q. About 02.35? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Then a little bit lower down, it says: " Jo Smith aware of Lakanal '1 hour'. "Jo Smith listening to Stratford control room and forming an opinion. " DAC Fenton wants to check with fire ground. " Jo Smith makes decision and tells A Norman.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	changed." A. Whilst we was standing there, there was a small conversation between Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith where they looked at each other and went, "We need to change the advice that's being given on the fire survival guidance calls." Q. Right. I put the statement to you and you've now said "whilst we were standing there, there was a small conversation between Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith and they looked at each other". Can you remember what they said to each other?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that information then. Q. Okay. Would you agree that that is correct? A. Yes. Q. About 02.35? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Then a little bit lower down, it says: " Jo Smith aware of Lakanal '1 hour'. "Jo Smith listening to Stratford control room and forming an opinion. " DAC Fenton wants to check with fire ground. " Jo Smith makes decision and tells A Norman. " Advice to wet towels over mouth.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	changed." A. Whilst we was standing there, there was a small conversation between Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith where they looked at each other and went, "We need to change the advice that's being given on the fire survival guidance calls." Q. Right. I put the statement to you and you've now said "whilst we were standing there, there was a small conversation between Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith and they looked at each other". Can you remember what they said to each other? A. We need to change the information, the fire survival	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that information then. Q. Okay. Would you agree that that is correct? A. Yes. Q. About 02.35? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Then a little bit lower down, it says: " Jo Smith aware of Lakanal '1 hour'. "Jo Smith listening to Stratford control room and forming an opinion. " DAC Fenton wants to check with fire ground. " Jo Smith makes decision and tells A Norman. " Advice to wet towels over mouth. " Hold hands/stay together.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	changed." A. Whilst we was standing there, there was a small conversation between Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith where they looked at each other and went, "We need to change the advice that's being given on the fire survival guidance calls." Q. Right. I put the statement to you and you've now said "whilst we were standing there, there was a small conversation between Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith and they looked at each other". Can you remember what they said to each other? A. We need to change the information, the fire survival guidance information —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that information then. Q. Okay. Would you agree that that is correct? A. Yes. Q. About 02.35? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Then a little bit lower down, it says: " Jo Smith aware of Lakanal '1 hour'. "Jo Smith listening to Stratford control room and forming an opinion. " DAC Fenton wants to check with fire ground. " Jo Smith makes decision and tells A Norman. " Advice to wet towels over mouth. " Hold hands/stay together. " Get out could be last chance."
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	changed." A. Whilst we was standing there, there was a small conversation between Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith where they looked at each other and went, "We need to change the advice that's being given on the fire survival guidance calls." Q. Right. I put the statement to you and you've now said "whilst we were standing there, there was a small conversation between Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith and they looked at each other". Can you remember what they said to each other? A. We need to change the information, the fire survival guidance information — Q. Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that information then. Q. Okay. Would you agree that that is correct? A. Yes. Q. About 02.35? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Then a little bit lower down, it says: " Jo Smith aware of Lakanal '1 hour'. "Jo Smith listening to Stratford control room and forming an opinion. " DAC Fenton wants to check with fire ground. " Jo Smith makes decision and tells A Norman. " Advice to wet towels over mouth. " Hold hands/stay together. " Get out could be last chance." I've read you that in full.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	changed." A. Whilst we was standing there, there was a small conversation between Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith where they looked at each other and went, "We need to change the advice that's being given on the fire survival guidance calls." Q. Right. I put the statement to you and you've now said "whilst we were standing there, there was a small conversation between Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith and they looked at each other". Can you remember what they said to each other? A. We need to change the information, the fire survival guidance information — Q. Right. A. — to get everybody out.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that information then. Q. Okay. Would you agree that that is correct? A. Yes. Q. About 02.35? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Then a little bit lower down, it says: " Jo Smith aware of Lakanal '1 hour'. "Jo Smith listening to Stratford control room and forming an opinion. " DAC Fenton wants to check with fire ground. " Jo Smith makes decision and tells A Norman. " Advice to wet towels over mouth. " Hold hands/stay together. " Get out could be last chance." I've read you that in full. Do you remember any discussions between Jo Smith and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	changed." A. Whilst we was standing there, there was a small conversation between Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith where they looked at each other and went, "We need to change the advice that's being given on the fire survival guidance calls." Q. Right. I put the statement to you and you've now said "whilst we were standing there, there was a small conversation between Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith and they looked at each other". Can you remember what they said to each other? A. We need to change the information, the fire survival guidance information — Q. Right. A. — to get everybody out. Q. Jo Smith's given evidence that the decision to change	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that information then. Q. Okay. Would you agree that that is correct? A. Yes. Q. About 02.35? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Then a little bit lower down, it says: " Jo Smith aware of Lakanal '1 hour'. "Jo Smith listening to Stratford control room and forming an opinion. " DAC Fenton wants to check with fire ground. " Jo Smith makes decision and tells A Norman. " Advice to wet towels over mouth. " Hold hands/stay together. " Get out could be last chance." I've read you that in full. Do you remember any discussions between Jo Smith and Adrian Fenton or yourself about any of those matters?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	changed." A. Whilst we was standing there, there was a small conversation between Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith where they looked at each other and went, "We need to change the advice that's being given on the fire survival guidance calls." Q. Right. I put the statement to you and you've now said "whilst we were standing there, there was a small conversation between Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith and they looked at each other". Can you remember what they said to each other? A. We need to change the information, the fire survival guidance information — Q. Right. A. — to get everybody out. Q. Jo Smith's given evidence that the decision to change the advice and depart from the stay-put advice was her	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that information then. Q. Okay. Would you agree that that is correct? A. Yes. Q. About 02.35? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Then a little bit lower down, it says: " Jo Smith aware of Lakanal '1 hour'. "Jo Smith listening to Stratford control room and forming an opinion. " DAC Fenton wants to check with fire ground. " Jo Smith makes decision and tells A Norman. " Advice to wet towels over mouth. " Hold hands/stay together. " Get out could be last chance." I've read you that in full. Do you remember any discussions between Jo Smith and Adrian Fenton or yourself about any of those matters? A. No. No, I literally approached Adrian Fenton and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	changed." A. Whilst we was standing there, there was a small conversation between Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith where they looked at each other and went, "We need to change the advice that's being given on the fire survival guidance calls." Q. Right. I put the statement to you and you've now said "whilst we were standing there, there was a small conversation between Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith and they looked at each other". Can you remember what they said to each other? A. We need to change the information, the fire survival guidance information — Q. Right. A. — to get everybody out. Q. Jo Smith's given evidence that the decision to change the advice and depart from the stay-put advice was her decision, with which Mr Fenton agreed. Can you comment	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that information then. Q. Okay. Would you agree that that is correct? A. Yes. Q. About 02.35? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Then a little bit lower down, it says: " Jo Smith aware of Lakanal '1 hour'. "Jo Smith listening to Stratford control room and forming an opinion. " DAC Fenton wants to check with fire ground. " Jo Smith makes decision and tells A Norman. " Advice to wet towels over mouth. " Hold hands/stay together. " Get out could be last chance." I've read you that in full. Do you remember any discussions between Jo Smith and Adrian Fenton or yourself about any of those matters? A. No. No, I literally approached Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith, gave them the information. There was a very
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	changed." A. Whilst we was standing there, there was a small conversation between Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith where they looked at each other and went, "We need to change the advice that's being given on the fire survival guidance calls." Q. Right. I put the statement to you and you've now said "whilst we were standing there, there was a small conversation between Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith and they looked at each other". Can you remember what they said to each other? A. We need to change the information, the fire survival guidance information — Q. Right. A. — to get everybody out. Q. Jo Smith's given evidence that the decision to change the advice and depart from the stay-put advice was her decision, with which Mr Fenton agreed. Can you comment on that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that information then. Q. Okay. Would you agree that that is correct? A. Yes. Q. About 02.35? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Then a little bit lower down, it says: " Jo Smith aware of Lakanal '1 hour'. "Jo Smith listening to Stratford control room and forming an opinion. " DAC Fenton wants to check with fire ground. " Jo Smith makes decision and tells A Norman. " Advice to wet towels over mouth. " Hold hands/stay together. " Get out could be last chance." I've read you that in full. Do you remember any discussions between Jo Smith and Adrian Fenton or yourself about any of those matters? A. No. No, I literally approached Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith, gave them the information. There was a very brief, "We need to change the stay-put policy to get
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	changed." A. Whilst we was standing there, there was a small conversation between Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith where they looked at each other and went, "We need to change the advice that's being given on the fire survival guidance calls." Q. Right. I put the statement to you and you've now said "whilst we were standing there, there was a small conversation between Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith and they looked at each other". Can you remember what they said to each other? A. We need to change the information, the fire survival guidance information — Q. Right. A. — to get everybody out. Q. Jo Smith's given evidence that the decision to change the advice and depart from the stay-put advice was her decision, with which Mr Fenton agreed. Can you comment on that? A. I would say that — at that particular time, it was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that information then. Q. Okay. Would you agree that that is correct? A. Yes. Q. About 02.35? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Then a little bit lower down, it says: " Jo Smith aware of Lakanal '1 hour'. "Jo Smith listening to Stratford control room and forming an opinion. " DAC Fenton wants to check with fire ground. " Jo Smith makes decision and tells A Norman. " Advice to wet towels over mouth. " Hold hands/stay together. " Get out could be last chance." I've read you that in full. Do you remember any discussions between Jo Smith and Adrian Fenton or yourself about any of those matters? A. No. No, I literally approached Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith, gave them the information. There was a very brief, "We need to change the stay-put policy to get out". I then went back to carry on with the fire
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	changed." A. Whilst we was standing there, there was a small conversation between Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith where they looked at each other and went, "We need to change the advice that's being given on the fire survival guidance calls." Q. Right. I put the statement to you and you've now said "whilst we were standing there, there was a small conversation between Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith and they looked at each other". Can you remember what they said to each other? A. We need to change the information, the fire survival guidance information — Q. Right. A. — to get everybody out. Q. Jo Smith's given evidence that the decision to change the advice and depart from the stay-put advice was her decision, with which Mr Fenton agreed. Can you comment on that? A. I would say that — at that particular time, it was a very — they was having a conversation at the head	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	that information then. Q. Okay. Would you agree that that is correct? A. Yes. Q. About 02.35? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Then a little bit lower down, it says: " Jo Smith aware of Lakanal '1 hour'. "Jo Smith listening to Stratford control room and forming an opinion. " DAC Fenton wants to check with fire ground. " Jo Smith makes decision and tells A Norman. " Advice to wet towels over mouth. " Hold hands/stay together. " Get out could be last chance." I've read you that in full. Do you remember any discussions between Jo Smith and Adrian Fenton or yourself about any of those matters? A. No. No, I literally approached Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith, gave them the information. There was a very brief, "We need to change the stay-put policy to get out". I then went back to carry on with the fire survival guidance information-passing. So if I got any
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	changed." A. Whilst we was standing there, there was a small conversation between Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith where they looked at each other and went, "We need to change the advice that's being given on the fire survival guidance calls." Q. Right. I put the statement to you and you've now said "whilst we were standing there, there was a small conversation between Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith and they looked at each other". Can you remember what they said to each other? A. We need to change the information, the fire survival guidance information — Q. Right. A. — to get everybody out. Q. Jo Smith's given evidence that the decision to change the advice and depart from the stay-put advice was her decision, with which Mr Fenton agreed. Can you comment on that? A. I would say that — at that particular time, it was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that information then. Q. Okay. Would you agree that that is correct? A. Yes. Q. About 02.35? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Then a little bit lower down, it says: " Jo Smith aware of Lakanal '1 hour'. "Jo Smith listening to Stratford control room and forming an opinion. " DAC Fenton wants to check with fire ground. " Jo Smith makes decision and tells A Norman. " Advice to wet towels over mouth. " Hold hands/stay together. " Get out could be last chance." I've read you that in full. Do you remember any discussions between Jo Smith and Adrian Fenton or yourself about any of those matters? A. No. No, I literally approached Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith, gave them the information. There was a very brief, "We need to change the stay-put policy to get out". I then went back to carry on with the fire
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	changed." A. Whilst we was standing there, there was a small conversation between Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith where they looked at each other and went, "We need to change the advice that's being given on the fire survival guidance calls." Q. Right. I put the statement to you and you've now said "whilst we were standing there, there was a small conversation between Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith and they looked at each other". Can you remember what they said to each other? A. We need to change the information, the fire survival guidance information — Q. Right. A. — to get everybody out. Q. Jo Smith's given evidence that the decision to change the advice and depart from the stay-put advice was her decision, with which Mr Fenton agreed. Can you comment on that? A. I would say that — at that particular time, it was a very — they was having a conversation at the head	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	that information then. Q. Okay. Would you agree that that is correct? A. Yes. Q. About 02.35? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Then a little bit lower down, it says: " Jo Smith aware of Lakanal '1 hour'. "Jo Smith listening to Stratford control room and forming an opinion. " DAC Fenton wants to check with fire ground. " Jo Smith makes decision and tells A Norman. " Advice to wet towels over mouth. " Hold hands/stay together. " Get out could be last chance." I've read you that in full. Do you remember any discussions between Jo Smith and Adrian Fenton or yourself about any of those matters? A. No. No, I literally approached Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith, gave them the information. There was a very brief, "We need to change the stay-put policy to get out". I then went back to carry on with the fire survival guidance information-passing. So if I got any

command unit. Q. Do you remember any discussion — I think you've answered this, but let me ask it anyway — whereby DAC Fenton says, "I want to check with the fire ground before we change the advice"? A. No, I don't. Q. You don't. A. No. Q. You don't. A. No. Q. Okay. Now, immediately after that decision you heard be made, did either DAC Fenton or Jo Smith tell you what to do with that information? A. With regards to the change of the stay-put policy? No, Money of the stay-put policy. A. That's come — I'm sure that came from Jo Smith telling the operators that? A. That's come — I'm sure that came from Jo Smith telling the operators that? A. I can't be 100 per cent certain that I heard it, be a like the stay-put policy. A. I know that was the advice that was given. Q. Did you know whether she or any other CROs had information as to what kind of conditions callers we have their may out? A. Sorry, can you repeat that? A. Sorry, can you repeat that? Q. Did you know whether Jo Smith or any of the control operators had any information as to the kinds of operators had any information as t	ut
3 answered this, but let me ask it anyway whereby 4 DAC Fenton says, "I want to check with the fire ground 5 before we change the advice"? 6 A. No, I don't. 7 Q. You don't. 8 A. No. 9 Q. Okay. 9 Did you hear Jo Smith telling the operators that? 10 Now, immediately after that decision you heard be 11 made, did either DAC Fenton or Jo Smith tell you what to 12 do with that information? 13 A. With regards to the change of the stay-put policy? No, 14 Q. Did you know whether she or any other CROs had information as to what kind of conditions callers we have their may out? 11 A. Sorry, can you repeat that? 12 Q. Did you know whether Jo Smith or any of the control operators had any information as to the kinds of	ut
DAC Fenton says, "I want to check with the fire ground before we change the advice"? A. No, I don't. Q. Did you hear Jo Smith telling the operators that? A. No, I don't. Q. You don't. Q. You don't. A. No. Q. Okay. Q. Okay. Q. Okay. Power of the that decision you heard be made, did either DAC Fenton or Jo Smith tell you what to do with that information? A. With regards to the change of the stay-put policy? No, Did you hear Jo Smith telling the operators that? A. I can't be 100 per cent certain that I heard it, be I know that was the advice that was given. Q. Did you know whether she or any other CROs had information as to what kind of conditions callers we have their flats and try to make their way out? A. Sorry, can you repeat that? Q. Did you know whether Jo Smith or any of the control operators had any information as to the kinds of	
before we change the advice"? A. No, I don't. Q. You don't. A. No. Q. You don't. Did you know whether she or any other CROs had information as to what kind of conditions callers we be entering if they did leave their flats and try to made, did either DAC Fenton or Jo Smith tell you what to do with that information? Defore we change the advice "? A. I can't be 100 per cent certain that I heard it, be I know that was the advice that was given. Did you know whether she or any other CROs had information as to what kind of conditions callers we be entering if they did leave their flats and try to make their way out? Defore we change the advice "? A. No. A. No. Did you know whether Jo Smith or any of the conditions of the conditions of the stay-put policy? No, Did you know whether Jo Smith or any of the conditions of the kinds of the kinds of the kinds of the conditions of the stay-put policy? No,	
6 A. No, I don't. 7 Q. You don't. 8 A. No. 9 Q. Okay. 9 Did you know whether she or any other CROs had information as to what kind of conditions callers we be entering if they did leave their flats and try to made, did either DAC Fenton or Jo Smith tell you what to do with that information? 10 A. With regards to the change of the stay-put policy? No, 11 I know that was the advice that was given. 9 Did you know whether she or any other CROs had information as to what kind of conditions callers we be entering if they did leave their flats and try to make their way out? 11 A. Sorry, can you repeat that? 12 Q. Did you know whether Jo Smith or any of the conditions of the kinds of operators had any information as to the kinds of	
7 Q. You don't. 8 A. No. 8 information as to what kind of conditions callers we information as to what kind of conditions callers we be entering if they did leave their flats and try to make, did either DAC Fenton or Jo Smith tell you what to do with that information? 10 Now, immediately after that decision you heard be make their way out? 11 A. Sorry, can you repeat that? 12 Did you know whether Jo Smith or any of the control operators had any information as to the kinds of	anv
8 A. No. 9 Q. Okay. 9 be entering if they did leave their flats and try to 10 Now, immediately after that decision you heard be 11 made, did either DAC Fenton or Jo Smith tell you what to 12 do with that information? 13 A. With regards to the change of the stay-put policy? No, 14 information as to what kind of conditions callers we be entering if they did leave their flats and try to 10 make their way out? 11 A. Sorry, can you repeat that? 12 Q. Did you know whether Jo Smith or any of the conditions callers we be entering if they did leave their flats and try to 10 make their way out? 11 A. Sorry, can you repeat that? 12 Q. Did you know whether Jo Smith or any of the conditions callers we be entering if they did leave their flats and try to 13 a. With regards to the change of the stay-put policy? No, 14 operators had any information as to the kinds of	anv
9	,
Now, immediately after that decision you heard be made, did either DAC Fenton or Jo Smith tell you what to do with that information? A. With regards to the change of the stay-put policy? No, nake their way out? A. Sorry, can you repeat that? Q. Did you know whether Jo Smith or any of the control operators had any information as to the kinds of	ould
made, did either DAC Fenton or Jo Smith tell you what to 11	
do with that information? 12 Q. Did you know whether Jo Smith or any of the contact of the change of the stay-put policy? No, 13 Operators had any information as to the kinds of	
A. With regards to the change of the stay-put policy? No, 13 operators had any information as to the kinds of	
	rol room
14 because I was just dealing with still passing the	
because I was just dealing with still passing the 14 conditions that callers would face if they took the	
information for fire survival guidance calls to the advice to get out and use the escape routes?	
command unit. I was aware that an announcement was made 16 A. With all the fire survival guidance calls that we	re
in the control room to change the stay-put policy. 17 coming in, they was aware that conditions in a lo	ot of
18 Q. Okay. 18 the lobbies and the stairwells were heavily smok	e-logged
So far as you know, how were control room operators 19 or there were fire conditions in some of the lobb	ies.
20 informed of the change in advice? 20 Q. Yes. You heard that, did you?	
21 A. I think it was just verbally. There was no phones or 21 A. Well, the information that I was being passed,	there was
pagers; I think it was just a case of making sure all 22 a lot of information which stated that callers we	re
call operators knew that the policy had changed. 23 saying that there was smoke in their flats, there	was
24 Q. How was that done? 24 smoke in the areas outside their flats.	
25 A. By word of mouth, being told. 25 Q. Now, you go on to say:	ļ
Page 133 Page 135	
1 Q. Being told, what, face-to-face? 1 "The stairwell of a building should be a protect	ed
2 A. Yeah, verbally. 2 area, this means that it should be protected from s	
3 Q. Do you remember who went round the control room 3 and heat for a certain duration in the event of a fin	
4 A. I don't know. 4 so if people were able to get to the stairwell it was	
5 Q telling the CROs? 5 hoped that they could exit the building."	
6 A. No, I don't. 6 Now, do you remember having any conversation	ons on the
7 Q. Do you know what they were told to say? 7 night, at the time of the change of the stay-put pol	
8 A. No. 8 about the likelihood of people being able to get ou	-
9 Q. Do you know whether CROs were able to give the callers 9 given the conditions in the lobbies and the stair?	"
any guidance as to how to assess whether it was safe to 10 A. No, no.	
11 leave? 11 Q. Do you remember having any thoughts about it?	
12 A. No. 12 A. At that time, when the the information w	hen the
Q. Going on to the top of page 6, you say in the third policy was changed from stay put to get everyone.	
line: 14 the building, that decision was made knowing	
15 "The call operators had now been advised that the 15 well, I interpreted that as that that may be the	
advice we were providing had now changed and that they 16 way out of the building, if they make their own	•
should encourage occupants of the flats to make their 17 Q. Right.	
way out of the building if it was safe for them to do 18 At the moment when the decision to revoke sta	v put
19 so." 19 was taken, you say I'm sorry to ask you to go ba	- 1
20 A. That's correct. 20 page 5 that one of the pieces of information tha	
21 Q. Was that something you heard? Did you hear that the 21 had from CU7 this is two-thirds of the way dow	-
22 advice that the call operator should be giving is to 22 page 5 was that a gold meeting had concluded a	
23 encourage occupants to make their way out of the 23 CU7 had been informed that the commissioner w	
building if it was safe to do so? 24 building if it was safe to do so? 24 considering withdrawing all the fire crews.	
25 A. Yes. 25 Is that what you heard from CU7, that gold cor	nmand
Page 134 Page 136	

1	was considering it?	1	A. No.
2	A. That's the information that I was passed from the	2	Q. You didn't?
3	operator, from Charlie Uniform 7.	3	A. No.
4	Q. How did you understand that? Did you understand that	4	Q. Did you speak to anyone on the fire ground about that
5	that decision had been made to withdraw the crews or	5	decision?
6	merely it was being considered?	6	A. No.
7	A. No, it was passed that they was considering because of	7	Q. Do you remember being told by Mr Meyrick or anybody else
8	the dangerous because of the possible dangerous	8	on the fire ground that the advice had already been
9	structure of the building.	9	changed at the scene?
10	Q. Okay.	10	A. I can't recall that conversation, no. I'm not saying it
11	Now, Mr Meyrick, who was the watch manager who says	11	didn't happen, but I don't have I can't recall it.
12	he was the one in contact with you all night by mobile,	12	Q. Right.
13	says I'm summarising his evidence that you asked	13	Do you remember the involvement of somebody called
14	him to confirm with the incident commander that the	14	Group Manager Stephen West?
15	stay-put advice could be changed.	15	A. With regard to?
16	Do you remember that?	16	Q. Well, with regards to the fire at Grenfell Tower on the
17	A. That I asked if the stay-put advice could be changed?	17	night.
18	Q. Yes. Do you remember that?	18	A. No, no.
19	A. I don't remember that, no.	19	Q. He says I'm summarising his evidence and it will have
20	Q. He also says that he confirmed it with Assistant	20	to be explored with him, because he hasn't yet come to
21	Commissioner Roe and then told you that the stay-put	21	give evidence that he took a call from DAC Fenton who
22	advice had been changed.	22	was asking for permission from the commissioner to
23	A. I don't remember that.	23	change the stay-put advice. Do you remember anything
24	Q. You don't remember that?	24	about that?
25	A. No.	25	A. I was on the opposite I wouldn't have been privy to
	Page 137		Page 139
1	Q. Okay.	1	that conversation, as I say, because I was
2	What understanding did you have about the need for	2	Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith were at the head table most
3	the incident commander to be involved in the decision to	3	of the time and I was in the corner.
4	change the stay-put advice?	4	Q. Were you aware at all that DAC Fenton had attempted to
5	A. It was part of our policy that the incident commander	5	or had in fact contacted the incident ground seeking
6	can, in liaison with the officer of the watch or the	6	authorisation or permission to change the stay-put
7	officer in charge of control, change the stay-put	7	advice?
8	policy, but it does state in our policy that that would	8	A. No, I wasn't aware of that.
9	be going against national guidelines. But, again, that		,
		9	O. After the stay-put advice had been changed. Watch
10		9	Q. After the stay-put advice had been changed, Watch Manager Mevrick said that there wasn't a noticeable
10 11	would be in exceptional circumstances.	10	Manager Meyrick said that there wasn't a noticeable
11	would be in exceptional circumstances. Q. Do you know whether DAC Fenton or Jo Smith was party to	10 11	Manager Meyrick said that there wasn't a noticeable change in the advice coming through from control to
11 12	would be in exceptional circumstances.Q. Do you know whether DAC Fenton or Jo Smith was party to a conversation with the incident commander about stay	10 11 12	Manager Meyrick said that there wasn't a noticeable change in the advice coming through from control to callers. That was his perception of it.
11 12 13	would be in exceptional circumstances. Q. Do you know whether DAC Fenton or Jo Smith was party to a conversation with the incident commander about stay put?	10 11 12 13	Manager Meyrick said that there wasn't a noticeable change in the advice coming through from control to callers. That was his perception of it. What was your perception of it?
11 12 13 14	would be in exceptional circumstances.Q. Do you know whether DAC Fenton or Jo Smith was party to a conversation with the incident commander about stay put?A. I don't know.	10 11 12 13 14	Manager Meyrick said that there wasn't a noticeable change in the advice coming through from control to callers. That was his perception of it. What was your perception of it? A. Say that again, sorry?
11 12 13 14 15	 would be in exceptional circumstances. Q. Do you know whether DAC Fenton or Jo Smith was party to a conversation with the incident commander about stay put? A. I don't know. Q. You don't know. You don't remember it or you don't 	10 11 12 13 14 15	Manager Meyrick said that there wasn't a noticeable change in the advice coming through from control to callers. That was his perception of it. What was your perception of it? A. Say that again, sorry? Q. I am just going to put this to you: in his evidence,
11 12 13 14 15	 would be in exceptional circumstances. Q. Do you know whether DAC Fenton or Jo Smith was party to a conversation with the incident commander about stay put? A. I don't know. Q. You don't know. You don't remember it or you don't know? 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Manager Meyrick said that there wasn't a noticeable change in the advice coming through from control to callers. That was his perception of it. What was your perception of it? A. Say that again, sorry? Q. I am just going to put this to you: in his evidence, Watch Manager Meyrick said that after the decision to
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 would be in exceptional circumstances. Q. Do you know whether DAC Fenton or Jo Smith was party to a conversation with the incident commander about stay put? A. I don't know. Q. You don't know. You don't remember it or you don't know? A. I wasn't privy to any of those types of conversation. 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Manager Meyrick said that there wasn't a noticeable change in the advice coming through from control to callers. That was his perception of it. What was your perception of it? A. Say that again, sorry? Q. I am just going to put this to you: in his evidence, Watch Manager Meyrick said that after the decision to change the stay-put advice and tell everyone to get out
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	would be in exceptional circumstances. Q. Do you know whether DAC Fenton or Jo Smith was party to a conversation with the incident commander about stay put? A. I don't know. Q. You don't know. You don't remember it or you don't know? A. I wasn't privy to any of those types of conversation. If I got information that I felt was pertinent to some	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Manager Meyrick said that there wasn't a noticeable change in the advice coming through from control to callers. That was his perception of it. What was your perception of it? A. Say that again, sorry? Q. I am just going to put this to you: in his evidence, Watch Manager Meyrick said that after the decision to change the stay-put advice and tell everyone to get out had been made, he didn't notice any change in the advice
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	would be in exceptional circumstances. Q. Do you know whether DAC Fenton or Jo Smith was party to a conversation with the incident commander about stay put? A. I don't know. Q. You don't know. You don't remember it or you don't know? A. I wasn't privy to any of those types of conversation. If I got information that I felt was pertinent to some of the decision-making that went on in the control room,	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Manager Meyrick said that there wasn't a noticeable change in the advice coming through from control to callers. That was his perception of it. What was your perception of it? A. Say that again, sorry? Q. I am just going to put this to you: in his evidence, Watch Manager Meyrick said that after the decision to change the stay-put advice and tell everyone to get out had been made, he didn't notice any change in the advice being given by control room operators to callers. That
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	would be in exceptional circumstances. Q. Do you know whether DAC Fenton or Jo Smith was party to a conversation with the incident commander about stay put? A. I don't know. Q. You don't know. You don't remember it or you don't know? A. I wasn't privy to any of those types of conversation. If I got information that I felt was pertinent to some of the decision-making that went on in the control room, then I would go and inform Adrian Fenton and then	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Manager Meyrick said that there wasn't a noticeable change in the advice coming through from control to callers. That was his perception of it. What was your perception of it? A. Say that again, sorry? Q. I am just going to put this to you: in his evidence, Watch Manager Meyrick said that after the decision to change the stay-put advice and tell everyone to get out had been made, he didn't notice any change in the advice being given by control room operators to callers. That was his perception of it. What was your perception of
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	would be in exceptional circumstances. Q. Do you know whether DAC Fenton or Jo Smith was party to a conversation with the incident commander about stay put? A. I don't know. Q. You don't know. You don't remember it or you don't know? A. I wasn't privy to any of those types of conversation. If I got information that I felt was pertinent to some of the decision-making that went on in the control room, then I would go and inform Adrian Fenton and then I would go back to my duties of passing information	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Manager Meyrick said that there wasn't a noticeable change in the advice coming through from control to callers. That was his perception of it. What was your perception of it? A. Say that again, sorry? Q. I am just going to put this to you: in his evidence, Watch Manager Meyrick said that after the decision to change the stay-put advice and tell everyone to get out had been made, he didn't notice any change in the advice being given by control room operators to callers. That was his perception of it. What was your perception of it?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	would be in exceptional circumstances. Q. Do you know whether DAC Fenton or Jo Smith was party to a conversation with the incident commander about stay put? A. I don't know. Q. You don't know. You don't remember it or you don't know? A. I wasn't privy to any of those types of conversation. If I got information that I felt was pertinent to some of the decision-making that went on in the control room, then I would go and inform Adrian Fenton and then I would go back to my duties of passing information regarding the fire survival guidance.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Manager Meyrick said that there wasn't a noticeable change in the advice coming through from control to callers. That was his perception of it. What was your perception of it? A. Say that again, sorry? Q. I am just going to put this to you: in his evidence, Watch Manager Meyrick said that after the decision to change the stay-put advice and tell everyone to get out had been made, he didn't notice any change in the advice being given by control room operators to callers. That was his perception of it. What was your perception of it? A. My perception was that once the decision was made, the
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	would be in exceptional circumstances. Q. Do you know whether DAC Fenton or Jo Smith was party to a conversation with the incident commander about stay put? A. I don't know. Q. You don't know. You don't remember it or you don't know? A. I wasn't privy to any of those types of conversation. If I got information that I felt was pertinent to some of the decision-making that went on in the control room, then I would go and inform Adrian Fenton and then I would go back to my duties of passing information regarding the fire survival guidance. Q. After the decision was made that you heard being made by	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Manager Meyrick said that there wasn't a noticeable change in the advice coming through from control to callers. That was his perception of it. What was your perception of it? A. Say that again, sorry? Q. I am just going to put this to you: in his evidence, Watch Manager Meyrick said that after the decision to change the stay-put advice and tell everyone to get out had been made, he didn't notice any change in the advice being given by control room operators to callers. That was his perception of it. What was your perception of it? A. My perception was that once the decision was made, the call operators were trying to get people to evacuate the
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	would be in exceptional circumstances. Q. Do you know whether DAC Fenton or Jo Smith was party to a conversation with the incident commander about stay put? A. I don't know. Q. You don't know. You don't remember it or you don't know? A. I wasn't privy to any of those types of conversation. If I got information that I felt was pertinent to some of the decision-making that went on in the control room, then I would go and inform Adrian Fenton and then I would go back to my duties of passing information regarding the fire survival guidance. Q. After the decision was made that you heard being made by Jo Smith and DAC Fenton, did you speak to the command	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Manager Meyrick said that there wasn't a noticeable change in the advice coming through from control to callers. That was his perception of it. What was your perception of it? A. Say that again, sorry? Q. I am just going to put this to you: in his evidence, Watch Manager Meyrick said that after the decision to change the stay-put advice and tell everyone to get out had been made, he didn't notice any change in the advice being given by control room operators to callers. That was his perception of it. What was your perception of it? A. My perception was that once the decision was made, the call operators were trying to get people to evacuate the building.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	would be in exceptional circumstances. Q. Do you know whether DAC Fenton or Jo Smith was party to a conversation with the incident commander about stay put? A. I don't know. Q. You don't know. You don't remember it or you don't know? A. I wasn't privy to any of those types of conversation. If I got information that I felt was pertinent to some of the decision-making that went on in the control room, then I would go and inform Adrian Fenton and then I would go back to my duties of passing information regarding the fire survival guidance. Q. After the decision was made that you heard being made by	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Manager Meyrick said that there wasn't a noticeable change in the advice coming through from control to callers. That was his perception of it. What was your perception of it? A. Say that again, sorry? Q. I am just going to put this to you: in his evidence, Watch Manager Meyrick said that after the decision to change the stay-put advice and tell everyone to get out had been made, he didn't notice any change in the advice being given by control room operators to callers. That was his perception of it. What was your perception of it? A. My perception was that once the decision was made, the call operators were trying to get people to evacuate the
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	would be in exceptional circumstances. Q. Do you know whether DAC Fenton or Jo Smith was party to a conversation with the incident commander about stay put? A. I don't know. Q. You don't know. You don't remember it or you don't know? A. I wasn't privy to any of those types of conversation. If I got information that I felt was pertinent to some of the decision-making that went on in the control room, then I would go and inform Adrian Fenton and then I would go back to my duties of passing information regarding the fire survival guidance. Q. After the decision was made that you heard being made by Jo Smith and DAC Fenton, did you speak to the command	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Manager Meyrick said that there wasn't a noticeable change in the advice coming through from control to callers. That was his perception of it. What was your perception of it? A. Say that again, sorry? Q. I am just going to put this to you: in his evidence, Watch Manager Meyrick said that after the decision to change the stay-put advice and tell everyone to get out had been made, he didn't notice any change in the advice being given by control room operators to callers. That was his perception of it. What was your perception of it? A. My perception was that once the decision was made, the call operators were trying to get people to evacuate the building.

1	pages 6 and 7 of your statement, which you mentioned	1	A. That was reasonably early on. That was when the
2	earlier, which was the call from flat 183.	2	stay-put policy was still in force.
3	Now, first of all, I think we can correct something	3	Q. So when you went to the female control room operator's
4	in your statement. If you look at page 6, a quarter of	4	desk to assist with the call, was that long after
5	the way down, just after the beginning of the second	5	A. Yes, that was a fair time after that.
6	paragraph, you say:	6	Q. Is that whiteboard entry there, "183 21st 2 adults
7	"I was called over by a female operator, I am unsure	7	(preg)", et cetera, is that the call that you ultimately
8	of her name. This operator was speaking with a male who	8	ended up assisting with?
9	was inside his flat with his family. The flat was	9	A. No, that was one that came in before that.
10	number one hundred and eighty-two (182) located on the	10	Q. Okay. But that's the same flat
11	twenty-first (21st) floor."	11	A. Same flat, yes.
12	Now, earlier this afternoon I think you said 183.	12	Q and the same people, is it? Right.
13	Can you remember which flat number it was?	13	Now, in your statement you say, five lines down from
14	A. I'm not sure if it was 182 or 183.	14	the beginning of the paragraph:
15	Q. I think, take this from me, that it was 183.	15	"When I approached the operator turned to me and
16	A. Yeah.	16	said 'where are the fire fighters?'."
17	Q. That wouldn't jar with your recollection?	17	Now, what did you do by way of a response or say by
18	A. Yes.	18	way of response?
19	Q. Was this conversation or this event, being called over	19	A. The operator had because we'd changed the stay-put
20	by the female operator, after the stay-put advice had	20	policy, the operator had told the people in the flat to
21	been changed?	21	evacuate. She's managed to talk them into the
22	A. Yes.	22	staircase. The call operator at the time said to me she
23	Q. Do you remember approximately what time this took place?	23	expected that there would be firefighters within the
24	A. No, things were whizzing, time was whizzing, because	24	staircase, and when she called me over she said, "Where
25	there was so much going on.	25	are the firefighters?" And then she said, "I've got
	Page 141		Page 143
	O		Ö
1	Q. When that happened, were you still on the mobile phone	1	them into the staircase but I thought firefighters would
2	to the command unit?	2	be there", and I said, "Well, no, the firefighters are
3	A. I can't remember I think this may have been one of	3	having difficulty getting above the" I think it was
4	the times I can't remember if I was still on the	4	the 11th or 15th floor. They was having troubles
5	phone or not.	5	because of the intensity of the fire and the conditions
6	Q. Okay.	6	in there, they was having trouble getting above that
7	Is this something you'd ever done before, go up to	7	floor.
8	a CRO and give assistance as to what advice to give to	8	Q. Yes. And you go on to say:
9	a caller?	9	"The male on the phone had entered the stairwell as
10	A. Yes.	10	instructed but there were no fire fighters to assist
11	Q. You had?	11	them in leaving the building, the operator had
12	A. No, it was the first time I'd done it, yeah.	12	anticipated that there would be fire fighters to
13	Q. It was the first time you'd ever done it?	13	assist."
14	A. It was the first time I was officer of the day, so it	14	Do you know whether, after you had been told by the
15	was the first time I had actually been in the control	15	incident ground that firefighters couldn't get above the
16	centre as giving advice. I'd done the training part of	16	15th floor, that information was passed to the control
17	it, but obviously	17	room operators?
18	Q. Now, if you go to JAO/5 which is the photograph of your	18	A. I can't confirm that, no. I don't know.
19	whiteboard, I think this is the first one you did, you	19	Q. You don't know?
20	can see about halfway down the page, 183 it's	20	A. No.
21	a little bit faint but we can either move the screen or	21	Q. Is there any reason why that information wouldn't have
22	duck down, "183 21st 2 adults (preg) 3 children stuck in	22	been passed to the control room operators?
23	flat". So you wrote that on the board there.	23	A. I remember passing it as I say, it was
24	At what stage in the night do you think you wrote	24	a conversation that conversation I had with
25	that on the board?	25	Adrian Fenton and Jo Smith at the head table, and
	Page 142		Page 144
	1 age 142		Page 144

1	I passed that information over to them. I don't know	1	Q. I see. And that, to be fair to you, is at the bottom of
2	whether that would've been passed on to the call	2	page 5 of your statement. So just to be clear, that's
3	operators.	3	a reference to that, is it?
4	Q. Right.	4	A. Yes.
5	Now, you go on to describe in summary the experience	5	Q. To the pictures on Paul McClenaghan's
6	you had of the call. Can I just ask you how you heard	6	A. Yes, he came in and said, "Have you seen what's going
7	what was going on on the call?	7	on?" and I was like, "Well, no", and he showed me a very
8	First of all, where were you standing?	8	brief clip of the actual incident, a news clip on his
9	A. I was standing basically next to the call operator.	9	mobile phone.
10	Q. Did you have an earpiece into the call?	10	Q. Did you think that what he showed you by way of a clip
11	A. I didn't, no, I was listening to basically what she was	11	on his mobile was helpful to you in assessing the
12	telling me.	12	situation?
13	Q. Could you hear what was said from the other end by the	13	A. At that again, that was at the time that I'd already
14	caller?	14	taken over the fire survival guidance calls, but it gave
15	A. No, she was just explaining it to me whilst I was	15	me it allowed me to see what we was actually up
16	standing there.	16	against and the conditions that the crews on the ground
17	Q. Right. So when you go on to say:	17	were dealing with.
18	"The male was informing the operator that the	18	Q. You say that was at the time you had already taken over
19	stairwell was smoke logged and that he was having	19	the fire survival guidance calls. Can I just get this
20	trouble breathing."	20	point of detail in timing.
21	Is that something you heard from her?	21	At what point did Paul McClenaghan show you the
22	A. Yes.	22	pictures on his phone?
23	Q. What did she do? Did she repeat that so you could hear	23	A. I can't remember exactly. I know I'd taken over the
24	it?	24	fire survival guidance. I'm sure the pretty much
25	A. Yes.	25	most of the half or at least all of the first
	Page 145		Page 147
1	Q. And did you stay with the operator until the call ended?	1	whiteboard that I was completing had been completed, and
2	A. Yes.	2	then he came in. He came in because he was backwards
3	Q. You did.	3	and forwards because he was doing other tasks. So he
4	Then you go on to say this is the last paragraph	4	came in and asked me had I seen what was actually and
5	on page 6:	5	I was like, "Well, no, because I can't" and he showed
6	"I considered the options, this was a highly	6	me a clip of it. Which I was quite I must admit,
7	stressful situation and I did not have the luxury of	7	I was quite astonished.
8	deliberating over the choices."	8	Q. Do you remember whether you saw the pictures on his
9	Then you say this:	9	phone before or after this stay-put advice was changed?
10	"Having seen the events unfolding at Grenfell Tower	10	A. That would be possibly before. That would've been
11	on the television and having knowledge of the conditions	11	close it would've been close around the time that it
12	in the stairwell, I thought it unlikely that the male	12	was
13	would be able to make it back, find his wife and still	13	Q. Right, around that time?
14	make it out of the building with all of his	14	A. Yeah.
15	children"	15	Q. Okay.
16	Now, first of all, when you say "Having seen the	16	Now, going back to page 6, you say in the same
17	events unfolding at Grenfell Tower on the television",	17	sentence:
18	what television are you referring to?	18	"Having seen the events unfolding at Grenfell Tower
19	A. So earlier on in my statement there was a part where	19	on the television [which is his mobile phone] and having
20	I mentioned that Station Manager McClenaghan arrived and	20	knowledge of the conditions in the stairwell"
21	came in and asked me if I had seen what was going on at	21	A. So the
22	the incident, and then he showed me a news article or	22	Q. Let me ask my question: where did you get your knowledge
23	a news clip that he had on his mobile phone, which was	23	of conditions in the stairwell from?
24	obviously at a distance to show the whole tower block	24	A. So you've missed part of the actual part of my
25	that was on fire.	25	statement, which is further up, where the actual male on
			,
	Page 146		Page 148

1	the telephone was describing to the call operator the	1	A. With the exception of Kent, no.
2	conditions within the staircase and that he was finding	2	Q. Right. Okay.
3	it difficult to breathe.	3	A. I do remember a number of control operators coming up to
4	Q. Okay.	4	the whiteboards, looking at the whiteboards, to see
5	Before you heard the call or before you heard what	5	whether the information they had was up on the board.
6	the control room operator was saying about what she was	6	There was a couple of times where call operators, they'd
7	being told, did you have any other knowledge or any	7	been given further fire survival guidance information,
8	other source of knowledge about the conditions in the	8	they checked the whiteboards and see that the
9	stairs or the lobbies?	9	information was already up there, gave me the pieces of
10	A. Well, again, the fire survival guidance information that	10	paper and then they went back to their control desks.
11	I was being passed described that there was heavy	11	Q. Okay. And when the Kent call came in, how did it come
12	smoke-logging on the landings and in the staircases.	12	in? Which line did it come in on?
13	Q. Okay.	13	A. I'm not sure which telephone line. I was informed by
14	Now, do you remember the origin of the call about	14	one of the control operators that they'd had a call
15	that family on the 21st floor?	15	regarding that information, but we'd already had that up
16	A. Sorry, I don't get the question.	16	on our we already had the fire survival guidance
17	Q. Yes.	17	information up on our board and had already notified the
18	When you wrote on the whiteboard, as we've seen	18	command unit of the incident.
19	a minute ago, flat 183, 21st floor, and then the details	19	Q. So you don't know how is this right? that fire
20	of the family, do you remember where that information	20	service, Kent Fire and Rescue Service, communicated with
21	originated?	21	the control room?
22	A. Again, all of that information on the whiteboard, they	22	A. No. No, I know they contacted London control by phone.
23	were small pieces of paper that were handed to me with	23	Q. Did you know that there's a designated line for all of
24	the flat number, what floor they was on and how many	24	the buddy control rooms to be able to contact the LFB
25	people, and some of the bits of paper described the	25	control room on?
	P		77
	Page 149	-	Page 151
1	conditions within the flat or outside the flat and	1	A. As I said before, I'm not a control operator, so
2	others didn't.	2	I don't I'm not sure of their procedures or policies
3	Q. Okay.	3	with regards to that. I know we do have some direct
4	Do you remember whether Essex Fire Service had any	4	line to major risks within the London area that we do
5	involvement in any calls?	5	like airports and stuff like that, but I wasn't aware
6	A. Not Essex, Kent.	6	with regards to other brigades.
7	Q. Not Essex, Kent. You don't remember	7	Q. Okay. So you were put in charge of FSG calls but didn't
8	A. I don't remember Essex no, not from Essex.	8	know that there were buddy control rooms who were going
9	I remember there was we received again, quite late	9	to be handling FSG calls and passing them through
10	on we received information came to me that they'd had	10	A. No, I wasn't aware that other brigades would be dealing
11	a call from Kent Fire Brigade saying that relatives had	11	with other fire survival guidance calls, no.
12	received a phone call from occupants within the tower,	12	Q. So when you got this call from Kent through the CRO,
13	and then Kent Fire Brigade had then passed that over to	13	were you surprised that there were
14	London control.	14	A. No, not at all, no. I mean, the information I was given
15	Q. Yes, and if you look at page 7 of your statement,	15	that relatives had phoned through to because they was
16	three-quarters of the way down that page, you say:	16	in the Kent area, it had gone through because they
17	"We received a call from Kent Fire Brigade at one	17	lived in Kent, they'd phoned 999, which had gone through
18	point and this happened because a family inside the	18	to Kent control, and then Kent control had gone straight
19	Tower had called a friend or family member who in turn	19	through had contacted London.
20	contacted 999, because the reside in Kent the call got	20	Q. I see. I see.
21	passed to us through Kent."	21	Did you have any information at all about other
22	When you took on responsibility for the FSG calls,	22	control rooms providing FSG assistance to Stratford
23	having been instructed to do so by DAC Fenton, were you	23	because of the sheer volume of calls being received by
	having been instructed to do so by DAC Fenton, were you		
24	aware that there were other control rooms outside London	24	Stratford?

		1	
1	I was given by call operators. I wasn't aware where the		should have fire most flats in high-rise buildings
2	information had come from. So a lot of the times	2	should have an hour's fire resistancy to be able to
3	I assumed that the information I was being given had	3	contain the fire.
4	come from residents within the tower block.	4	Q. Can you explain why Essex would have that information to
5	Q. So nobody during the night giving you information said	5	be able to put it onto their log?
6	to you there are two or three other or in fact five	6	A. I can't, no.
7	other services taking calls in respect of	7	Q. Okay.
8	Grenfell Tower?	8	Also on the subject of non-LFB call handling, were
9	A. No.	9	you aware when you took on responsibility for fire
10	Q. Right.	10	survival guidance that Alexandra Norman in the control
11	A. I think the main part of the fact was that we was	11	room had asked BT operators to take FSG calls?
12	getting the important information regarding the people	12	A. No, I wasn't aware of that.
13	trapped in the tower block to the fire ground, and	13	Q. Did you ever become aware during the night of that fact?
14	I think stuff like the information where the call had	14	A. No. As I say, my primary role at the control centre was
15	come from or originated from wasn't high on the priority	15	to take information from the call operators and then
16	list of passing through; it was more about knowing where	16	just pass it to the command unit.
17	people were trapped and where we needed to send the fire	17	Q. Yes.
18	crews.	18	Now, we've seen you doing that with the whiteboard
19	Q. Maybe you can't help with this, but could I just ask you	19	and the mobile phone and the logs. From the logs, it
20	to look at a document, which is LFB00003625.	20	looks as if you're on your mobile for, in one instance,
21	It's a question I could, I suppose, and should have	21	an hour and a half, from 02.44 until about 04.15.
22	asked you earlier on in your evidence, but since we're	22	A. Yes.
23	talking about non-London fire services, it comes up now.	23	Q. During that long call, do you remember ever getting any
24	This document is a log, an incident log, kept by	24	information back from
25	Essex Fire and Rescue Services, and it's in reverse	25	A. Erm
	Page 153		Page 155
1	chronological order, so it starts at 20.45 on 14 June,	1	Q. Let me just finish the question from the incident
2	but as we scroll down to page 3, if we could, there's	2	ground about what BA deployments were happening and how
3	a time mark of 02.14.	3	successful rescues were?
4	At 02.14, if I can just ask Mr Documents Director to	4	A. No. No, I didn't. There were a couple on the
5	highlight the text there, it says:	5	whiteboard where I got information back saying that
6	"On the Grenfell Tower regeneration there is	6	they'd been rescued. There was only a couple that
7	an emergency fire arrangement paragraph.	7	I recall. But, no, I didn't get any information
8	"Their policy states to stay put unless otherwise	8	regarding how BA resources had been deployed.
9	advised, Grenfell was designed to rigorous fire safety	9	Q. Given the policy that we looked at together this
10	standards.	10	morning, specifically policy 790, paragraphs 9.1 and
11	"Each front door for each flat can withstand a fire	11	9.3, which are about information coming back to the
12	for up to 30 minutes."	12	control room from the incident ground, did you press the
13	Now, we may need to explore how Essex came by that	13	command unit for any detailed information about how
14	information and what it is, but can you help? From your	14	specific FSG calls were going or how specific rescues
15	experience of the night, do you know what that means?	15	were going?
16	Let me	16	A. No, I didn't, no.
17	A. I've no clue where they got that information from. This	17	Q. Is there a reason why you didn't?
18	is something that I would not have seen.	18	A. It's just the simple fact that again, I will mention,
19	Q. When you arrived and started taking over FSG calls, were	19	this was not a usual incident. This was an
20	you aware that there was an emergency fire arrangement	20	unprecedented incident that no one in London has seen.
21	paragraph, whatever that is?	21	It just was out of the norm. Our normal fire survival
22	A. No.	22	guidance procedures are that it's sort of done over the
23	Q. Were you told or did you discover that Grenfell was	23	Airwave radio, so for it to be taken away and given to
24	designed to rigorous safety standards?	24	myself and two whiteboards and pass the information by
25	A. To be fair, most high-rise tower blocks should be,	25	mobile phone was something that I've never seen or heard
	Page 154		Page 156

1 of being done before.	going to be long enough for this purpose?	
2 The amount of information that was being passed over 2	MR MILLETT: If we make it 15, that would enable us	
3 to the command units, I would imagine that the fire 3	comfortably to finish Mr Oliff's evidence this	
4 crews on the ground were extremely stretched, and any 4	afternoon.	
5 information that they did get back, they could – any 5	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I was going to say 3.25, which is	
6 information that they did have with regards to people 6	over 10 and less than 15 minutes.	
7 being rescued, they would send back when they had the 7	Mr Oliff, we're going to have a break. We'll resume	
8 time to do so. 8	at 3.25 and please don't talk to anyone about your	
9 Q. Did you not think, though, that it was critical, in 9	evidence during the break. All right?	
10 order for the CROs to be able to give the best advice 10	THE WITNESS: Thank you.	
11 they could to the callers when they were handling the 11 S	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you very much.	
12 FSG calls, to press the incident ground for detailed 12	(The witness withdrew)	
13 information as to deployments to that flat or that 13 S	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right, 3.25, please. Thank you.	
14 floor? 14 ((3.07 pm)	
15 A. So if you want to have a look at my call records 15	(A short break)	
16 again if you want to get my call records up.	(3.25 pm)	
17 Q. Yes, sure. That's JAO/7. Third page.	(The witness returned)	
18 A. I just want to confirm for the record, at the times that	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right, Mr Oliff? I think just	
19 I was on that phone, phoning the command unit, I was 19	a few more questions.	
20 passing information over to the command unit regarding 20	MR MILLETT: Yes.	
21 fire survival guidance information, that was a constant 21	Mr Oliff, can I ask you, please, to look at page 6	
22 stream of information that night. There wasn't 22	of your statement.	
23 really I didn't really have time to sit down and 23	I just want to take you back to the discussion that	
24 start questioning what was being done with regards to 24	you were having with the control room operator who was	
25 this fire survival guidance call, what's going on with 25	talking to the gentleman from flat 183. Just one or two	
Page 157	Page 159	
1 this fire survival guidance call. The amount of 1	questions about this.	
2 information that was being passed over at that time, 2	In the middle of the page you say:	
3 I didn't really have time to start questioning the 3	"I explained to the operator that fire fighters were	
4 command unit staff with regards to what's being done 4	having difficulty in getting past the eleventh (11th)	
5 with regard to this flat and this particular flat. 5	floor. I told the operator that the family needed to	
6 When you have a look at the actual times that I was 6	keep going and try to reach safety."	
7 on there and how long over that period from 02.05 to 7	Now, I just want to ask you about difficulty getting	
8 nearly 06.40 in the morning, that was dealing with fire 8	past the 11th floor.	
9 information that I was giving to the command unit. 9	First of all, do you know what the difficulty was in	
10 Q. Can we summarise your evidence really in this way: your 10	firefighters getting past the 11th floor?	
11 role really at this incident was to gather FSG 11	A. So referring back to what we discussed earlier, when	
12 information, collate it, record it on the whiteboards 12	I received the information from the command unit that	
and pass it by Brigade mobile to the command unit?	I was given the information that firefighters were	
14 A. Yes.	finding it difficult to get past I'm sure it was the	
15 Q. And that's it? 15	11th floor, due to fire conditions, heat and smoke.	
16 A. That was it, yeah.	Q. Do you know where you got that information from?	
17 MR MILLETT: Mr Chairman, it may be a convenient moment for 17	A. That came from the person I was speaking to in the	
18 a break. There are one or two	command unit. He informed me that it was all part of	
19 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I was about to suggest that, so 19	the same conversation with regards to the bridgehead,	
20 that's very fortunate.	firefighters having difficulty getting past the 11th	
21 MR MILLETT: I could tell you were.	floor and the commissioner considering evacuating fire	
22 There are one or two further questions I think 22	crews because of the dangerous structure.	
23 I have to follow up with and there may be some other 23	Q. So would it be right, then, that during those calls or	
24 stray questions too, so would now be a convenient break? 24	perhaps during that very long call you had with the	
25 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I think it would. Is 10 minutes 25	officer in the command unit, you did get some	
Dags 150	Dago 160	
Page 158	Page 160	

1	information about what was happening on the fire ground?	1	the command crew.
2	A. Yes, I did say that. I mean, there were instances where	2	Q. Right.
3	I had small pieces of information come back. If you put	3	If firefighters by this stage were wearing EDBA,
4	the whiteboards up, there was a couple on there where	4	what would the difficulties be in ascending up the
5	I'd made remarks next to flat numbers where it said	5	stairwell if it was smoke-logged?
6	they'd been rescued.	6	A. I can't confirm whether fire crews at that point were
7	Q. Just so I'm clear, the difficulty in getting past the	7	wearing EDBA. I wasn't I didn't have any knowledge
8	11th floor	8	of the actual operations that were taking place at the
9	A. Yes.	9	time.
10	Q that's later than the well, different from getting	10	Q. Okay.
11	past the 15th floor.	11	Now, can I then ask you to look at your whiteboards
12	A. Yes, there was 11th and 15th floor, there was on the	12	again, this is JAO/4 and JAO/5, and let's have them both
13	first part of it, I can't quite remember. I remember	13	up there at the same time.
14	him saying I thought that it was 11th. It may have	14	So it's MET00016912 and MET00016906.
15	been 11th and 15th.	15	First of all, we can see what's on the whiteboard.
16	Q. Well, I was going to ask you, because when you explain	16	Did you record anywhere repeat calls?
17	halfway down page 5, you said that you were told by CU7	17	A. No.
18	that fire crews were having difficulty ascending above	18	Q. So not on the whiteboard but not anywhere else either;
19	the 15th floor and that was one of the things that led	19	is that right?
20	to the stay-put policy being changed. We looked at	20	A. If there was a repeat call and we already had the fire
21	a time for that. This looks like it's later, and I'm	21	information up on that board, then I would confirm with
22	asking	22	the command unit that we've received further calls to
23	A. No, it was the same. I think in my mind I wasn't sure	23	that address. I wouldn't then double it up because
24	whether it was the 11th or the 15th. But the	24	I already had it recorded that we was already aware
25	information came from the command unit stating that fire	25	of that fire survival guidance information.
23	mormation came from the command diffe stating that me	23	of that the survival guidance mormation.
	Page 161		Page 163
1	and the second basis and the second s	1	O Okay I say So is there anywhere then a written
1	crews were having difficulty getting to the upper floors	1	Q. Okay. I see. So is there anywhere, then, a written
2	from the 11th or 15th up.	2	record of a repeat information back to the CU?
2	from the 11th or 15th up. Q. So is the effect of what you are saying that when you	2 3	record of a repeat information back to the CU? A. No.
2 3 4	from the 11th or 15th up. Q. So is the effect of what you are saying that when you were standing next to the control room operator giving	2 3 4	record of a repeat information back to the CU? A. No. Q. Right. Was there a system in place for dealing with
2 3 4 5	from the 11th or 15th up. Q. So is the effect of what you are saying that when you were standing next to the control room operator giving the advice, you were remembering what the command unit	2 3 4 5	record of a repeat information back to the CU? A. No. Q. Right. Was there a system in place for dealing with repeat calls from a particular flat or particular
2 3 4 5 6	from the 11th or 15th up. Q. So is the effect of what you are saying that when you were standing next to the control room operator giving the advice, you were remembering what the command unit had told you about difficulty accessing the building	2 3 4 5 6	record of a repeat information back to the CU? A. No. Q. Right. Was there a system in place for dealing with repeat calls from a particular flat or particular caller?
2 3 4 5 6 7	from the 11th or 15th up. Q. So is the effect of what you are saying that when you were standing next to the control room operator giving the advice, you were remembering what the command unit had told you about difficulty accessing the building A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	record of a repeat information back to the CU? A. No. Q. Right. Was there a system in place for dealing with repeat calls from a particular flat or particular caller? A. No. I mean, if I got any information in a different
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	from the 11th or 15th up. Q. So is the effect of what you are saying that when you were standing next to the control room operator giving the advice, you were remembering what the command unit had told you about difficulty accessing the building A. Yes. Q earlier on?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	record of a repeat information back to the CU? A. No. Q. Right. Was there a system in place for dealing with repeat calls from a particular flat or particular caller? A. No. I mean, if I got any information in a different any additional information or there was a change in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	from the 11th or 15th up. Q. So is the effect of what you are saying that when you were standing next to the control room operator giving the advice, you were remembering what the command unit had told you about difficulty accessing the building A. Yes. Q earlier on? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	record of a repeat information back to the CU? A. No. Q. Right. Was there a system in place for dealing with repeat calls from a particular flat or particular caller? A. No. I mean, if I got any information in a different any additional information or there was a change in circumstances, if I already had it recorded up on that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	from the 11th or 15th up. Q. So is the effect of what you are saying that when you were standing next to the control room operator giving the advice, you were remembering what the command unit had told you about difficulty accessing the building A. Yes. Q earlier on? A. Yes. Q. I see. So it could be the 15th floor?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	record of a repeat information back to the CU? A. No. Q. Right. Was there a system in place for dealing with repeat calls from a particular flat or particular caller? A. No. I mean, if I got any information in a different any additional information or there was a change in circumstances, if I already had it recorded up on that board then I would change some of the information that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	from the 11th or 15th up. Q. So is the effect of what you are saying that when you were standing next to the control room operator giving the advice, you were remembering what the command unit had told you about difficulty accessing the building A. Yes. Q earlier on? A. Yes. Q. I see. So it could be the 15th floor? A. Could've been, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	record of a repeat information back to the CU? A. No. Q. Right. Was there a system in place for dealing with repeat calls from a particular flat or particular caller? A. No. I mean, if I got any information in a different any additional information or there was a change in circumstances, if I already had it recorded up on that board then I would change some of the information that was there and pass that over to the command unit as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	from the 11th or 15th up. Q. So is the effect of what you are saying that when you were standing next to the control room operator giving the advice, you were remembering what the command unit had told you about difficulty accessing the building A. Yes. Q earlier on? A. Yes. Q. I see. So it could be the 15th floor? A. Could've been, yes. Q. Now, you say the difficulties were well, just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	record of a repeat information back to the CU? A. No. Q. Right. Was there a system in place for dealing with repeat calls from a particular flat or particular caller? A. No. I mean, if I got any information in a different any additional information or there was a change in circumstances, if I already had it recorded up on that board then I would change some of the information that was there and pass that over to the command unit as well.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	from the 11th or 15th up. Q. So is the effect of what you are saying that when you were standing next to the control room operator giving the advice, you were remembering what the command unit had told you about difficulty accessing the building A. Yes. Q earlier on? A. Yes. Q. I see. So it could be the 15th floor? A. Could've been, yes. Q. Now, you say the difficulties were well, just focusing on the difficulties, was that originally, if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	record of a repeat information back to the CU? A. No. Q. Right. Was there a system in place for dealing with repeat calls from a particular flat or particular caller? A. No. I mean, if I got any information in a different any additional information or there was a change in circumstances, if I already had it recorded up on that board then I would change some of the information that was there and pass that over to the command unit as well. Q. Yes. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	from the 11th or 15th up. Q. So is the effect of what you are saying that when you were standing next to the control room operator giving the advice, you were remembering what the command unit had told you about difficulty accessing the building A. Yes. Q earlier on? A. Yes. Q. I see. So it could be the 15th floor? A. Could've been, yes. Q. Now, you say the difficulties were well, just focusing on the difficulties, was that originally, if you look at the statement on page 5, you say fire crews	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	record of a repeat information back to the CU? A. No. Q. Right. Was there a system in place for dealing with repeat calls from a particular flat or particular caller? A. No. I mean, if I got any information in a different any additional information or there was a change in circumstances, if I already had it recorded up on that board then I would change some of the information that was there and pass that over to the command unit as well. Q. Yes. Okay. Was there a system for calling callers back if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	from the 11th or 15th up. Q. So is the effect of what you are saying that when you were standing next to the control room operator giving the advice, you were remembering what the command unit had told you about difficulty accessing the building A. Yes. Q earlier on? A. Yes. Q. I see. So it could be the 15th floor? A. Could've been, yes. Q. Now, you say the difficulties were well, just focusing on the difficulties, was that originally, if you look at the statement on page 5, you say fire crews were having difficulty ascending let's just get this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	record of a repeat information back to the CU? A. No. Q. Right. Was there a system in place for dealing with repeat calls from a particular flat or particular caller? A. No. I mean, if I got any information in a different any additional information or there was a change in circumstances, if I already had it recorded up on that board then I would change some of the information that was there and pass that over to the command unit as well. Q. Yes. Okay. Was there a system for calling callers back if information about them changed or when the stay-put
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	from the 11th or 15th up. Q. So is the effect of what you are saying that when you were standing next to the control room operator giving the advice, you were remembering what the command unit had told you about difficulty accessing the building A. Yes. Q earlier on? A. Yes. Q. I see. So it could be the 15th floor? A. Could've been, yes. Q. Now, you say the difficulties were well, just focusing on the difficulties, was that originally, if you look at the statement on page 5, you say fire crews were having difficulty ascending let's just get this up above the 15th floor due to the intensity of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	record of a repeat information back to the CU? A. No. Q. Right. Was there a system in place for dealing with repeat calls from a particular flat or particular caller? A. No. I mean, if I got any information in a different any additional information or there was a change in circumstances, if I already had it recorded up on that board then I would change some of the information that was there and pass that over to the command unit as well. Q. Yes. Okay. Was there a system for calling callers back if information about them changed or when the stay-put advice changed?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	from the 11th or 15th up. Q. So is the effect of what you are saying that when you were standing next to the control room operator giving the advice, you were remembering what the command unit had told you about difficulty accessing the building A. Yes. Q earlier on? A. Yes. Q. I see. So it could be the 15th floor? A. Could've been, yes. Q. Now, you say the difficulties were well, just focusing on the difficulties, was that originally, if you look at the statement on page 5, you say fire crews were having difficulty ascending let's just get this up above the 15th floor due to the intensity of the fire.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	record of a repeat information back to the CU? A. No. Q. Right. Was there a system in place for dealing with repeat calls from a particular flat or particular caller? A. No. I mean, if I got any information in a different any additional information or there was a change in circumstances, if I already had it recorded up on that board then I would change some of the information that was there and pass that over to the command unit as well. Q. Yes. Okay. Was there a system for calling callers back if information about them changed or when the stay-put advice changed? A. Because I wasn't actually dealing with the direct
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	from the 11th or 15th up. Q. So is the effect of what you are saying that when you were standing next to the control room operator giving the advice, you were remembering what the command unit had told you about difficulty accessing the building A. Yes. Q earlier on? A. Yes. Q. I see. So it could be the 15th floor? A. Could've been, yes. Q. Now, you say the difficulties were well, just focusing on the difficulties, was that originally, if you look at the statement on page 5, you say fire crews were having difficulty ascending let's just get this up above the 15th floor due to the intensity of the fire. A. Yes. Yes, it was the same conversation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	record of a repeat information back to the CU? A. No. Q. Right. Was there a system in place for dealing with repeat calls from a particular flat or particular caller? A. No. I mean, if I got any information in a different any additional information or there was a change in circumstances, if I already had it recorded up on that board then I would change some of the information that was there and pass that over to the command unit as well. Q. Yes. Okay. Was there a system for calling callers back if information about them changed or when the stay-put advice changed? A. Because I wasn't actually dealing with the direct telephone calls with the occupants, I can't answer that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	from the 11th or 15th up. Q. So is the effect of what you are saying that when you were standing next to the control room operator giving the advice, you were remembering what the command unit had told you about difficulty accessing the building A. Yes. Q earlier on? A. Yes. Q. I see. So it could be the 15th floor? A. Could've been, yes. Q. Now, you say the difficulties were well, just focusing on the difficulties, was that originally, if you look at the statement on page 5, you say fire crews were having difficulty ascending let's just get this up above the 15th floor due to the intensity of the fire. A. Yes. Yes, it was the same conversation. Q. It's the same conversation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	record of a repeat information back to the CU? A. No. Q. Right. Was there a system in place for dealing with repeat calls from a particular flat or particular caller? A. No. I mean, if I got any information in a different any additional information or there was a change in circumstances, if I already had it recorded up on that board then I would change some of the information that was there and pass that over to the command unit as well. Q. Yes. Okay. Was there a system for calling callers back if information about them changed or when the stay-put advice changed? A. Because I wasn't actually dealing with the direct telephone calls with the occupants, I can't answer that. Q. From your own knowledge, you don't know; is that fair?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	from the 11th or 15th up. Q. So is the effect of what you are saying that when you were standing next to the control room operator giving the advice, you were remembering what the command unit had told you about difficulty accessing the building A. Yes. Q earlier on? A. Yes. Q. I see. So it could be the 15th floor? A. Could've been, yes. Q. Now, you say the difficulties were well, just focusing on the difficulties, was that originally, if you look at the statement on page 5, you say fire crews were having difficulty ascending let's just get this up above the 15th floor due to the intensity of the fire. A. Yes. Yes, it was the same conversation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	record of a repeat information back to the CU? A. No. Q. Right. Was there a system in place for dealing with repeat calls from a particular flat or particular caller? A. No. I mean, if I got any information in a different any additional information or there was a change in circumstances, if I already had it recorded up on that board then I would change some of the information that was there and pass that over to the command unit as well. Q. Yes. Okay. Was there a system for calling callers back if information about them changed or when the stay-put advice changed? A. Because I wasn't actually dealing with the direct telephone calls with the occupants, I can't answer that. Q. From your own knowledge, you don't know; is that fair? A. I don't know whether they was called back.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	from the 11th or 15th up. Q. So is the effect of what you are saying that when you were standing next to the control room operator giving the advice, you were remembering what the command unit had told you about difficulty accessing the building A. Yes. Q earlier on? A. Yes. Q. I see. So it could be the 15th floor? A. Could've been, yes. Q. Now, you say the difficulties were well, just focusing on the difficulties, was that originally, if you look at the statement on page 5, you say fire crews were having difficulty ascending let's just get this up above the 15th floor due to the intensity of the fire. A. Yes. Yes, it was the same conversation. Q. It's the same conversation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	record of a repeat information back to the CU? A. No. Q. Right. Was there a system in place for dealing with repeat calls from a particular flat or particular caller? A. No. I mean, if I got any information in a different any additional information or there was a change in circumstances, if I already had it recorded up on that board then I would change some of the information that was there and pass that over to the command unit as well. Q. Yes. Okay. Was there a system for calling callers back if information about them changed or when the stay-put advice changed? A. Because I wasn't actually dealing with the direct telephone calls with the occupants, I can't answer that. Q. From your own knowledge, you don't know; is that fair? A. I don't know whether they was called back. Q. Going back just to look at the whiteboard JAO/4, so the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	from the 11th or 15th up. Q. So is the effect of what you are saying that when you were standing next to the control room operator giving the advice, you were remembering what the command unit had told you about difficulty accessing the building A. Yes. Q earlier on? A. Yes. Q. I see. So it could be the 15th floor? A. Could've been, yes. Q. Now, you say the difficulties were well, just focusing on the difficulties, was that originally, if you look at the statement on page 5, you say fire crews were having difficulty ascending let's just get this up above the 15th floor due to the intensity of the fire. A. Yes. Yes, it was the same conversation. Q. It's the same conversation. So what would that mean in terms of being able to go	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	record of a repeat information back to the CU? A. No. Q. Right. Was there a system in place for dealing with repeat calls from a particular flat or particular caller? A. No. I mean, if I got any information in a different any additional information or there was a change in circumstances, if I already had it recorded up on that board then I would change some of the information that was there and pass that over to the command unit as well. Q. Yes. Okay. Was there a system for calling callers back if information about them changed or when the stay-put advice changed? A. Because I wasn't actually dealing with the direct telephone calls with the occupants, I can't answer that. Q. From your own knowledge, you don't know; is that fair? A. I don't know whether they was called back.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	from the 11th or 15th up. Q. So is the effect of what you are saying that when you were standing next to the control room operator giving the advice, you were remembering what the command unit had told you about difficulty accessing the building A. Yes. Q earlier on? A. Yes. Q. I see. So it could be the 15th floor? A. Could've been, yes. Q. Now, you say the difficulties were well, just focusing on the difficulties, was that originally, if you look at the statement on page 5, you say fire crews were having difficulty ascending let's just get this up above the 15th floor due to the intensity of the fire. A. Yes. Yes, it was the same conversation. Q. It's the same conversation. So what would that mean in terms of being able to go up the stairwell?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	record of a repeat information back to the CU? A. No. Q. Right. Was there a system in place for dealing with repeat calls from a particular flat or particular caller? A. No. I mean, if I got any information in a different any additional information or there was a change in circumstances, if I already had it recorded up on that board then I would change some of the information that was there and pass that over to the command unit as well. Q. Yes. Okay. Was there a system for calling callers back if information about them changed or when the stay-put advice changed? A. Because I wasn't actually dealing with the direct telephone calls with the occupants, I can't answer that. Q. From your own knowledge, you don't know; is that fair? A. I don't know whether they was called back. Q. Going back just to look at the whiteboard JAO/4, so the one on the left, just to the right of the redaction mark there's some faint handwriting it looks like it says
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	from the 11th or 15th up. Q. So is the effect of what you are saying that when you were standing next to the control room operator giving the advice, you were remembering what the command unit had told you about difficulty accessing the building A. Yes. Q earlier on? A. Yes. Q. I see. So it could be the 15th floor? A. Could've been, yes. Q. Now, you say the difficulties were well, just focusing on the difficulties, was that originally, if you look at the statement on page 5, you say fire crews were having difficulty ascending let's just get this up above the 15th floor due to the intensity of the fire. A. Yes. Yes, it was the same conversation. Q. It's the same conversation. So what would that mean in terms of being able to go up the stairwell? A. Well, that would mean that the stairwell is probably	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	record of a repeat information back to the CU? A. No. Q. Right. Was there a system in place for dealing with repeat calls from a particular flat or particular caller? A. No. I mean, if I got any information in a different any additional information or there was a change in circumstances, if I already had it recorded up on that board then I would change some of the information that was there and pass that over to the command unit as well. Q. Yes. Okay. Was there a system for calling callers back if information about them changed or when the stay-put advice changed? A. Because I wasn't actually dealing with the direct telephone calls with the occupants, I can't answer that. Q. From your own knowledge, you don't know; is that fair? A. I don't know whether they was called back. Q. Going back just to look at the whiteboard JAO/4, so the one on the left, just to the right of the redaction mark there's some faint handwriting it looks like it says "SM Yates", "AC Mills", and then something.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	from the 11th or 15th up. Q. So is the effect of what you are saying that when you were standing next to the control room operator giving the advice, you were remembering what the command unit had told you about difficulty accessing the building A. Yes. Q earlier on? A. Yes. Q. I see. So it could be the 15th floor? A. Could've been, yes. Q. Now, you say the difficulties were well, just focusing on the difficulties, was that originally, if you look at the statement on page 5, you say fire crews were having difficulty ascending let's just get this up above the 15th floor due to the intensity of the fire. A. Yes. Yes, it was the same conversation. Q. It's the same conversation. So what would that mean in terms of being able to go up the stairwell? A. Well, that would mean that the stairwell is probably heavily smoke-logged.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	record of a repeat information back to the CU? A. No. Q. Right. Was there a system in place for dealing with repeat calls from a particular flat or particular caller? A. No. I mean, if I got any information in a different any additional information or there was a change in circumstances, if I already had it recorded up on that board then I would change some of the information that was there and pass that over to the command unit as well. Q. Yes. Okay. Was there a system for calling callers back if information about them changed or when the stay-put advice changed? A. Because I wasn't actually dealing with the direct telephone calls with the occupants, I can't answer that. Q. From your own knowledge, you don't know; is that fair? A. I don't know whether they was called back. Q. Going back just to look at the whiteboard JAO/4, so the one on the left, just to the right of the redaction mark there's some faint handwriting it looks like it says
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	from the 11th or 15th up. Q. So is the effect of what you are saying that when you were standing next to the control room operator giving the advice, you were remembering what the command unit had told you about difficulty accessing the building A. Yes. Q earlier on? A. Yes. Q. I see. So it could be the 15th floor? A. Could've been, yes. Q. Now, you say the difficulties were well, just focusing on the difficulties, was that originally, if you look at the statement on page 5, you say fire crews were having difficulty ascending let's just get this up above the 15th floor due to the intensity of the fire. A. Yes. Yes, it was the same conversation. Q. It's the same conversation. So what would that mean in terms of being able to go up the stairwell? A. Well, that would mean that the stairwell is probably heavily smoke-logged. Q. No fire on the stairwell?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	record of a repeat information back to the CU? A. No. Q. Right. Was there a system in place for dealing with repeat calls from a particular flat or particular caller? A. No. I mean, if I got any information in a different any additional information or there was a change in circumstances, if I already had it recorded up on that board then I would change some of the information that was there and pass that over to the command unit as well. Q. Yes. Okay. Was there a system for calling callers back if information about them changed or when the stay-put advice changed? A. Because I wasn't actually dealing with the direct telephone calls with the occupants, I can't answer that. Q. From your own knowledge, you don't know; is that fair? A. I don't know whether they was called back. Q. Going back just to look at the whiteboard JAO/4, so the one on the left, just to the right of the redaction mark there's some faint handwriting it looks like it says "SM Yates", "AC Mills", and then something.

		1	0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
1	o a contract of the contract o		Can you please go to page 16. So this is
2	Q. Right. So that's historic	2	MET00017094, page 16.
3	A. Yes, that was something that was on there and it	3	Now, if that can be expanded, if you look at the
4	wouldn't come off. Someone had done it in permanent	4 5	lower part of that piece of paper, it says "23rd flr
5	marker and it had stayed on there.	6	flat 201 believed to be" something, and then the word
6	Q. Okay.	7	"unconscious" appears.
7	Now, can I show you some documents that are	1	A. Yes.
8	exhibited to Mr Fenton's statement. These are at	8	Q. Do you see that?
9	MET00017094, and it's a run of documents. I just want	9	A. Yes.
10	to see if you recognise these, that's all. I'm not	10	Q. Then if you look at the left-hand whiteboard, JAO/4,
11	going to take you through every single one, but just in	11	third entry down okay, we've gone a bit fast. That's
12	terms on the type of documents.	12	okay. Look at 201, 23rd floor, so third entry down,
13	He says these are pieces of paper that he took from	13	"2ye old 11 people now unconscious".
14	the control room, and I just wonder if you can help.	14	Do you remember how the information on the piece of
15	I'll take a couple at random.	15	paper got onto the whiteboard?
16	First of all, can you be shown page 3.	16	A. Say again, sorry?
17	It's a little bit faint. I wonder if it can be made	17	Q. Do you remember how the information we see on the piece
18	clearer.	18	of paper
19	Just looking at that piece of paper, is that	19	A. I was passed a piece of paper with that information on.
20	something you recognise	20	Q. Okay.
21	A. No.	21	A. As I say, all the pieces of paper I was given was like
22	Q. — in terms of its type?	22	corners that were torn off of A4 pieces. So it may have
23	A. No. No. The information I was given on basically small	23	been written down again and then passed to me.
24	bits that had been torn off of A4 bits of paper.	24	Q. Mr Documents Manager, I wonder whether we can have that
25	Q. Bits of so scraps?	25	FSG board up at the same time as page 16 of MET00017094,
	Page 165		Page 167
1	A Sarans of nanor was	1	just to make a comparison, to see whether the
1	A. Scraps of paper, yes.	1	just to make a comparison, to see whether the
2	Q. Just looking at that page, we have a reference to flat	2	information on the whiteboard is derived from this piece
2	Q. Just looking at that page, we have a reference to flat 152, 18th floor, four persons, three children, "from	2 3	information on the whiteboard is derived from this piece of paper.
2 3 4	Q. Just looking at that page, we have a reference to flat 152, 18th floor, four persons, three children, "from police", I think it says.	2 3 4	information on the whiteboard is derived from this piece of paper. If you compare the wording, the word "unconscious"
2 3 4 5	Q. Just looking at that page, we have a reference to flat 152, 18th floor, four persons, three children, "from police", I think it says. Looking at JAO/4, the first whiteboard page, it	2 3 4 5	information on the whiteboard is derived from this piece of paper. If you compare the wording, the word "unconscious" is misspelt in both places, and in fact the handwriting
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Just looking at that page, we have a reference to flat 152, 18th floor, four persons, three children, "from police", I think it says. Looking at JAO/4, the first whiteboard page, it says, "152 18th 4 adults, 3 children left flat".	2 3 4 5 6	information on the whiteboard is derived from this piece of paper. If you compare the wording, the word "unconscious" is misspelt in both places, and in fact the handwriting looks quite similar, but that's not for me to say.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Just looking at that page, we have a reference to flat 152, 18th floor, four persons, three children, "from police", I think it says. Looking at JAO/4, the first whiteboard page, it says, "152 18th 4 adults, 3 children left flat". Now, can you help us make a connection between what	2 3 4 5 6 7	information on the whiteboard is derived from this piece of paper. If you compare the wording, the word "unconscious" is misspelt in both places, and in fact the handwriting looks quite similar, but that's not for me to say. Can you explain how the information, including the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Just looking at that page, we have a reference to flat 152, 18th floor, four persons, three children, "from police", I think it says. Looking at JAO/4, the first whiteboard page, it says, "152 18th 4 adults, 3 children left flat". Now, can you help us make a connection between what is written on the whiteboard there "152 18th" and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	information on the whiteboard is derived from this piece of paper. If you compare the wording, the word "unconscious" is misspelt in both places, and in fact the handwriting looks quite similar, but that's not for me to say. Can you explain how the information, including the information about unconscious and the spelling mistake,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Just looking at that page, we have a reference to flat 152, 18th floor, four persons, three children, "from police", I think it says. Looking at JAO/4, the first whiteboard page, it says, "152 18th 4 adults, 3 children left flat". Now, can you help us make a connection between what is written on the whiteboard there "152 18th" and what's written on this piece of paper?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	information on the whiteboard is derived from this piece of paper. If you compare the wording, the word "unconscious" is misspelt in both places, and in fact the handwriting looks quite similar, but that's not for me to say. Can you explain how the information, including the information about unconscious and the spelling mistake, goes from the piece of paper onto the whiteboard?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Just looking at that page, we have a reference to flat 152, 18th floor, four persons, three children, "from police", I think it says. Looking at JAO/4, the first whiteboard page, it says, "152 18th 4 adults, 3 children left flat". Now, can you help us make a connection between what is written on the whiteboard there "152 18th" and what's written on this piece of paper? A. So the information I can you show me the whiteboard, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	information on the whiteboard is derived from this piece of paper. If you compare the wording, the word "unconscious" is misspelt in both places, and in fact the handwriting looks quite similar, but that's not for me to say. Can you explain how the information, including the information about unconscious and the spelling mistake, goes from the piece of paper onto the whiteboard? A. That might — again, that may have came on the piece of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Just looking at that page, we have a reference to flat 152, 18th floor, four persons, three children, "from police", I think it says. Looking at JAO/4, the first whiteboard page, it says, "152 18th 4 adults, 3 children left flat". Now, can you help us make a connection between what is written on the whiteboard there "152 18th" and what's written on this piece of paper? A. So the information I can you show me the whiteboard, please? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	information on the whiteboard is derived from this piece of paper. If you compare the wording, the word "unconscious" is misspelt in both places, and in fact the handwriting looks quite similar, but that's not for me to say. Can you explain how the information, including the information about unconscious and the spelling mistake, goes from the piece of paper onto the whiteboard? A. That might — again, that may have came on the piece of paper that I was given and that's how I wrote it up,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Just looking at that page, we have a reference to flat 152, 18th floor, four persons, three children, "from police", I think it says. Looking at JAO/4, the first whiteboard page, it says, "152 18th 4 adults, 3 children left flat". Now, can you help us make a connection between what is written on the whiteboard there "152 18th" and what's written on this piece of paper? A. So the information I can you show me the whiteboard, please? Q. Yes. If you can go back to the yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	information on the whiteboard is derived from this piece of paper. If you compare the wording, the word "unconscious" is misspelt in both places, and in fact the handwriting looks quite similar, but that's not for me to say. Can you explain how the information, including the information about unconscious and the spelling mistake, goes from the piece of paper onto the whiteboard? A. That might — again, that may have came on the piece of paper that I was given and that's how I wrote it up, writing it from the piece of paper.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Just looking at that page, we have a reference to flat 152, 18th floor, four persons, three children, "from police", I think it says. Looking at JAO/4, the first whiteboard page, it says, "152 18th 4 adults, 3 children left flat". Now, can you help us make a connection between what is written on the whiteboard there "152 18th" and what's written on this piece of paper? A. So the information I can you show me the whiteboard, please? Q. Yes. If you can go back to the yes. A. So 152 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	information on the whiteboard is derived from this piece of paper. If you compare the wording, the word "unconscious" is misspelt in both places, and in fact the handwriting looks quite similar, but that's not for me to say. Can you explain how the information, including the information about unconscious and the spelling mistake, goes from the piece of paper onto the whiteboard? A. That might — again, that may have came on the piece of paper that I was given and that's how I wrote it up, writing it from the piece of paper. Q. So can we conclude from that that at least page 16, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Just looking at that page, we have a reference to flat 152, 18th floor, four persons, three children, "from police", I think it says. Looking at JAO/4, the first whiteboard page, it says, "152 18th 4 adults, 3 children left flat". Now, can you help us make a connection between what is written on the whiteboard there "152 18th" and what's written on this piece of paper? A. So the information I can you show me the whiteboard, please? Q. Yes. If you can go back to the yes. A. So 152 Q. Looking at the very bottom. The first question 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	information on the whiteboard is derived from this piece of paper. If you compare the wording, the word "unconscious" is misspelt in both places, and in fact the handwriting looks quite similar, but that's not for me to say. Can you explain how the information, including the information about unconscious and the spelling mistake, goes from the piece of paper onto the whiteboard? A. That might — again, that may have came on the piece of paper that I was given and that's how I wrote it up, writing it from the piece of paper. Q. So can we conclude from that that at least page 16, the piece of paper was something that was handed to you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Just looking at that page, we have a reference to flat 152, 18th floor, four persons, three children, "from police", I think it says. Looking at JAO/4, the first whiteboard page, it says, "152 18th 4 adults, 3 children left flat". Now, can you help us make a connection between what is written on the whiteboard there "152 18th" and what's written on this piece of paper? A. So the information I can you show me the whiteboard, please? Q. Yes. If you can go back to the yes. A. So 152 Q. Looking at the very bottom. The first question I suppose I should ask you: "152 18th" is written in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	information on the whiteboard is derived from this piece of paper. If you compare the wording, the word "unconscious" is misspelt in both places, and in fact the handwriting looks quite similar, but that's not for me to say. Can you explain how the information, including the information about unconscious and the spelling mistake, goes from the piece of paper onto the whiteboard? A. That might — again, that may have came on the piece of paper that I was given and that's how I wrote it up, writing it from the piece of paper. Q. So can we conclude from that that at least page 16, the piece of paper was something that was handed to you while you were at the whiteboard?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Just looking at that page, we have a reference to flat 152, 18th floor, four persons, three children, "from police", I think it says. Looking at JAO/4, the first whiteboard page, it says, "152 18th 4 adults, 3 children left flat". Now, can you help us make a connection between what is written on the whiteboard there "152 18th" and what's written on this piece of paper? A. So the information I can you show me the whiteboard, please? Q. Yes. If you can go back to the yes. A. So 152 Q. Looking at the very bottom. The first question I suppose I should ask you: "152 18th" is written in black 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	information on the whiteboard is derived from this piece of paper. If you compare the wording, the word "unconscious" is misspelt in both places, and in fact the handwriting looks quite similar, but that's not for me to say. Can you explain how the information, including the information about unconscious and the spelling mistake, goes from the piece of paper onto the whiteboard? A. That might — again, that may have came on the piece of paper that I was given and that's how I wrote it up, writing it from the piece of paper. Q. So can we conclude from that that at least page 16, the piece of paper was something that was handed to you while you were at the whiteboard? A. That piece of paper wasn't because, as I say, all the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Just looking at that page, we have a reference to flat 152, 18th floor, four persons, three children, "from police", I think it says. Looking at JAO/4, the first whiteboard page, it says, "152 18th 4 adults, 3 children left flat". Now, can you help us make a connection between what is written on the whiteboard there "152 18th" and what's written on this piece of paper? A. So the information I can you show me the whiteboard, please? Q. Yes. If you can go back to the yes. A. So 152 Q. Looking at the very bottom. The first question I suppose I should ask you: "152 18th" is written in black A. So that would've been the information that would've been 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	information on the whiteboard is derived from this piece of paper. If you compare the wording, the word "unconscious" is misspelt in both places, and in fact the handwriting looks quite similar, but that's not for me to say. Can you explain how the information, including the information about unconscious and the spelling mistake, goes from the piece of paper onto the whiteboard? A. That might — again, that may have came on the piece of paper that I was given and that's how I wrote it up, writing it from the piece of paper. Q. So can we conclude from that that at least page 16, the piece of paper was something that was handed to you while you were at the whiteboard? A. That piece of paper wasn't because, as I say, all the pieces of paper that I was given was small pieces of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Just looking at that page, we have a reference to flat 152, 18th floor, four persons, three children, "from police", I think it says. Looking at JAO/4, the first whiteboard page, it says, "152 18th 4 adults, 3 children left flat". Now, can you help us make a connection between what is written on the whiteboard there "152 18th" and what's written on this piece of paper? A. So the information I can you show me the whiteboard, please? Q. Yes. If you can go back to the yes. A. So 152 Q. Looking at the very bottom. The first question I suppose I should ask you: "152 18th" is written in black A. So that would've been the information that would've been passed to me that there was originally four adults and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	information on the whiteboard is derived from this piece of paper. If you compare the wording, the word "unconscious" is misspelt in both places, and in fact the handwriting looks quite similar, but that's not for me to say. Can you explain how the information, including the information about unconscious and the spelling mistake, goes from the piece of paper onto the whiteboard? A. That might — again, that may have came on the piece of paper that I was given and that's how I wrote it up, writing it from the piece of paper. Q. So can we conclude from that that at least page 16, the piece of paper was something that was handed to you while you were at the whiteboard? A. That piece of paper wasn't because, as I say, all the pieces of paper that I was given was small pieces of paper. It was like corners torn off of —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Just looking at that page, we have a reference to flat 152, 18th floor, four persons, three children, "from police", I think it says. Looking at JAO/4, the first whiteboard page, it says, "152 18th 4 adults, 3 children left flat". Now, can you help us make a connection between what is written on the whiteboard there "152 18th" and what's written on this piece of paper? A. So the information I can you show me the whiteboard, please? Q. Yes. If you can go back to the yes. A. So 152 Q. Looking at the very bottom. The first question I suppose I should ask you: "152 18th" is written in black A. So that would've been the information that would've been passed to me that there was originally four adults and three children in the flat but they've now left the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	information on the whiteboard is derived from this piece of paper. If you compare the wording, the word "unconscious" is misspelt in both places, and in fact the handwriting looks quite similar, but that's not for me to say. Can you explain how the information, including the information about unconscious and the spelling mistake, goes from the piece of paper onto the whiteboard? A. That might — again, that may have came on the piece of paper that I was given and that's how I wrote it up, writing it from the piece of paper. Q. So can we conclude from that that at least page 16, the piece of paper was something that was handed to you while you were at the whiteboard? A. That piece of paper wasn't because, as I say, all the pieces of paper that I was given was small pieces of paper. It was like corners torn off of — Q. I see. So the piece of paper at page 16 you say wasn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Just looking at that page, we have a reference to flat 152, 18th floor, four persons, three children, "from police", I think it says. Looking at JAO/4, the first whiteboard page, it says, "152 18th 4 adults, 3 children left flat". Now, can you help us make a connection between what is written on the whiteboard there "152 18th" and what's written on this piece of paper? A. So the information I can you show me the whiteboard, please? Q. Yes. If you can go back to the yes. A. So 152 Q. Looking at the very bottom. The first question I suppose I should ask you: "152 18th" is written in black A. So that would've been the information that would've been passed to me that there was originally four adults and three children in the flat but they've now left the flat. That information may have changed, they may have 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	information on the whiteboard is derived from this piece of paper. If you compare the wording, the word "unconscious" is misspelt in both places, and in fact the handwriting looks quite similar, but that's not for me to say. Can you explain how the information, including the information about unconscious and the spelling mistake, goes from the piece of paper onto the whiteboard? A. That might — again, that may have came on the piece of paper that I was given and that's how I wrote it up, writing it from the piece of paper. Q. So can we conclude from that that at least page 16, the piece of paper was something that was handed to you while you were at the whiteboard? A. That piece of paper wasn't because, as I say, all the pieces of paper that I was given was small pieces of paper. It was like corners torn off of — Q. I see. So the piece of paper at page 16 you say wasn't a piece of paper that you were handed?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Just looking at that page, we have a reference to flat 152, 18th floor, four persons, three children, "from police", I think it says. Looking at JAO/4, the first whiteboard page, it says, "152 18th 4 adults, 3 children left flat". Now, can you help us make a connection between what is written on the whiteboard there "152 18th" and what's written on this piece of paper? A. So the information I can you show me the whiteboard, please? Q. Yes. If you can go back to the yes. A. So 152 Q. Looking at the very bottom. The first question I suppose I should ask you: "152 18th" is written in black A. So that would've been the information that would've been passed to me that there was originally four adults and three children in the flat but they've now left the flat. That information may have changed, they may have been trapped in that flat, but then I may have been 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	information on the whiteboard is derived from this piece of paper. If you compare the wording, the word "unconscious" is misspelt in both places, and in fact the handwriting looks quite similar, but that's not for me to say. Can you explain how the information, including the information about unconscious and the spelling mistake, goes from the piece of paper onto the whiteboard? A. That might — again, that may have came on the piece of paper that I was given and that's how I wrote it up, writing it from the piece of paper. Q. So can we conclude from that that at least page 16, the piece of paper was something that was handed to you while you were at the whiteboard? A. That piece of paper wasn't because, as I say, all the pieces of paper that I was given was small pieces of paper. It was like corners torn off of — Q. I see. So the piece of paper at page 16 you say wasn't a piece of paper that you were handed? A. If that's a full A4 piece of paper, I wasn't given any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Just looking at that page, we have a reference to flat 152, 18th floor, four persons, three children, "from police", I think it says. Looking at JAO/4, the first whiteboard page, it says, "152 18th 4 adults, 3 children left flat". Now, can you help us make a connection between what is written on the whiteboard there "152 18th" and what's written on this piece of paper? A. So the information I can you show me the whiteboard, please? Q. Yes. If you can go back to the yes. A. So 152 Q. Looking at the very bottom. The first question I suppose I should ask you: "152 18th" is written in black A. So that would've been the information that would've been passed to me that there was originally four adults and three children in the flat but they've now left the flat. That information may have changed, they may have been trapped in that flat, but then I may have been updated to say that they've now left the flat. Once 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	information on the whiteboard is derived from this piece of paper. If you compare the wording, the word "unconscious" is misspelt in both places, and in fact the handwriting looks quite similar, but that's not for me to say. Can you explain how the information, including the information about unconscious and the spelling mistake, goes from the piece of paper onto the whiteboard? A. That might — again, that may have came on the piece of paper that I was given and that's how I wrote it up, writing it from the piece of paper. Q. So can we conclude from that that at least page 16, the piece of paper was something that was handed to you while you were at the whiteboard? A. That piece of paper wasn't because, as I say, all the pieces of paper that I was given was small pieces of paper. It was like corners torn off of — Q. I see. So the piece of paper at page 16 you say wasn't a piece of paper that you were handed? A. If that's a full A4 piece of paper, I wasn't given any full A4 pieces of paper. Mine were just corners torn
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Just looking at that page, we have a reference to flat 152, 18th floor, four persons, three children, "from police", I think it says. Looking at JAO/4, the first whiteboard page, it says, "152 18th 4 adults, 3 children left flat". Now, can you help us make a connection between what is written on the whiteboard there "152 18th" and what's written on this piece of paper? A. So the information I can you show me the whiteboard, please? Q. Yes. If you can go back to the yes. A. So 152 Q. Looking at the very bottom. The first question I suppose I should ask you: "152 18th" is written in black A. So that would've been the information that would've been passed to me that there was originally four adults and three children in the flat but they've now left the flat. That information may have changed, they may have been trapped in that flat, but then I may have been updated to say that they've now left the flat. Once that could've happened after the stay-put policy was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	information on the whiteboard is derived from this piece of paper. If you compare the wording, the word "unconscious" is misspelt in both places, and in fact the handwriting looks quite similar, but that's not for me to say. Can you explain how the information, including the information about unconscious and the spelling mistake, goes from the piece of paper onto the whiteboard? A. That might — again, that may have came on the piece of paper that I was given and that's how I wrote it up, writing it from the piece of paper. Q. So can we conclude from that that at least page 16, the piece of paper was something that was handed to you while you were at the whiteboard? A. That piece of paper wasn't because, as I say, all the pieces of paper that I was given was small pieces of paper. It was like corners torn off of — Q. I see. So the piece of paper at page 16 you say wasn't a piece of paper that you were handed? A. If that's a full A4 piece of paper, I wasn't given any full A4 pieces of paper. Mine were just corners torn off of other A4 pieces of paper.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Just looking at that page, we have a reference to flat 152, 18th floor, four persons, three children, "from police", I think it says. Looking at JAO/4, the first whiteboard page, it says, "152 18th 4 adults, 3 children left flat". Now, can you help us make a connection between what is written on the whiteboard there "152 18th" and what's written on this piece of paper? A. So the information I can you show me the whiteboard, please? Q. Yes. If you can go back to the yes. A. So 152 Q. Looking at the very bottom. The first question I suppose I should ask you: "152 18th" is written in black A. So that would've been the information that would've been passed to me that there was originally four adults and three children in the flat but they've now left the flat. That information may have changed, they may have been trapped in that flat, but then I may have been updated to say that they've now left the flat. Once that could've happened after the stay-put policy was changed. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	information on the whiteboard is derived from this piece of paper. If you compare the wording, the word "unconscious" is misspelt in both places, and in fact the handwriting looks quite similar, but that's not for me to say. Can you explain how the information, including the information about unconscious and the spelling mistake, goes from the piece of paper onto the whiteboard? A. That might — again, that may have came on the piece of paper that I was given and that's how I wrote it up, writing it from the piece of paper. Q. So can we conclude from that that at least page 16, the piece of paper was something that was handed to you while you were at the whiteboard? A. That piece of paper wasn't because, as I say, all the pieces of paper that I was given was small pieces of paper. It was like corners torn off of — Q. I see. So the piece of paper at page 16 you say wasn't a piece of paper that you were handed? A. If that's a full A4 piece of paper, I wasn't given any full A4 pieces of paper. Mine were just corners torn off of other A4 pieces of paper. Q. Okay. Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Just looking at that page, we have a reference to flat 152, 18th floor, four persons, three children, "from police", I think it says. Looking at JAO/4, the first whiteboard page, it says, "152 18th 4 adults, 3 children left flat". Now, can you help us make a connection between what is written on the whiteboard there "152 18th" and what's written on this piece of paper? A. So the information I can you show me the whiteboard, please? Q. Yes. If you can go back to the yes. A. So 152 Q. Looking at the very bottom. The first question I suppose I should ask you: "152 18th" is written in black A. So that would've been the information that would've been passed to me that there was originally four adults and three children in the flat but they've now left the flat. That information may have changed, they may have been trapped in that flat, but then I may have been updated to say that they've now left the flat. Once that could've happened after the stay-put policy was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	information on the whiteboard is derived from this piece of paper. If you compare the wording, the word "unconscious" is misspelt in both places, and in fact the handwriting looks quite similar, but that's not for me to say. Can you explain how the information, including the information about unconscious and the spelling mistake, goes from the piece of paper onto the whiteboard? A. That might — again, that may have came on the piece of paper that I was given and that's how I wrote it up, writing it from the piece of paper. Q. So can we conclude from that that at least page 16, the piece of paper was something that was handed to you while you were at the whiteboard? A. That piece of paper wasn't because, as I say, all the pieces of paper that I was given was small pieces of paper. It was like corners torn off of — Q. I see. So the piece of paper at page 16 you say wasn't a piece of paper that you were handed? A. If that's a full A4 piece of paper, I wasn't given any full A4 pieces of paper. Mine were just corners torn off of other A4 pieces of paper.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Just looking at that page, we have a reference to flat 152, 18th floor, four persons, three children, "from police", I think it says. Looking at JAO/4, the first whiteboard page, it says, "152 18th 4 adults, 3 children left flat". Now, can you help us make a connection between what is written on the whiteboard there "152 18th" and what's written on this piece of paper? A. So the information I can you show me the whiteboard, please? Q. Yes. If you can go back to the yes. A. So 152 Q. Looking at the very bottom. The first question I suppose I should ask you: "152 18th" is written in black A. So that would've been the information that would've been passed to me that there was originally four adults and three children in the flat but they've now left the flat. That information may have changed, they may have been trapped in that flat, but then I may have been updated to say that they've now left the flat. Once that could've happened after the stay-put policy was changed. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	information on the whiteboard is derived from this piece of paper. If you compare the wording, the word "unconscious" is misspelt in both places, and in fact the handwriting looks quite similar, but that's not for me to say. Can you explain how the information, including the information about unconscious and the spelling mistake, goes from the piece of paper onto the whiteboard? A. That might — again, that may have came on the piece of paper that I was given and that's how I wrote it up, writing it from the piece of paper. Q. So can we conclude from that that at least page 16, the piece of paper was something that was handed to you while you were at the whiteboard? A. That piece of paper wasn't because, as I say, all the pieces of paper that I was given was small pieces of paper. It was like corners torn off of — Q. I see. So the piece of paper at page 16 you say wasn't a piece of paper that you were handed? A. If that's a full A4 piece of paper, I wasn't given any full A4 pieces of paper. Mine were just corners torn off of other A4 pieces of paper. Q. Okay. Right.

1	to be made on both the piece of paper and on the	1	Q. But in general terms I think would this be right?
2	whiteboard?	2	the information that you collated on this piece of paper
3		3	in this list was derived from the whiteboard?
4	A. That would've been where I just basically copied it off	4	A. The two whiteboards, yes.
	of the snippet of paper that I was given.	5	•
5	Q. Do you think the piece of paper we have on the	1	Q. The two whiteboards.
6	right-hand side of the screen is a photocopy of	6	Can I just then go back finally to what I was
7	something you were handed and then recorded onto the	7	showing you before, DAC Fenton's exhibit. I just want
8	whiteboard?	8	to ask you to look at MET00017094, pages 23 and 24.
9	A. That looks like a full piece of A4 paper that's given to	9	First of all, do you know what this is? Have you
10	me, but I didn't receive any pieces of A4 piece of	10	scene this piece of paper before?
11	paper; I just received little corners that were torn	11	A. I haven't, no.
12	off.	12	Q. Might you be able to assist with what the ticks mean
13	Q. Right.	13	against each number?
14	Finally, can I ask you to look at JAO/6 which is	14	A. No, I don't know.
15	MET00016909.	15	Q. Was there any system that you had in the control room
16	This is a list of flats, floors, adults and	16	for being able to tick off flats that had been cleared
17	children. Do you know what this document is?	17	or instances where deployments of BA wearers to FSG
18	A. Yes, that's after 06.40, when there was no further	18	callers had been successful?
19	fire survival guidance information, I was approached by	19	A. The only way that I done that is if I received
20	Adrian Fenton and asked to just formulate a document	20	information back from the command unit, and if you have
21	just to say what flats and floor numbers and people	21	a look at the whiteboards, there's a couple where I've
22	the amount of people estimating the amount of people	22	either circled them with an arrow saying "Rescued" or
23	that we'd dealt with through the fire survival guidance	23	they've left the flat.
24	calls.	24	Q. Right.
25	He just asked me to collate some information from	25	Do you know or did you know at the time of the
	-10 Just assess and to connect some intormation from	-	2 0 y 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
	Page 169		Page 171
1	the whiteboards to say what fire survival guidance phone	1	system of recording FSG calls on the command unit?
2	calls we'd dealt with, what flats they was in, what	2	A. Do I know of the system?
	•	3	
3	floor, how many people we estimated or was on the	1	Q. Yes.
4	information that we was given.	4	A. Are you talking about like the headline board, like the
5	Q. Okay.	5	whiteboard, or are you talking about the command
6	Can you help with some of the manuscript on it?	6	command[sic] of information?
7	Against flat 74 on floor 10, adults two, and there's	7	Q. I don't want to show you a document if you can't help me
8	some writing next to the 2. Do you know what that says?	8	with it, but my general question is: did you know on the
9	Perhaps we can have it enlarged.	9	night of what system was being used on the command unit
10	A. "Making way out".	10	to record the information you were giving them?
11	Q. "Making"	11	A. So as I say, our normal policy is that any fire survival
12	A. Looks like "Making way out".	12	guidance information initially goes on the control of
13	Q. Something way out.	13	information form. But actually what system they was
14	A. That's when I first started doing it and I was going to	14	using on the command unit, I don't know.
15	start putting what was up on the whiteboards, but I sort	15	Q. You don't know.
16	of like realised he wasn't after that, he was just after	16	If flats were cleared or the BA deployments were
17	how many fire survival guidance calls we'd received,	17	successful
18	what flat they was from, what floor they was on, how	18	A. Sorry?
19	many adults were involved and how many children were	19	Q. If flats were cleared or BA deployments were successful,
20	involved.	20	were you told about it?
21	Q. And opposite number 83, floor 11, adults one, there's	21	A. Again, I only received very minimal information back, on
22	a piece of handwriting. Can you decipher that?	22	one or two flats to notify me of the outcome.
23	A. Let me see. (Pause)	23	Q. Right. Can I ask you to look at page 9 of your
24	No, I can't. I couldn't tell you. Without actually	24	statement.
25		25	
∠ 3	seeing the document, I couldn't tell you.	23	In the last sentence you say:
	Page 170		Page 172

1	"I was present in the control room when this was	1	with his contemporaneous note, MET00005530.
2	discussed"	2	The reference for Mr Daniel Bills's evidence is
3	That's the changing of the advice:	3	MET00005490.
4	" but I am not certain if this would be detailed	4	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you.
5	in a written decision log within the control room.	5	MR KINNIER: Thank you very much.
6	Normally any key decisions are recorded in a decision	6	MR MILLETT: Right. Well, that was quick!
7	log held on the ground, not in the control room."	7	So, Mr Chairman, I think that concludes the work of
8	Do you know whether there was a written decision log	8	the inquiry for today.
9	retained or kept in the Stratford control room on the	9	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good. Thank you very much. So
10	night of the fire?	10	we'll resume tomorrow at 10 o'clock with another
11	A. No, I wasn't aware of that. I know that if a key	11	witness.
12	decision is made on the fire ground then that's recorded	12	MR MILLETT: We do, thank you.
13	on the command support system on the command units. But	13	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good.
14	as for control, I wasn't aware whether they have	14	Well, as you hear, that's all we've got to do today.
15	a system in place to record key decisions.	15	We will break now and resume at 10 o'clock tomorrow
16	MR MILLETT: Yes, thank you very much.	16	morning. Look forward to seeing you all then.
17	Mr Chairman, I have no further questions for	17	Thank you very much.
18	Mr Oliff.	18	(3.47 pm)
19	Mr Oliff, thank you. I have no further questions	19	(The hearing adjourned until Tuesday, 17 July 2018 at
20	for you, and I just want to say thank you very much for	20	10.00 am)
20	coming here today and assisting the inquiry with its	21	INDEX
22	investigations. Thank you very much.	22	JASON OLIFF (sworn)1
23	THE WITNESS: Thank you.	1 22	Questions by COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY1
24	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I would like to add my thanks,	23 24	
25	Mr Oliff. This probably hasn't been terribly agreeable,	25	
23	will Offit. This probably hashit been terribly agreeable,	23	
	Page 173		Page 175
1	coming to give evidence, but we're very grateful for		
2	your doing so because it provides us with a lot of		
3	valuable material in pursuit of our investigations. So		
4	thanks very much indeed.		
5	THE WITNESS: Thank you.		
6	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: And now you are free to go. Thank		
7	you.		
8	(The witness was released)		
9	MR MILLETT: Mr Chairman, we have reached the end of the		
10	oral evidence for today. DAC Fenton is coming tomorrow		
11	to give evidence.		
12	Between now and then, I am urged by Mr Kinnier that		
13	there is some material that needs to be read into the		
14	record.		
15	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.		
16	MR MILLETT: He knows more about it than I do, so I think he		
17	will now take over that exercise.		
18	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right.		
19	MR KINNIER: Sir, it's now proposed to read into the record		
20	the evidence of two witnesses, the first of whom is		
21	Alex De St Aubin and the second of whom is		
22	Mr Danny Bills.		
23	So with your permission, first of all, may		
24	I formally read into the record the statement of		
25	Mr De St Aubin. The reference is MET00012464, together		
	Page 174		
	1 agc 1/7		

169:9,10	43:18 44:10 actively 4:1	26:16 27:1,24 30:15,21 32:10	99:7 104:16 112:17,18 113:4,5	anticipated 144:12 anybody 2:25 45:3
1110 13.11	•	*		
11105 10.20	activities 7:6,7 activity 7:8	44:19 45:7,20 46:6 114:14 115:2	113:8,9 116:1 156:23	52:21 63:6 98:22
abbit viate 103.0	actual 14:14 21:5	121:13,18 122:13	airwaves 71:24	110:1,6,7 113:3 117:20 139:7
abbicviation	33:1,8 35:2,4,24	121:13,18 122:13	72:4	anyway 20:24
103:23	36:4 37:23 42:1	130:20,20 131:23	alert 13:18 14:6	133:3
ability 118:17	44:14 47:22 62:10	132:14 133:5,20	16:17 47:12 48:1	apart 81:18
able 5:16 25:23	101:9 115:4	134:16,22 135:6	Alex 12:23 100:11	appear 119:8
26:6 32:13,16	116:11,17 125:19	135:15 137:15,17	174:21	appeared 69:2
35:18,20,24 36:2 36:3 40:15 44:22	125:23,24 147:8	137:22 138:4	Alexandra 155:10	appears 167:6
	148:24,25 158:6	139:8,23 140:7,9	allocate 34:1	appendix 86:8 90:2
52:9,10 63:8 75:12 81:11,23	163:8 165:1	140:11,17,18	allocated 22:21	appliance 8:9 43:5
82:14 102:6	adage 36:10	141:20 142:8,16	23:12 25:11	appliances 8:5,24
02.11102.0	Adam 100:10,11	148:9 157:10	104:25	9:2 23:21 42:14
	Adams 109:10,11	162:5 164:16	allow 118:19	apply 20:12
146:13 151:24	adapted 112:24	173:3	allowed 147:15	applying 10:12
155:2,5 157:10	add 173:24	advise 25:24 26:6	ambulance 59:22	appreciated 2:1
162:20 171:12,16	additional 7:16	44:3 113:3	amount 8:8 23:7	approached 123:13
absolutely 86:6	24:23 58:23 64:13	advised 55:3,10	39:5 52:5 72:24	129:7,11 130:25
89:11 104:9	80:23 107:10	134:15 154:9	73:11 76:11 82:2	131:2,2 132:20
abundance 95:13	164:8	adviser 6:11,12	85:7 112:22 123:9	143:15 169:19
AC 164:24	address 18:9	17:19,24	124:21 128:18	approaching 31:2
access 35:7 41:16	163:23	advising 31:13	157:2 158:1	79:24
	adjourned 175:19	afford 111:1	169:22,22	appropriate 46:11
00.5 115.5,0	adjournment 111:2	afraid 98:2	and/or 31:9 80:2	approximately
120:15	111:13	afternoon 141:12	Andrew 1:22	141:23
accessing 102.0	admin 49:23,24	159:4	Andy 100:1,6	area 11:18 88:25 136:2 152:4,16
account / /.13	admit 148:6 Adrian 12:19,20	agencies 59:21 ago 29:25 87:22	131:15 announcement	areas 122:23
accurate 2.22 20.3	100:12,12 113:23	98:4 149:19	133:16	135:24
33:7	122:1 123:13	agree 132:3	answer 9:13 20:24	arrangement 154:7
accurately 25:22 25:22	126:24 129:1	agreeable 173:25	28:17 45:23 48:1	154:20
acknowledge 49:5	130:5,12 132:19	agreed 130:21	50:22 58:8,11,13	Arranges 131:19
49:20	132:20 138:20	131:4	82:17 83:4 84:5,8	array 123:1
acknowledged	140:2 144:25	Ah 75:18 95:9	86:22 90:14	arrival 64:6 70:12
65:22	169:20	ahead 122:7 125:6	100:22 108:10,10	71:21 72:1 99:4
act 17:19	adults 80:11 102:17	airports 152:5	108:16 119:18	arrive 54:3 64:10
acting 4:9	103:18 105:16	airwave 50:7,11	164:18	109:14
action 121:11	106:22 107:4,6,6	51:2 52:10 54:6	answered 38:4	arrived 38:17
	107:9,9,22 108:21	65:25 67:6,12,17	48:15 95:22	52:22 54:16,18
actions 22:10.11.15	107.2,5,== 100.=1			
actions 22:10,11,15 24:10,15 25:14	142:22 143:6	67:21 84:16 85:5	120:17 133:3	57:1 68:3 70:9,20

70:21 71:8 72:6	assistance 55:13	27:21 28:4 42:1,7	138:21 146:13	157:10
87:6 100:23 101:5	59:1 142:8 152:22	42:19 43:20,22	148:16 151:10	Bethnal 4:10
113:10 117:24	assistant 17:19	44:13 50:6 55:8	155:24 156:5,11	better 5:3,4 102:12
146:20 154:19	35:17 55:16 57:16	73:20,24 74:6,11	157:5,7 159:23	beyond 55:23
arrives 100:15	64:12 95:6,16	74:13,21,23 78:11	160:11 161:3	big 46:25
131:18	113:22 123:13	81:21 82:9 84:17	162:25 164:2,14	bill 3:14,14 94:18
arriving 54:10 69:7	126:23 137:20	84:19 85:17 86:4	164:20,21 166:12	112:7
70:13	assisted 35:8,11	90:9 93:19 98:15	171:6,20 172:21	Bills 174:22
arrow 76:17 171:22	115:18	110:13 118:15	backed 89:7	Bills's 175:2
article 146:22	assisting 1:25 18:12	120:25 121:15,20	background 37:19	bit 5:2,2 9:13,20
ascended 25:16	19:2,6 143:8	121:20 129:22	backup 90:3,4	16:1 18:11 21:23
ascending 161:18	173:21	132:9 133:16	backwards 32:21	26:10 40:19 46:20
162:15 163:4	assume 5:18 48:5	135:17 140:4,8	62:20 81:8 92:21	65:18 66:21 67:11
asked 2:4,4 52:21	80:19 120:12	150:24 152:5,10	129:12 148:2	76:15 80:5 81:18
54:19 55:4,15	assumed 153:3	152:25 153:1	Bad 103:20	85:11,24,25 86:17
56:24 57:6,15	assuming 56:21	154:20 155:9,12	badly 2:4 51:17,20	95:1 96:19 100:2
59:9,13,14 63:13	assumption 43:13	155:13 163:24	balance 7:6	107:3 108:3
63:16 64:16 65:24	101:20 120:13,14	173:11,14	Barking 4:12,20,20	114:21 115:7
66:19 67:11,16	assumptions 75:2	awareness 70:22	based 11:3 49:1	122:7 125:7 132:8
69:5,17,21 70:24	107:22		109:22 110:2,8	142:21 165:17
110:1 114:14	astonished 148:7	B	basically 38:24	167:11
115:23 123:21	attempt 58:3	B 4:17	57:20 64:23	bits 1:15 56:9 62:20
124:11,24 125:11	attempted 140:4	BA 33:15 156:2,8	101:13 112:23	82:21 92:8 149:25
137:13,17 146:21	attempting 31:10	171:17 172:16,19	145:9,11 165:23	165:24,24,25
148:4 153:22	attempts 58:4,9	back 4:20,24 11:5	169:3	black 77:2 103:13
155:11 169:20,25	attend 43:25 59:14	17:10 20:4 21:25	basis 54:9 83:20	166:16
asking 38:15 91:9	attendance 12:8	22:23 23:3,6 24:9	102:2	blank 64:9 76:1
114:13 115:3,5	23:19 99:16	24:15,17 25:13,21	BCC 40:19 70:11	block 27:12 127:9
124:7,20 139:22	attended 9:10 11:2	26:4,8,14,18,22	70:24	146:24 153:4,13
161:22	11:4,14,16,21,24	27:16 29:17 32:12	Bed 103:14,17,20	blocks 154:25
assess 19:7 44:22	attendees 100:8	33:2,7,10,17 34:4	began 10:25	blue 2:17 9:4 50:25
134:10	attending 8:24	47:6,17 50:23	beginning 141:5	88:9
assessed 31:10	15:10,11 18:23	53:4,17,24 55:18	143:14	board 18:7 75:22
assessing 19:6	20:1	58:16 63:10 64:12	believe 15:16 16:4	75:22 78:2,4
147:11	Aubin 174:21,25	69:12 74:19 77:19	34:12,21 35:7	80:10,25 88:20,22
assessment 20:20	authorisation	77:25 78:1 79:9	57:20 60:25 66:24	102:5 103:5
21:2 35:19 45:2	140:6	79:13 90:14 91:7	90:23 118:1	105:25 106:9
assessments 35:9	authority 35:14	96:14,16 98:2	119:22	108:11,13,14
asset 59:20	automatically 9:22	99:11 104:8,9	believed 109:10	114:3 116:13
assist 17:20 18:3	available 8:4,16	105:22 108:13	110:19 167:5	142:23,25 151:5
32:13 37:1 57:15	49:1 71:1 74:8	115:16 117:6,8	belt 90:4,5	151:17 163:21
58:23 113:15	average 8:20	119:5 121:5	benefit 41:9	164:10 167:25
115:17 131:21	awaiting 31:12	124:22 126:16	benefits 116:10	172:4
143:4 144:10,13	aware 21:4,13	127:14 131:11	best 10:22 15:3	boards 75:7 78:12
171:12	22:11 26:24 27:2	132:23 136:19	46:7 48:16 118:17	79:4,22 81:17
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

				raye 170
book 9:3	158:13	cadre 43:25	119:11,19 139:13	152:9,11,23 153:7
booked 95:23	Brigade-issue 3:20	call 1:7 7:21 9:3	141:7,19 143:24	154:19 155:11
booking 9:3	brigades 11:5	15:8 19:7,7,8,10	150:19 164:20	156:14 157:12
BOSS 47:20	152:6,10	19:14 20:1,7	caller 25:24 26:6	160:23 163:16,22
bottom 34:7 50:23	Brilliant 102:9	22:10,16 24:11	29:10 44:20,22	164:5,18 169:24
75:5 78:14 94:15	bring 14:25 47:21	25:8 27:10,16	45:7,16 80:6	170:2,17 172:1
128:21 147:1	82:15	28:21 29:3,5,8	82:25 83:24 98:7	camps 59:12
166:14	bringing 81:20,24	31:18 33:6 40:5	107:18 115:13	camps 39.12 capabilities 12:6
Bow 4:10,11	broken 38:19 39:13	44:7,24,24 45:9	142:9 145:14	
braces 90:4,5		48:15,16 49:23,24	164:6	13:12,14
brave 102:8	39:15,17 123:23 124:2		callers 19:3 22:13	capacity 11:22 101:10
		50:16,17 55:19		
break 2:7,8,9 46:11	brought 10:8 32:18	57:19 59:20 62:10	27:1 30:15 31:9	capturing 107:17
46:13,18,21,25	81:22 PT (1:22 155:11	66:9 67:5,12,14	31:13,14,17 32:4	career 3:23 11:17
47:4 51:25 53:2,3	BT 61:23 155:11	72:23 73:2,12	32:10 121:14	carried 22:11 26:25
53:5,7,14 66:21	buddy 61:23	77:19,23,25 79:5	122:18 134:9	27:4 58:10,24
110:23 111:7	151:24 152:8	79:7,8,10,12,23	135:8,14,22	117:16 132:25
158:18,24 159:7,9	build 124:8,15	79:24 80:6,18,19	140:12,19 157:11	carry 5:16 8:8
159:15 175:15	build-up 123:24	82:25 83:3,5	164:14 171:18	13:23 45:1 50:7
breaking 36:20	building 33:20	85:19 89:13 91:10	calling 48:12 64:23	57:22 58:13 111:5
39:8	42:10,18 43:6,9	91:13,18,24 94:22	69:13 164:14	111:18 118:1,2
breaks 46:21 77:22	43:11,19 44:3,5,9	94:24 95:11,18,19	calls 17:15,15	132:23
breathe 149:3	45:6,21 46:1,3	96:9 97:14,15,16	19:16 27:8,11,17	carrying 11:9
breathing 145:20	65:20 66:4,7 73:9	97:19 102:16,19	29:14 32:13,17	114:6
Bridge 124:8 126:4	74:4,9,9 92:11	104:2,8,9,11	37:6 40:6 44:25	case 6:23 7:22 9:8
126:7	115:1 125:2,3,20	105:19,20 106:7	49:25 50:5 70:18	29:21,24 44:12
bridgehead 86:3,25	125:23 126:5,17	106:14 108:14,18	70:25 71:3,23	73:2 89:21 106:2
87:12,23,25 88:10	134:18,24 136:1,5	114:8,21,25 115:7	72:25 73:8 79:19	133:22
88:15,18 89:2,13	136:14,16 137:9	115:9 119:13	79:23 81:22,24,25	catch 100:3
124:18,25 125:1	140:24 144:11	123:4 129:14	82:1,2,4,5,6,14	caution 95:13
125:12,16,22,24	146:14 162:6	132:1 133:23	83:10 87:14 88:23	cease 5:17
126:13 127:4	buildings 21:1,1	134:15,22 139:21	92:10 94:12,18,20	cent 39:18 44:13
160:19	155:1	140:23 141:2	95:6,14 97:1,9,25	128:2 135:5
brief 72:17 110:3	bulk 6:12	143:4,7,22 145:2	98:4 99:5 102:3	centre 6:3 8:2 9:12
132:22 147:8	bundle 21:24 40:24	145:6,7,9,10	105:6 107:16	11:3,6 14:1 16:16
briefed 113:20	56:2,16 86:8	146:1 149:1,5,14	109:6,12,22,25	17:13 34:24,25
Brigade 3:17,24	117:10 131:12	150:11,12,17,20	110:2,8,12,14,16	37:11 39:7,21
5:22 6:8,24 7:4	busy 14:2 40:7 42:8	151:6,11,14	112:8,15,20	50:25 59:15 70:10
8:5 9:12,25 10:8	49:13 57:4,5,14	152:12 153:1,14	114:23,24 116:19	116:12,17 117:24
13:25 18:18 19:21	58:21 60:10 62:6	155:8,15,23	118:12 119:6,9	123:20 142:16
34:23,24 37:13	62:14 70:6 72:14	157:15,16,25	120:24 122:9,20	155:14
39:21 48:25 50:2	89:20 95:21 112:2	158:1 160:24	127:16,21 128:7	certain 8:7 23:7
50:5 70:10 90:8	121:5	163:20	128:19 130:8	39:18 44:13 65:21
93:6 112:12 113:3	button 63:22 64:24	called 18:7 20:13	131:19 133:15	128:2 135:5 136:3
113:6,18 115:25		85:23 88:19 114:5	135:16 147:14,19	173:4
150:11,13,17	C	114:12 116:14	150:5,22,25 152:7	cetera 88:24 143:7
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	ı	ı

chain 68:13,20	child 102:17 103:18	come 9:21 14:18	73:5,18 75:25	113:22 123:13
chair 99:25 100:6	children 80:11	18:21 20:1,4	77:21 79:13,15	126:18,24 127:7
chaired 131:16	142:22 146:15	21:25 24:1,2,3	80:24 81:12,16	136:23 137:21
Chairman 1:6	166:3,6,19 169:17	26:19 27:19 41:3	84:12,16,20 85:9	139:22 160:21
46:11 49:15 53:1	170:19	46:17 52:24 53:3	85:19,20,22,22,25	communicate 52:9
53:16 110:22	Chiswick 4:23	61:24 62:1,4	86:14,15,15,17,20	52:11 81:11 93:7
158:17 173:17	choices 146:8	63:10 69:23 73:24	87:8,11,17,18,19	113:12,16
174:9 175:7	choose 6:17	76:14 78:1 80:20	88:12,15 89:4,12	communicated
chance 132:16	chronological	82:3,20 104:12	90:20 92:23 93:22	28:21 69:24 71:23
change 35:14,19,23	154:1	112:10,13 114:21	94:2 95:8 96:10	106:6 151:20
123:10 130:6,15	CIF 90:2	115:16 120:25	97:2 98:11 99:13	communicating
130:19 132:22	circled 171:22	122:6 125:9,9	99:15 104:4,16,23	26:12 28:7 62:15
133:5,13,17,20	circulated 29:21	127:11 135:2	105:1 108:7,13,25	72:2 93:1
136:7 138:4,7	circumstances 11:1	139:20 151:11,12	110:15 112:4,12	communication
139:23 140:6,11	138:10 164:9	153:2,4,15 161:3	112:16 113:1,25	22:4 31:22 68:13
140:17,18 164:8	cladding 74:12	164:25 165:4	116:7,19,24 117:4	68:20 89:12,25
164:10	clear 32:8 33:7	comes 16:1 27:9	117:6 119:11,16	93:4 98:24 100:20
changed 14:19	76:4 86:6 89:11	33:10 48:23 61:18	119:19 120:2,4,7	111:24 118:5
123:5 130:3 131:6	94:16 97:14 107:5	61:19 80:16	121:10,25 123:8	communications
131:23 133:23	147:2 161:7	126:11 153:23	123:11 126:14	32:15 68:10 83:12
134:16 135:3	cleared 171:16	comfortable 1:13	129:15 133:1,16	116:5
136:13 137:15,17	172:16,19	comfortably 159:3	136:25 138:24	Communities
137:22 139:9	clearer 165:18	coming 1:20,25	142:2 151:18	20:21 21:3
140:9 141:21	clearly 39:3 81:11	2:25 17:10,15	155:16 156:13	compare 168:4
143:19 148:9	117:18	26:4 53:24 60:11	157:3,19,20 158:4	comparison 168:1
161:20 164:15,16	climb 69:4	62:7,8,9,9,11,13	158:9,13 160:12	compartment
166:20,24	clip 146:23 147:8,8	62:18 72:25 73:2	160:18,25 161:25	45:11 51:24
changes 82:4	147:10 148:6	79:11,23 81:1	162:5 163:1,22	competent 5:15
changing 122:4	close 59:13 148:11	82:8 85:8 89:4	164:11 171:20	complete 5:14 84:6
173:3	148:11	92:10 96:16 121:6	172:1,5,9,14	107:23
channel 65:6,6,7	closed 11:4,8,9 13:2	122:21,21 135:17	173:13,13	completed 8:11
92:20	13:8 34:9	140:11 151:3	command[sic 172:6	
channels 65:5,12	closer 5:2 31:11	156:11 173:21	commander 33:25	105:15 106:24
89:20	clue 154:17	174:1,10	36:8 43:22 44:4	108:22 148:1
charge 18:10 23:12	co-ordinate 87:9	command 23:9,10	52:11,16,18,23	completeness 48:17
61:17 71:9,12,19	co-ordination 17:6	23:12,14,17,18,19	57:11,24 58:2	101:15
101:4 138:7 152:7	34:23,25 39:21	23:21,22 24:4	86:3 88:3,4,5	completing 79:4
Charlie 66:25,25	70:10 co-ordinator 8:2	26:11 27:13 28:10	113:13 116:7	148:1
67:6,9 93:15,19 97:7 104:24		28:11,15,19 29:2	137:14 138:3,5,12	compulsorily 4:15
105:11 109:3	86:2,23 87:1,6,14 87:21 88:17	31:23 34:23 40:17 42:13 43:4 50:19	commander's 43:2 comment 37:22	compulsory 6:20 7:2
137:3	collate 72:17	60:4 61:19,21	130:21	computer 11:10
chart 75:8	158:12 169:25	66:1,10,18,22,23	commissioner	61:9 84:11 104:14
check 132:12 133:4	collated 171:2	66:24 68:6,14	35:17 55:16 57:16	computers 55:18
checked 151:8	collection 131:19	69:24 71:24,25	64:12 95:6,16	concentrate 73:13
circulation 151.0	concetion 151.17	07.27 /1.2 7 ,23	07.12 73.0,10	concentrate / J.13
	l		l	l

				1490 100
concentrating	85:19 93:12 112:5	44:7,16,17,19,21	133:17,19 134:3	CORRIDOR 83:24
124:24 129:13	113:25 114:7	45:3,3,6,17,18,19	135:12 138:7,19	98:7
concepts 30:24	137:12 151:24	45:24,25 46:5	140:11,19 142:15	COs 31:13,17 32:8
concern 123:7	contacted 57:21	47:18,20 48:8	143:3 144:16,22	cost 94:23
concerned 110:11	69:13 84:12 112:4	49:6,7,21,22 50:1	149:6 150:14,24	could've 14:19
concisely 81:11	140:5 150:20	50:25 52:22 54:3	151:3,10,14,21,22	52:22 96:11,12
conclude 168:13	151:22 152:19	54:10 55:12 57:1	151:24,25 152:1,8	115:18 119:1
concluded 127:7	contacts 49:4,19	57:3,4 58:21 59:1	152:18,18,22	128:5,6,14 162:11
136:22	contain 155:3	59:7,15 60:10,14	155:10,14 156:12	166:23
concludes 175:7	contained 86:7	60:15,18 61:1,22	159:24 162:4	counsel 1:15,19
conclusion 41:19	contains 45:21	61:23 62:2,4,15	165:14 171:15	175:22
conclusions 30:2	contemporaneous	62:18,22,23 63:2	172:12 173:1,5,7	couple 69:12 77:17
condition 127:9	3:7 175:1	64:7,14 65:8	173:9,14	77:19 106:24
conditions 78:16	contents 2:22 42:17	66:19 67:24,24	controller 41:6	114:12 122:24
80:2 122:17 123:1	contingency 73:21	68:4,12,17,19	controller's 41:9	151:6 156:4,6
135:8,14,17,19	continue 81:23	69:6,7,18 70:6,10	convenient 46:23	161:4 165:15
136:9 144:5	continuing 63:11	70:17 71:1,11,11	53:1 110:23	171:21
146:11 147:16	123:3	71:18,20,24 72:16	158:17,24	course 20:4 22:1
148:20,23 149:2,8	control 5:22 6:2,3	72:18 74:8 75:9	conversation 55:21	27:19 50:21 82:24
150:1 160:15	6:15 7:8,11,24 8:3	80:16 81:3,4,13	56:23 121:24	85:10 88:8 106:3
confined 51:24	8:12,13,21,22 9:2	81:14,21 82:9,11	126:12 127:12,13	cover 7:14
confirm 2:22 49:8	9:6,12 11:3,5,11	82:12,24 83:8,12	128:4,13 129:19	covered 31:3,5 47:7
96:5 109:19	11:19 12:9,11,15	83:20 84:10,21	130:5,12,24 131:4	108:24
120:14,20 137:14	13:3,11 16:16,22	85:13,23 86:8	138:12,17 139:10	created 83:23
144:18 157:18	17:7,12,14,17,18	87:11,12 90:2,7,8	140:1 141:19	102:16 105:14
163:6,21	17:20,21,23,24	90:10,21 91:18,23	144:24,24 160:19	106:21 108:20
confirmed 97:8	19:2,9 20:9,17	92:1 95:11,20	162:18,19	creates 91:12
99:16 137:20	21:20,21 22:4,9	98:12,17,22 99:20	conversations	crew 29:9 163:1
confirms 49:6,21	22:11,14,24,24	99:25 100:7,25	64:11 118:7	crews 18:19,20,21
connection 166:7	23:4,6,14,23,24	101:5,9 104:17	127:12 136:6	18:22,23 22:21
consider 123:10	24:10,15,17 25:3	106:8,10 107:17	copied 169:3	25:11,16 26:18
considered 137:6	25:13,22,23 26:5	109:14,18,22	copies 87:23	28:4,5 29:6,13,22
146:6	26:13,24 27:3,13	110:1,7,8 111:25	copy 86:20 87:1	31:8 32:19,20,24
considering 126:18	27:22 28:2,8,14	112:23 113:14	88:9 89:1,7 90:3	33:15 34:1 37:9
127:8 136:24	28:22 30:22 31:23	114:5,11 115:18	corner 81:3,4,5,13	45:11 79:18 83:1
137:1,7 160:21	31:25 32:2,7,13	115:19,21 116:8,9	83:6 86:19 114:2	83:2 86:5 113:2
consistent 101:24	32:16,17,21 33:3	116:12,15,17	117:2 140:3	125:5 126:14,19
constant 18:23	33:8 34:5 35:3,12	117:2,3,5,15,17	corners 167:22	127:5,8 136:24
112:5 157:21	35:14,22,23 36:7	117:17,24 118:20	168:18,22 169:11	137:5 147:16
constantly 73:4	36:17,24 37:1,3	118:21 120:24	correct 3:25 5:7	153:18 157:4
77:21 79:12	37:11,21 38:3,23	121:9 122:14	14:8 15:20 51:19	160:22 161:18
construction 73:10	39:23 40:4,7,19	123:19,21 124:20	56:21 58:6 70:1	162:1,14 163:6
consuming 79:9	41:17,18,23 42:1	125:4 126:25	86:13 119:10	Crinion 100:11
contact 36:8 55:5	42:5,9,11,13,16	129:4,5,11 131:11	132:3 134:20	critical 28:12,18
55:15 69:9 79:5	43:7,9,13,17,20	131:16 132:10	141:3	61:13,18,20,20
				,,,,,,,,
L	I		I	I

73:16 157:9	daren't 102:25	132:13 133:10	149:25	149:3 160:14
CRO 26:6 44:7	data 42:17 43:4	136:14,18 137:5	describing 101:20	difficulties 115:24
90:22 92:13	database 42:10,24	138:3,23,25 139:5	149:1	162:12,13 163:4
109:10,11 142:8	45:5	140:16,22 173:5,6	designated 151:23	difficulty 125:5
152:12	date 15:16	173:8,12	designed 154:9,24	126:15 127:5
CROs 121:13 134:5	dated 2:18	decision-making	desirability 27:2,22	144:3 160:4,7,9
134:9 135:7	day 6:1,6,12,14,19	109:7 138:19	desk 2:12 38:24	160:20 161:7,18
157:10	7:12,13,15,16,18	decisions 35:14	60:21 61:13 62:19	162:1,6,15
CU 36:9 93:25	7:19 8:23 9:15,17	37:2 173:6,15	63:21,23,25 64:23	digits 120:9
100:16,18,21,25	9:21,24 10:5,7,9	declared 59:24	116:13 122:2	direct 36:8 61:21
109:10,10,18,22	10:14,15,17,18	dedicated 65:2	129:18 143:4	62:4 65:8 68:5,16
110:1 131:24	11:2,15,22 12:14	116:1 118:6,10,13	desks 60:18 82:14	79:5 86:5 92:13
164:2	13:23 14:2,2	118:25	114:5 151:10	93:12 152:3
CU7 97:1,1,5 109:2	17:12 18:6 37:5	deem 45:2	detail 81:18 103:24	164:17
112:4,5 124:7	37:17,17 39:22	deemed 45:10	108:3 109:20	directions 62:9
125:12 136:21,23	47:11 49:4,4,19	deems 46:4	147:20	directly 28:18 36:2
136:25 161:17	49:19 52:15 58:1	definitely 55:24	detailed 48:24	52:16 70:21 80:24
CU8 56:20 102:16	58:19,21 93:11	93:23 120:21	94:10 156:13	83:9,10 87:17
104:19,20 105:14	113:11,17 116:4	degree 9:11	157:12 173:4	91:17 112:11
106:21 108:20	142:14	delay 104:15	details 32:1 90:12	113:13,15 122:25
109:2	day-wise 14:4	delayed 14:17	98:13 103:13	Director 14:24
cutting 58:16	De 174:21,25	deleted 16:11	104:1 149:19	15:17 75:13 94:13
	deal 13:25 19:12,13	deliberately 38:14	developed 17:1	102:8 154:4
D	22:22 23:1 25:12	deliberating 146:8	124:23	disadvantage
DAC 55:5 70:9,13	26:18 29:14 34:1	density 109:23	developing 36:4,25	116:22
70:16 72:9 75:6	79:18 87:8 99:14	110:2,9	37:10 52:5,7	disadvantages
76:3 81:10 92:16	dealing 18:1 36:15	depart 130:20	66:16	115:24 116:18
118:12 128:22,23	37:14 71:18 87:13	department 4:18	development 5:10	discover 154:23
129:7,10 130:1	97:8,11 112:15,21	20:21 21:2	5:11,15,17 35:17	discovered 102:15
131:18 132:12	115:22 123:6	departure 51:12	41:15 117:12	discuss 98:22
133:4,11 138:11	133:14 147:17	depending 24:25	deviated 90:12	discussed 2:24
138:24 139:21	152:10 158:8	28:25 29:15	device 71:2,4	160:11 173:2
140:4 150:23	164:4,17	deployed 88:6,25	Diamond 100:10	discussing 75:5
171:7 174:10	dealt 24:14 25:19	156:8	difference 13:10	109:25 117:25
Dagenham 59:12	29:6 35:5 44:14	deployments 156:2	77:2	122:4
		depioj	, , , -	
danger 73:17	113:1 169:23	157:13 171:17	different 2:6 6:10	discussion 45:16
dangerous 126:16				discussion 45:16 108:25 109:5
dangerous 126:16 127:9 137:8,8	113:1 169:23	157:13 171:17	different 2:6 6:10	
dangerous 126:16 127:9 137:8,8 160:22	113:1 169:23 170:2	157:13 171:17 172:16,19	different 2:6 6:10 12:12 17:23 24:21	108:25 109:5
dangerous 126:16 127:9 137:8,8 160:22 Daniel 94:4 175:2	113:1 169:23 170:2 Debbie 100:10	157:13 171:17 172:16,19 deputy 35:16 55:16	different 2:6 6:10 12:12 17:23 24:21 40:20 59:18 78:3	108:25 109:5 110:6 129:2 133:2
dangerous 126:16 127:9 137:8,8 160:22 Daniel 94:4 175:2 Danny 58:18 59:2	113:1 169:23 170:2 Debbie 100:10 debrief 99:20,25 100:7 131:11,16 decipher 170:22	157:13 171:17 172:16,19 deputy 35:16 55:16 57:16 64:11 95:6	different 2:6 6:10 12:12 17:23 24:21 40:20 59:18 78:3 80:20 82:20 83:16 84:22 91:22 92:5 92:15 107:12	108:25 109:5 110:6 129:2 133:2 159:23 discussions 132:18 display 2:12
dangerous 126:16 127:9 137:8,8 160:22 Daniel 94:4 175:2 Danny 58:18 59:2 74:21 174:22	113:1 169:23 170:2 Debbie 100:10 debrief 99:20,25 100:7 131:11,16 decipher 170:22 decision 19:9 34:13	157:13 171:17 172:16,19 deputy 35:16 55:16 57:16 64:11 95:6 95:16 113:22 123:13 126:23 derived 168:2	different 2:6 6:10 12:12 17:23 24:21 40:20 59:18 78:3 80:20 82:20 83:16 84:22 91:22 92:5 92:15 107:12 118:22 123:1,1	108:25 109:5 110:6 129:2 133:2 159:23 discussions 132:18 display 2:12 distance 146:24
dangerous 126:16 127:9 137:8,8 160:22 Daniel 94:4 175:2 Danny 58:18 59:2 74:21 174:22 Darby 63:1 96:24	113:1 169:23 170:2 Debbie 100:10 debrief 99:20,25 100:7 131:11,16 decipher 170:22	157:13 171:17 172:16,19 deputy 35:16 55:16 57:16 64:11 95:6 95:16 113:22 123:13 126:23	different 2:6 6:10 12:12 17:23 24:21 40:20 59:18 78:3 80:20 82:20 83:16 84:22 91:22 92:5 92:15 107:12 118:22 123:1,1 161:10 164:7	108:25 109:5 110:6 129:2 133:2 159:23 discussions 132:18 display 2:12
dangerous 126:16 127:9 137:8,8 160:22 Daniel 94:4 175:2 Danny 58:18 59:2 74:21 174:22 Darby 63:1 96:24 105:15 106:11	113:1 169:23 170:2 Debbie 100:10 debrief 99:20,25 100:7 131:11,16 decipher 170:22 decision 19:9 34:13 113:7,24 114:15 116:10 118:17	157:13 171:17 172:16,19 deputy 35:16 55:16 57:16 64:11 95:6 95:16 113:22 123:13 126:23 derived 168:2 171:3 describe 145:5	different 2:6 6:10 12:12 17:23 24:21 40:20 59:18 78:3 80:20 82:20 83:16 84:22 91:22 92:5 92:15 107:12 118:22 123:1,1 161:10 164:7 difficult 9:13 15:2	108:25 109:5 110:6 129:2 133:2 159:23 discussions 132:18 display 2:12 distance 146:24 distributed 6:18 document 2:12
dangerous 126:16 127:9 137:8,8 160:22 Daniel 94:4 175:2 Danny 58:18 59:2 74:21 174:22 Darby 63:1 96:24	113:1 169:23 170:2 Debbie 100:10 debrief 99:20,25 100:7 131:11,16 decipher 170:22 decision 19:9 34:13 113:7,24 114:15	157:13 171:17 172:16,19 deputy 35:16 55:16 57:16 64:11 95:6 95:16 113:22 123:13 126:23 derived 168:2 171:3	different 2:6 6:10 12:12 17:23 24:21 40:20 59:18 78:3 80:20 82:20 83:16 84:22 91:22 92:5 92:15 107:12 118:22 123:1,1 161:10 164:7	108:25 109:5 110:6 129:2 133:2 159:23 discussions 132:18 display 2:12 distance 146:24 distributed 6:18
dangerous 126:16 127:9 137:8,8 160:22 Daniel 94:4 175:2 Danny 58:18 59:2 74:21 174:22 Darby 63:1 96:24 105:15 106:11	113:1 169:23 170:2 Debbie 100:10 debrief 99:20,25 100:7 131:11,16 decipher 170:22 decision 19:9 34:13 113:7,24 114:15 116:10 118:17	157:13 171:17 172:16,19 deputy 35:16 55:16 57:16 64:11 95:6 95:16 113:22 123:13 126:23 derived 168:2 171:3 describe 145:5	different 2:6 6:10 12:12 17:23 24:21 40:20 59:18 78:3 80:20 82:20 83:16 84:22 91:22 92:5 92:15 107:12 118:22 123:1,1 161:10 164:7 difficult 9:13 15:2	108:25 109:5 110:6 129:2 133:2 159:23 discussions 132:18 display 2:12 distance 146:24 distributed 6:18 document 2:12

				rage 102
56:16 95:25 96:16	duties 7:16 8:8,11	154:7,20	42:8 72:14 130:18	explain 35:10 104:6
99:23 100:14	9:19 13:24 17:17	en 52:13 54:5	131:6	106:10 108:1,6
117:8 119:7	17:21 18:6 58:14	enable 37:21 159:2	evidence 1:7,25	155:4 161:16
131:14 153:20,24	58:24 113:15	enabled 35:22	2:24 31:24 37:15	168:7,25
169:17,20 170:25	138:21	116:11	50:14 53:6 62:25	explained 117:18
172:7	duty 11:1 14:3	encourage 134:17	77:18 78:6 84:14	160:3
documents 1:16	57:19,20 60:25	134:23	111:6 130:19	explaining 104:20
14:24 15:17 40:24	74:16	ended 143:8 146:1	137:13 139:19,21	145:15
41:6 56:2,16	74.10	engines 23:20	140:15,25 153:22	explanation 106:13
75:13 94:13 102:8	E	enhance 22:12	158:10 159:3,9	explore 9:20 21:23
105:24 117:10	earlier 13:19 56:12	26:25 27:24	174:1,10,11,20	55:1 154:13
131:12 154:4	91:5 141:2,12	enlarged 170:9	175:2	explored 139:20
165:7,9,12 167:24	146:19 153:22	entered 144:9	evident 40:4	expression 90:5
doing 4:9,22 11:10	160:11 162:8	entering 46:7 135:9	exactly 90:5 147:23	extra 111:1
12:2 17:21 67:7	early 93:3 143:1	entry 41:15 76:13	example 60:16 80:8	extremely 18:17
70:7 72:7,11	earpiece 145:10	78:6,19 80:8	83:18 91:6,8	42:7 57:14 89:19
73:16,20 98:21	easier 41:4 102:13	102:10 117:12	106:19 115:25	95:21 157:4
117:19,20,21,25	118:18	143:6 167:11,12	exception 29:11	eye 105:4
124:13 148:3	east 4:17 65:20	envisaged 13:7	151:1	Cyc 105.4
155:18 170:14	66:3,12	equipment 41:18	exceptional 138:10	F
174:2	easy 120:15	Erm 155:25	exercise 73:20	facade 66:5
door 77:6 103:14	EDBA 163:3,7	escape 26:7,17	174:17	face 54:23 66:12
103:17,18,19,20	effect 162:3	31:10 43:17 44:23	exhibit 14:21 15:1	135:14
103:21,22,23	effects 44:20	45:8,21 46:2,4	112:7 119:5 171:7	face-to-face 134:1
122:25 154:11	efforts 32:8	74:10 135:15	exhibited 3:3 94:9	facilities 42:5 44:4
doors 57:2 110:18	Egan 58:18 59:2,4	escaping 31:12	165:8	facility 40:15 68:9
double 163:23	59:6,8 74:21	especially 39:7	exhibits 3:4	fact 10:11 13:19
downlink 34:21	eight 9:1 48:6 49:5	Essex 61:24 150:4	exit 25:25 136:5	14:9 16:12 22:10
40:16 41:16 68:9	49:20	150:6,7,8,8	expand 51:21	25:15 26:24 50:10
downstairs 39:20	eight-pump 14:7	153:25 154:13	expanded 167:3	51:18 52:25 56:7
40:19 42:2	14:15 15:10 17:16	155:4	expect 7:23 88:8	58:4 66:11 94:22
draw 18:21	48:9	estimated 170:3	expectations 30:14	116:24 140:5
Drawbridge 55:5	eighth 69:1	estimating 169:22	30:22	153:6,11 155:13
55:16 57:17,18,23	eighty-two 141:10	et 88:24 143:7	expected 143:23	156:18 168:5
58:4,18 95:7,17	either 31:1 43:4	evacuate 122:5	expecting 31:13	failed 58:7,9
drawn 30:2	60:18 71:24 79:12	140:23 143:21	expedient 89:16	faint 107:3 142:21
driving 52:15,19	105:24 128:14	evacuating 160:21	116:23	164:23 165:17
dual 89:3	131:9 133:11	evacuation 73:21	experience 9:11	fair 106:16 143:5
duck 142:22	142:21 163:18	74:2,3	13:10 24:1,7,8	147:1 154:25
Duddy 91:11 98:5	171:22	event 35:8 47:12	25:20 36:16,24	164:19
due 20:4 22:1 27:19	elderly 106:22	63:14 136:3	37:4 39:2 42:21	fall 11:5
85:10 126:16	107:14	141:19	44:6 50:5 145:5	fall-back 41:17,18
160:15 162:16	eleventh 160:4	events 16:18	154:15	fallback 11:11,19
duration 94:22	emergency 20:7	146:10,17 148:18	experiences 26:16	73:21
136:3	25:25 37:14 38:11	everybody 9:14	experiencing 82:18	familiar 12:9,15
		- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		<u> </u>
	l	l	I	l

				1490 100
20:19,25 21:7	fighters 144:10,12	45:11,15 47:12,15	150:13,17 151:7	122:20 123:20
22:6 30:1,7,13	160:3	47:16,18,24,25	151:16,19,20	141:3 142:12,13
familiarisation	fighters?' 143:16	48:9,25 49:5,20	152:11 153:13,17	142:14,15,19
12:5	file 2:17 20:16	51:18 52:6,17	153:23,25 154:7,9	145:8 146:16
		,	, ,	
family 141:9	fill 76:5	55:6 57:18 59:23	154:11,20 155:1,2	147:25 160:9
149:15,20 150:18	filled 76:2	62:11 64:4,4	155:3,9 156:21	161:13 163:15
150:19 160:5	finally 4:23 169:14	65:15,15,19 66:7	157:3,21,25 158:1	165:16 166:5,14
far 38:2 42:7,19	171:6	66:11,15,16 67:7	158:8 160:3,15,21	170:14 171:9
43:20 44:13 76:18	find 2:17 68:19	70:17,25 71:2,9	161:1,18,25	174:20,23
78:11 81:6,12,21	72:2 73:9 105:24	71:22 72:16,18,24	162:14,17,24	five 12:12 106:22
82:9 83:21 110:11	120:15 125:22,23	73:2,18 74:15,19	163:6,20,25	107:9,22 143:13
110:13 125:19	146:13	74:22 75:24 79:18	169:19,23 170:1	153:6
133:19	finding 79:17 149:2	81:15 82:1,21	170:17 172:11	fixed 120:3,6
fast 36:5 167:11	160:14	83:8,10,23 85:4,7	173:10,12	flat 28:1 31:10 32:1
favours 102:7	fine 41:13 46:15,17	85:18 86:2,4,16	firefighter 4:1,10	33:13,15,19,22
February 2:19	47:2	86:23 87:3,5,8,10	4:11 5:21 23:11	42:8 44:21,23
20:22	finish 156:1 159:3	87:14 88:2,7,23	31:19	45:10,15 46:4,5
fed 22:23 23:3	finished 81:22	89:14,15,17,22	firefighters 18:16	51:18 52:1,2 69:1
feed 36:18	82:13	90:18 91:13 93:12	19:24 20:2 22:25	72:15 75:23 78:15
feeds 36:25	fire 3:16,24 4:4,8	97:8,18,24 98:7	23:7 24:4 36:3,13	79:25 80:10,22
feeling 44:20	4:16,18 5:8 6:8,24	98:12,23,24 99:6	66:14 87:11	83:24 91:15 98:8
felt 138:18	7:4 8:4,24 9:1,10	99:12,14,18	143:23,25 144:1,2	102:17 103:11
Feltham 4:24	9:25 10:8,13	100:23 103:18	144:15 160:10,13	104:1 105:7,9,13
female 115:11,12	12:11 13:25 14:7	104:13,18,25	160:20 163:3	105:15,24 106:11
141:7,20 143:3	14:9,15 15:11	109:7 110:14,18	firefighting 7:8	106:15,19,21
Fenton 12:19 70:9	16:19,20 17:1,14	110:20 112:15,19	32:7	107:1,12,15
70:13,16 72:9	17:16,22 18:18,19	110:20 112:13,19	fireground 117:15	107:1,12,13
· ·			fires 51:23 92:11	
75:6 76:3 81:10	18:19 19:8,10,14	113:16,21 114:6,7		115:13,14 141:2,9
92:16 100:12	19:15,16,20,25	115:22 116:5,16	first 1:24 2:16 3:9	141:9,13 142:23
113:23 118:12	20:13,14 21:1,4	117:14 118:3,12	10:15 11:13,15,21	143:10,11,20
122:1 123:13	21:20 22:18,19,20	121:10,11 122:9	13:21 14:4 15:24	149:19,24 150:1,1
126:24 128:22	22:22 23:6,20,20	122:25 123:6	18:12 23:22 24:22	154:11 157:13
129:1,7,10 130:2	23:24 24:9,10,13	124:12,18,21,23	30:9 34:18 37:5	158:5,5 159:25
130:5,12,21	25:4,8,9,10,11,16	125:5,17,17,19	38:17,20 42:22	161:5 164:5 166:2
131:18 132:12,19	25:18,21 26:5,11	126:8,14,19 127:4	48:19 60:13 63:16	166:6,19,20,21,22
132:20 133:4,11	26:17,18,19 27:6	127:5,8 128:18	64:3,14 65:17	167:5 170:7,18
138:11,20,24	27:8,8,15,17 28:3	129:22 130:7,15	66:22 69:9 75:19	171:23
139:21 140:2,4	28:7 29:5,6,13,14	131:5 132:12,23	75:22,24 76:8,23	flats 3:12 51:24
144:25 150:23	29:22 30:3,23	133:4,15 135:16	80:8,9,9 94:11,19	106:5,17 122:21
169:20 174:10	31:11,14 32:16,18	135:19 136:3,24	94:24 95:4,5 96:9	122:22 123:2
Fenton's 165:8	33:11,12,21,24	138:22 139:4,8,16	97:15,16,18 102:3	134:17 135:9,23
171:7	36:5,9,21,25	143:16 144:5,10	102:24 103:2,5,7	135:24 155:1
fewer 58:4	37:13 42:14 43:5	144:12 146:25	103:9 105:19	169:16,21 170:2
FIB 88:19	43:18,24 44:1,2	147:14,19,24	112:10 117:11,13	171:16 172:16,19
fifteen 16:20	44:10,10,14,21	149:10 150:4,11	120:9 122:8,13,18	172:22
		- ,	-, -,	
	ı		l	I

flip 96:19 98:2	169:20	172:1	gist 84:14	51:15 52:2 53:8
FLONOPS 65:11	fortunate 158:20	FSGs 101:17,21	give 1:7,21,25 2:25	56:2 57:2 58:13
65:12	fortune 102:7	full 1:21 5:18	15:12 19:3,23	64:2 70:9 76:15
floor 25:17,18	forward 88:19,22	101:10,10 132:17	24:24 33:5 37:12	76:18 79:9 82:5
33:23 65:21 69:2	109:23 175:16	168:21,22 169:9	37:15 41:6,8 45:7	83:17,17 87:2,23
75:23 78:15 80:1	forwarded 8:10	function 19:1,5	45:10,20 70:19	88:9 90:22 91:7
	forwards 62:20	-	80:21 106:13	96:14 104:8,9
80:10,23 83:24 91:14 98:7 102:17		functionality 13:12 further 18:21 56:10		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	81:9 92:21 129:12	59:1 76:10 82:5	114:14 123:4	105:22 106:18,19
104:1 105:16	148:3		134:9 139:21	107:2,2 108:17 111:22 115:17
106:22 108:21	found 52:22 116:23	91:13 92:9 102:16	142:8,8 157:10	
109:12,13 115:13	four 7:14,24 12:12	121:23 122:24	174:1,11	119:5 123:16,16
115:15 125:2,3,25	18:19 30:23 166:3	123:12 132:25	given 7:16,23 22:13	126:23 129:25
126:5,8 127:5,6	166:18	148:25 151:7	27:1 32:4,8,10	131:11 135:25
141:11 144:4,7,16	fourth 78:19	158:22 163:22	33:12 35:15 38:3	136:19 138:20,21
149:15,19,24	100:13	169:18 173:17,19	38:10 42:21 43:9	142:7,18 144:8
157:14 160:5,8,10	Fox 102:14 105:14	FYI 15:11	43:19 51:17 67:18	145:5,17 146:4
160:15,21 161:8	frame 51:17	G	72:17 77:24 79:6	162:20 166:12
161:11,12,19	free 174:6	G271 56:6 83:23	79:25 87:5 96:4	167:1 171:6 174:6
162:10,16 166:3	freedom 118:19	91:13 98:7 109:2	101:1,14 107:25	goes 19:7 28:14
167:12 169:21	frequent 120:15		110:3,13 112:2	33:10 86:1,2,23
170:3,7,18,21	fresh 18:20,21	gained 123:12	116:24,25 118:1	86:25 168:9
floors 124:18	friend 150:19	129:3	118:16 120:5	172:12
125:16,18 126:8	front 1:15 2:17	gates 57:1	121:6,17,18	going 1:4,6 2:13,25
126:15 162:1	38:25 75:11 95:25	gather 43:5 79:10	122:14 123:9	3:4 8:7 17:3,4,5
169:16	103:14,17,18,19	87:18 158:11	127:3 130:7,19	17:12,13 30:9
flr 167:4	103:20,21,22,23	gathered 121:25	135:6 136:9	33:21 34:20 35:1
focal 87:25	110:18 122:25	126:20	140:19 151:7	36:22 39:3 40:7
focusing 105:13	154:11	gathering 18:4	152:14 153:1,3	45:16 46:9 47:6
162:13	front-line 7:7	107:18	156:9,23 160:13	47:17 50:23 53:5
focussing 122:7	FSG 22:10,13,16	general 7:6 9:8	165:23 167:21	53:21 55:12 58:12
folders 1:14	25:8 27:1 28:21	22:2 27:20 28:9	168:11,17,21	58:20 66:8 70:23
follow 19:5 158:23	29:3 32:5 59:17	29:8 38:5 171:1	169:4,9 170:4	74:18 81:8 83:19
following 64:10	72:7,9,23 73:8	172:8	gives 7:3 36:19	85:10 90:14 91:16
109:12,19	87:13 88:17 89:3	generally 37:22	giving 30:22 44:19	92:21 96:18 98:17
foot 53:25 83:22	89:13 90:12,17	84:19	46:6 92:23 115:3	98:20 99:11,20
force 143:2	97:1 99:4 101:4	generic 20:20 21:2	116:15 121:13	103:7 106:10
form 15:4 30:16	107:16 109:12,25	gentleman 159:25	134:22 142:16	108:3,9 109:23
39:9 41:12 74:9	117:14,22 118:9	getting 45:17 46:14	153:5 158:9 162:4	110:24 111:4
85:23,24 86:8	120:24 121:14	46:16 79:22 122:6	172:10	122:6 123:24
89:23 90:3,7	122:19 130:2	123:7 125:5,6	go 2:14 8:21 10:21	124:5 125:9
116:6 172:13	131:19 150:22	126:15 127:6	17:17 21:24 22:21	134:13 138:9
formalities 94:5	152:7,9,22 154:19	144:3,6 153:12	33:2,14,17,24	140:15 141:25
formally 174:24	155:11 156:14	155:23 160:4,7,10	34:1,4 39:24	145:7 146:21
forming 132:11	157:12 158:11	160:20 161:7,10	40:13 41:14 46:5	147:6 148:16
formulate 37:8	167:25 171:17	162:1	46:19,24 50:2	152:8 156:14,15
	•	•	•	•

				rage 165
157:25 159:1,5,7	98:24 99:5 108:4	118:3,12 122:9	happen 94:6	136:3 160:15
160:6 161:16	109:7 110:7,20	123:7 124:13,21	139:11	heavily 122:23
164:21 165:11	111:25 113:2,12	128:19 130:8,16	happened 8:6	135:18 162:23
170:14	113:16 114:7	131:5 132:24	29:11 35:8 55:21	heavy 149:11
		131.3 132.24		Heidi 102:14
gold 126:17 127:7	116:5 121:10,11		89:17 114:18	
136:22,25 Golf 92:9	125:1,3,25 126:4	135:16 138:22	142:1 150:18 166:23	105:14
	127:4,5 128:20	147:14,19,24		held 173:7
good 1:3,8,10 19:20	129:23 131:24	149:10 151:7,16	happening 16:23	heli-tele 40:21
53:12 90:5 111:11	132:12 133:4	152:11 155:10	25:7 27:23 72:22	41:17,22 61:6
111:20 175:9,13	139:4,8 140:5	156:22 157:21,25	98:16 124:16	68:9
Government 20:21	144:15 147:16	158:1 163:25	125:15 156:2	helicopter 34:22,22
21:3	153:13 156:2,12	169:19,23 170:1	161:1	40:14 41:16 61:11
GRA 21:1	157:4,12 161:1	170:17 172:12	happy 94:22	62:12 63:14,15,17
grateful 46:10	173:7,12	guideline 122:10	hard 14:20 18:17	63:19 64:8,15,20
174:1	grounds 42:14	guidelines 21:4	89:7 101:11 107:7	64:25 65:3,8 68:6
greatly 22:12 26:25	Group 139:14	43:15 122:10	head 28:15 38:24	68:14,24 69:8,9
green 4:10,20 77:2	growing 16:21	138:9	40:5 41:24 60:10	69:13,14 96:13
77:15 78:7 80:14	guesstimate 51:5	H	60:14,17,21,23	97:18
88:9	54:13	half 84:1 147:25	61:3,8 62:6,16,18	help 26:6 32:17
Grenfell 5:8,17	guidance 17:15	155:21	63:21,23 81:2,5,7	49:23 56:22 75:20
9:10 13:20 14:5	19:8,10,14,16		112:2 116:2 120:1	83:11 84:4 90:14
14:15 24:9 27:20	20:1,13,14,20,25	halfway 13:17 56:18 60:9 100:14	122:2 123:14	92:4 100:15
35:11 47:9,25	21:5,20 22:18,20	142:20 161:17	124:8,9 126:4,7	103:14 104:21
59:24 73:22	22:22 24:11,14		126:25 129:2,18	107:5 119:8
139:16 146:10,17	25:9,10,18 26:19	Ham 4:17	130:24 140:2	120:10 153:19
148:18 150:25	27:8,9,16,17 29:5	handed 149:23	144:25	154:14 165:14
153:8 154:6,9,23	29:14 30:23 32:18	168:14,20 169:7	headline 18:7 172:4	166:7 170:6 172:7
ground 15:11 16:20	33:11,12 62:11	handheld 88:16,21	hear 1:4 5:2 14:23	helpful 95:9 147:11
17:7,22 18:17,19	67:7 70:18,25	89:7,13,19,24	67:20 134:21	helpfully 131:9
18:23 22:12,19	71:3,9,23 72:16	90:25	135:1,4 145:13,23	high 153:15
23:6,24 24:9,13	72:18,25 73:2	handling 17:14	175:14	high-rise 21:1,1
25:8,11,21 26:5	75:24 79:19 81:15	44:7 73:8 91:23	heard 29:12 47:9	33:20 43:11 51:23
26:11,17,25 27:3	82:2,22 83:8,10	152:9 155:8	51:2 54:6 62:25	52:6 88:2 154:25
27:4,23 28:7	85:4,7,18 86:2,4	157:11	104:19 121:22	155:1
31:25 32:6,12,16	86:16,23 87:1,3,6	handover 72:6,10	124:22 133:10	highlight 94:14
33:18,21,24 36:9	87:8,10,14 88:7	101:3,7,8 110:3	134:21 135:5,20	154:5
36:14 39:6 43:1	88:23 89:22 90:18	hands/stay 132:15	136:25 138:23	highlighted 22:3
44:15 47:18 52:17	97:9,19,24 98:13	handwriting 76:22	145:6,21 149:5,5	94:15
57:18 66:10,14,18	98:23 99:6,12,15	76:23 77:7,13,14	156:25	highly 146:6
66:20 69:6,18	99:18 100:24	164:23 168:5	hearing 1:4 65:5	hindsight 37:23
71:20 72:4,19,22	104:13,18 105:1	170:22	175:19	38:1
73:19 85:15 86:1	110:14 112:15,20	handwritten 3:12	Hearn 100:1,6	historic 165:2
87:2 89:14,15,17	112:25 113:21	99:24 100:5	131:15	history 74:9
91:16,19 93:2,8	114:6 115:23	131:15	heart 115:10	HJF 102:14
93:12 97:15 98:13	116:16 117:14	Hang 125:6	heat 44:20 45:15	hold 57:23 58:3,5

58:17 64:17	improve 32:15	140:5 144:15	69:8,14 70:4 71:5	135:21,22 136:12
119:15 132:15	incident 8:17,23,25	146:22 147:8	71:19 72:18,25	136:20 137:2
Homerton 4:25	9:1 15:12 16:25	151:18 153:24	73:4,11,13,14	138:18,21 144:16
hoped 136:5	17:4,7 18:8,16,17	156:1,12,19,20	75:8,24 76:10,11	144:21 145:1
hour 11:1 46:10,20	18:22,24 20:2	157:12 158:11	76:14 77:24,25	149:10,20,22
46:24 127:20	22:12 23:9,10,12	incidents 8:6,6 23:9	78:3,23 79:1,3,6	150:10 151:5,7,9
128:11 155:21	23:13,18,19 24:4	28:10 36:19	79:11,11,13,15,21	150:10 151:5,7,9
hour' 132:9	24:9,14,25,25	include 8:9 78:15	79:11,11,13,13,21	151:13,17 132:14
hour's 155:2	25:2,3,5 26:25	includes 107:14	80:23 81:8,15	152.21,25 155.2,5
hours 7:24,25	27:3,4,7,23 28:25	includes 107.14	82:21,22,23 83:7	153.5,12,14
10:18,25 18:19	31:23,25 32:4,6	168:7	83:9 85:7,9,14,21	155:15,24 156:5,7
73:4	32:12 33:18 34:13	inconvenient 10:23		
			85:23,23 86:8,16	156:11,13,24
house 28:2 29:20	34:20 35:1,4,18	INDEX 175:21	87:9,9,16,19,19	157:2,5,6,13,20
29:20 30:2 31:15	35:25 36:8,14,20	Indicates 60:19	87:20 88:4,7,16	157:21,22 158:2,9
32:14	36:22 37:9,10,24	81:6	88:19,20,21,22,24	158:12 160:12,13
hundred 141:10	38:7,9 39:2,4,4,6	individual 12:9 27:15 93:25	89:4,6,8,8,16,22	160:16 161:1,3,25
T	40:24 41:19 42:14		90:7,17,19,19,25	163:21,25 164:2,7
ICP 36:9 86:20,20	43:1,2,22,25 44:4	individuals 81:19 influenced 32:9	92:2,8,10,17,23 93:1 96:11,12,13	164:8,10,15 165:23 166:10,17
89:4	47:21,22,22 52:5		97:17 98:20 99:7	
idea 54:4 109:18	52:6,11,16,18,23	Info 131:24		166:20 167:14,17
113:18	55:3,11 56:1,9,13	inform 22:25 25:13	99:12,15,17 101:1	167:19 168:2,7,8
identification 79:7	56:20 57:11,21,24	138:20	101:4 105:10	169:19,25 170:4
identify 75:16,20	58:2 59:5,9,11,24	informal 128:22	106:1,14,15	171:2,20 172:6,10
76:22	60:3 66:1,10,14	129:6,16	107:10,14,17,23	172:12,13,21
ignoring 27:20	66:17,20 69:6,17	information 18:4	107:25 108:1,2,7	information-gath
Ilford 4:8	71:20,25,25 72:4	20:16 21:20 22:18	108:13 109:12	37:20 43:3
ILO 59:20	72:19,22 74:23	22:20,22 23:3,6	110:13,14,16,17	information-pass
images 35:7,10,21	83:17 84:4,16	23:13 25:7,10,12	112:3,16,22,24,25	132:24
40:14	85:6,15,17,19,21	25:19,23 26:8,14	113:22,24 114:1,3	informative 18:9
imagine 89:19	85:24 86:1,15,17	27:9,12,15,16,25	114:3,6 115:23	24:15,17,24 25:1
157:3	86:20 87:2,3,5,7	28:2,13,18 29:17	116:12,16,23,25	25:6,13,15,20
immediate 23:22	90:20,24 91:1,3,7	31:24 32:3,6,9,12	117:15 118:19	26:4,9 28:8,23
31:8 40:3	91:16,19 92:22	32:21 33:2,7,10	121:6,9,16,25	33:14 52:4
immediately 16:16	93:2,8 94:5 96:14	33:11,12,13,16,21	122:3 123:7,8,9	informatives
133:10	96:21 97:15 98:3	33:24,25 34:2	123:12 124:13,14	124:22
IMP 40:23 117:9	98:13 99:5 100:24	37:7 38:6 40:6	124:21,24 125:21	informed 5:25
imperative 33:24	102:4 105:3 106:8	42:25 43:5,21	126:10,11,13,16	16:19 22:9,15
implement 21:17	106:18 107:13	44:14 45:5,9 49:1	126:20,22 127:3,6	38:19 39:13 59:4
importance 32:20	108:3,8,17 110:7	60:11 61:13,20	127:11,24 128:19	123:22 125:1,4
32:25	111:25 112:21	62:7,7,13,16,21	129:3,6,7,14,17	130:2 133:20
important 33:18,22	113:10,13 116:7	63:13,16 64:4,7	129:19,21 130:1	136:23 151:13
57:23 79:2,16	117:9 124:5,16,22	64:16 65:14,23,25	130:15,16,25	160:18
121:8 129:20	125:15 126:2	66:7,8,13,17,19	131:1,3,5 132:2	informing 14:15
153:12	128:20 131:24	67:8,13,15,15,17	132:21,25 133:12	15:9 69:1,4 82:25
133.14	137:14 138:3,5,12	67:18,20,23 69:5	133:15 135:8,13	106:15 145:18
-				

initial 14:11,14,17	involve 5:22 19:2	121:7	72:1,5,13 74:15	larger 28:10
23:18,21 33:11	involved 6:1 33:23	joined 3:24	75:12 77:4,16	LAS-related 36:21
86:16 89:6 95:19	91:6 115:8 138:3	journey 51:2,4	82:17 83:3,15	lasts 25:1 97:21
96:12 97:18	170:19,20	juggle 105:23	85:1,13 86:5	102:22 127:19
104:11	involvement 7:10	July 1:1 100:1,7	87:16 91:11,15	late 150:9
initially 5:14,24	139:13 150:5	131:15 175:19	93:22 96:23 98:10	latest 130:1
7:25 73:23 172:12	involves 19:6	jump 127:14	98:15 99:4,9	layout 44:9 45:5
inquiry 1:19,21	involving 128:22	jump 127.14 jumped 38:14	100:11,22,23	46:1,3 60:13
173:21 175:8,22	issue 3:19 123:25	June 5:9 10:13 12:8	103:21 107:7	73:10
inside 51:18 80:2,2	issued 3:20	154:1	110:23 115:9,10	leader's 119:22,23
102:17 105:16	issues 13:24 17:23	junior 23:11	115:13 118:23	leading 4:9,11
106:23 107:15	26:20 42:5		119:15,18 120:2	learn 72:21 98:16
108:21 115:1	item 117:13 118:4	K	121:13,23 122:13	learnt 29:20 30:2
123:19 141:9	IUP 56:6	keep 22:15 31:14	122:17 124:4	32:11
150:18		53:21 102:4 160:6	129:10 133:19	leave 8:12 80:11
instance 64:15	J	Keith 100:10	134:4,7,9 135:6,7	82:14 134:11
114:21 155:20	JAO/2 3:4,7 14:21	Kent 150:6,7,11,13	135:12 138:11,14	135:9
instances 106:5,16	14:25	150:17,20,21	138:15,16 144:14	leaving 8:12 44:22
114:4 161:2	JAO/3 3:8 15:18	151:1,11,20	144:18,19 145:1	144:11
171:17	JAO/4 3:9 75:13,19	152:12,16,17,18	147:23 151:19,22	led 34:21 161:19
instituted 90:11	76:23 163:12	152:18	151:23 152:3,8	Lee 55:5,16 57:17
instructed 70:16,25	164:21 166:5	kept 22:9 82:8	154:15 160:9,16	57:18,23 58:4,18
72:9,15 92:16	167:10	85:24 86:17 102:5	164:19,20 169:17	95:7,17
144:10 150:23	JAO/5 75:14,19	153:24 173:9	170:8 171:9,14,25	left 75:21 76:7,15
instruction 70:19	77:6 107:2 142:18	key 96:25 173:6,11	171:25 172:2,8,14	113:10 164:22
insufficient 92:12	163:12	173:15	172:15 173:8,11	166:6,19,22
intensity 144:5	JAO/6 3:13 169:14	kind 45:7 72:6,10	knowing 27:22	171:23
162:16	JAO/7 3:14 94:9	84:9 85:14 121:13	59:11 74:23	left-hand 75:22
inter-agency 59:19	127:15 157:17	135:8	136:14 153:16	76:15 80:10 86:19
intercom 61:9	jar 141:17	kinds 135:13	knowledge 19:20	167:10
64:21	Jason 1:7,9,22	Kinnier 174:12,19	19:23 32:20,24	lesson 32:11
interlink 62:12	175:22	175:5	68:5 146:11	lessons 29:20 30:1
internal 33:16 49:2	Jo 12:17 37:15	knew 81:14 133:23	148:20,22 149:7,8	let's 18:11 47:5
internally 22:2	54:24,25 77:18	know 10:6,8,13	163:7 164:19	66:21 75:11 80:5
interpreted 136:15	78:6 84:9 100:10	13:2,7 14:10	known 29:17	80:8 91:5 94:8,10
interrupt 78:23	104:19 122:1	16:13 20:2 25:18	knows 174:16	94:11 102:12,12
intimidating 1:14	123:14 126:24	28:3,5 30:25		123:15 127:1
introduced 57:6	128:24,25 129:1,8	37:11 38:9 42:13	<u> </u>	162:15 163:12
inundated 27:10	130:5,12,19 132:9	43:9,17 44:8,25	Lakanal 29:20,20	166:25
40:6	132:10,13,18,21	45:20 46:1,2 48:4	30:2 31:15 32:14	level 23:22 106:22
invaluable 34:12	133:11 135:2,4,12	48:5 52:18,21	132:9	levels 12:22
34:15 37:25	138:11,24 140:2	55:6,10 58:11,11	landings 149:12	Leyton 4:17
investigations 2:1	144:25	59:16,23 62:2	landline 116:13	LFB 5:9 30:1 35:8
173:22 174:3	job 26:9 101:14	66:14 67:4,6 68:7	large 8:17 12:13	56:18 151:24
invites 106:3	117:21 118:2,16	68:12 71:9,19	17:4 18:16 34:11	LFB00000003

				1490 100
56:17	66:21 76:14,17,19	129:10 143:4	92:22 101:13	58:23 59:2,6,9,16
LFB00003113	80:21,22 81:18	155:23 158:7	124:14 125:17	64:13 74:21 81:9
99:21	85:11 90:12 95:1	159:1 160:24	129:13 135:17,22	87:4 99:13 117:23
LFB00003625	100:2 103:23	longer 46:20 47:3	153:2 174:2	137:11 139:14
153:20	107:3 108:3	look 3:22 10:20,21	lots 116:25	140:10,16 146:20
liaise 8:1 9:5 13:25	114:21 122:7	10:22 21:25 40:23	low 112:19	167:24
17:17,22 52:16	125:6 132:8	40:25 41:5,10,11	lower 12:22 132:8	managers 6:20
59:21 77:23 88:5	142:21 165:17	42:24 43:3 44:2,2	167:4	8:10 9:16,22 10:3
98:25 113:13	169:11	54:1 56:1,15	lowered 69:3	10:4,6,6,10,12
114:8 118:20	lived 152:17	68:24 76:12 78:18	luxury 146:7	19:3,6 43:8 44:8
liaising 6:2 60:7	lives 29:16 73:17	94:8 95:10 96:15		67:24
liaison 59:19 138:6	lobbies 135:18,19	100:13 102:2,3,10	M	managing 34:24
life 28:12,18 61:20	136:9 149:9	102:24 103:2	magnified 15:4	91:18
73:16	lobby 122:22	109:8 117:8,11	main 22:23 23:4,8	manuscript 170:6
lights 9:4 50:25	Local 20:21 21:3	120:24 131:13	23:15,16 24:20	mark 56:21 96:8,22
likelihood 136:8	located 49:6,21	141:4 150:15	26:13,15 27:9	154:3 164:22
limited 37:4	124:8,25 125:1,12	153:20 157:15	29:1 37:7 60:5,6	marker 165:5
line 28:13,13,16,16	141:10	158:6 159:21	65:9,12 123:7	MARTIN 1:3,8,10
29:1 31:6 32:5	location 35:9 58:12	162:14 163:11	153:11	46:13,16,19,23
61:13,18 62:4	locations 41:18	164:21 166:25	major 36:25 39:2	47:1,3 48:21
65:2 76:19 100:16	log 47:19,19 50:14	167:3,10,12	57:21 59:24 126:2	49:10,16 53:3,12
100:18,20,21	51:8 56:2,9 60:3	169:14 171:8,21	152:4	53:18,20,23 96:16
116:1 118:6,10,13	83:17 84:4,6	172:23 175:16	make-up 16:24	96:20 110:25
118:25 119:21	90:24 91:1,3,7	looked 48:19 77:22	56:9,22	111:4,9,11,16,18
120:3 134:14	96:14,21 98:3	98:4 108:18 117:8	make-ups 52:3	111:20 158:19,25
151:12,13,23	102:4 104:8,9	130:6,13 156:9	making 34:13 35:9	159:5,11,13,18
152:4	105:3 106:18	161:20	75:1 98:5 101:19	173:24 174:6,15
lines 16:15 57:7	107:14 108:8,17	looking 9:25 22:5,8	106:5 116:19	174:18 175:4,9,13
61:23 143:13	112:7 127:14	26:22 28:20 30:12	133:22 170:10,11	master 131:12
link 23:23 40:13,21	153:24,24 155:5	30:14,25 31:22	170:12	material 174:3,13
42:2 61:6 65:9	173:5,7,8	36:6 45:14 68:23	male 115:11 141:8	materials 74:10
68:5,13,16,20	logged 28:12 55:18	70:6 77:6,19 95:4	144:9 145:18	matter 47:24
118:5	145:19	96:8 105:3 127:14	146:12 148:25	matters 31:3
linked 61:10	logs 56:13 155:19	127:16 151:4	manage 32:17	132:19
list 3:12 4:7 119:6	155:19	165:19 166:2,5,14	managed 143:21	McClenaghan
128:8 153:16	London 3:16,24 4:4	looks 84:15 92:7	management 6:3	59:10,12,14,16
169:16 171:3	6:8,23 7:4,9,23	101:21 103:7	8:2 14:1 20:7	117:23 131:21
listening 37:7 52:3	8:4 9:25 10:8	105:10,19 107:6	122:9,19	146:20 147:21
60:6 132:10	18:18 37:13 38:10	108:8 155:20	manager 4:15,17	McClenaghan's
145:11	39:7 48:24 74:24	161:21 164:23	4:23 5:5,10,18,24	147:5
literally 69:10 73:1	150:14,24 151:22	168:6 169:9	6:9,24 7:9,9,22	MDT 43:21
73:3 128:9,10	152:4,19 156:20	170:12	8:17 9:9,10 12:21	mean 11:15 12:11
132:20	long 7:19 13:7	lost 29:16	19:19,22,23 21:16	18:15 29:4,25
little 2:17 5:2 18:11	24:25 29:25 58:16	lot 17:5,6 56:12	24:12 31:2 32:19	41:23 46:23 51:5
21:23 44:8 65:18	69:7 124:11	62:25 82:20 92:20	35:16 50:8 54:25	51:21,23 55:8

				<u> </u>
82:13 94:4 97:4	106:18	111:22 158:17,21	mobilise 9:2,4 87:7	141:8
119:11,19 128:9	MET00005490	159:2,20 173:16	mobilised 8:18 59:5	name's 1:22
152:14 161:2	175:3	174:9,16 175:6,12	59:8,10 64:14	names 94:6
162:20,22 164:7	MET00005530	Mills 164:24	74:23,25 87:4	national 20:20,25
171:12	175:1	mind 124:15 126:1	99:14	21:4,7 43:15
means 26:12 29:5	MET00012464	161:23	mobilising 11:5	122:10,10 138:9
45:8 60:12 69:23	174:25	mine 76:24 77:1	54:3	natural 46:17
101:22 103:15	MET00012791 3:6	168:22	mobility 116:17	nature 126:17
125:25 136:2	MET00012771 3.0	minimal 172:21	moment 15:8 29:9	near 47:4
154:15	3:11 163:14	minimum 6:9	33:8 34:7 52:24	nearest 8:17 115:21
measures 43:19	MET00016908	minute 16:18 48:25	53:1 110:23 111:5	nearly 158:8
media 6:12	15:17	48:25 84:1 98:4	123:17 125:9	necessary 42:23
meeting 99:25	MET00016909 3:8	149:19	136:18 158:17	need 17:5,5 26:10
100:6,6 126:18	169:15	minutes 54:3,9	Monday 1:1	48:12 51:8 82:5
127:7 128:22	MET00016910	69:12 70:14 96:8	monitor 8:25 47:17	118:9 130:6,15
129:4,16 131:16	3:15 94:9 127:15	97:21 102:22	monitoring 37:6	132:22 138:2
136:22	MET00016911 3:7	105:21 106:25	MOORE-BICK	154:13
member 150:19	14:22	111:1 127:17,18	1:3,8,10 46:13,16	needed 1:16 54:20
memory 64:9 67:4	MET00016912	127:18 128:9,10	46:19,23 47:1,3	56:24 58:24 85:14
mental 17:2 37:8	3:10 163:14	128:10 154:12	48:21 49:10,16	114:8 117:3
124:15 125:14,18	MET00017094	158:25 159:6	53:3,12,18,20,23	153:17 160:5
124.13 123.14,18	165:9 167:2,25	minutes-odd	96:16,20 110:25	needs 33:2 174:13
mention 18:12 61:3	171:8	127:20	111:4,9,11,16,18	never 6:25 10:7
156:18	MET00O16909	misheard 57:8,8	111:20 158:19,25	26:17 29:12,12,17
mentioned 40:12	3:13	missed 89:9 148:24	159:5,11,13,18	38:9 55:6 106:1
141:1 146:20	method 23:5 89:11	misspelt 168:5	173:24 174:6,15	106:13,14 156:25
merely 137:6	89:25 93:3	mistake 168:8,25	173.24 174.0,13	new 1:5 10:8,9
Merton 6:2 11:2,3	Meyrick 94:4	Mm 84:25	morning 1:3,11 8:1	12:14
11:8,10 13:2,7,11	109:11 137:11	mobile 3:16,17	8:8 13:4,5 16:4	news 34:18,18
13:14 34:9,11,16	139:7 140:10,16	27:13 42:17 43:4	102:7 117:9	36:18,20,25 39:8
40:13	microphone 5:1	49:25 50:3,5,17	156:10 158:8	146:22,23 147:8
message 13:22,23	62:13 63:23 64:22	50:18 52:9 69:22	175:16	night 5:8 8:6 9:11
14:5,12,14,18	mid-topicish	69:25 93:6 98:11	mouth 132:14	10:16,17 12:8
15:9,25 16:8 18:9	110:22	100:19 101:18,18	133:25	17:10 19:15 24:8
24:22,24 25:2,4,6	midday 8:13	101:22 104:2	move 13:16 117:3	27:5,6,7 29:11
25:15,21 26:4,9	middle 10:21	108:8 112:3,12	118:19 142:21	37:3,14 38:12
28:23 33:15 50:2	123:17 160:2	113:4,6,19,25	moved 4:12,15 13:3	39:25 40:10,18
50:10,12 51:13	middleman 68:13	115:4,0,17,23	55:4 125:24 127:4	41:22,24 42:6,23
56:20 83:1,19	mile 51:2,4	116:18 118:5,5,18	moving 31:11 75:4	50:21 59:2 61:7
84:10,14,17,18	Millett 1:5,6,18,20	119:9,21,22,23	117:1	61:10 63:2,2,9
91:16 97:11,12	46:9,16,17,22,24	120:3,6,10,12		74:16 82:18 83:6
104:7 106:10	47:5 48:22 49:12	137:12 142:1	N	89:20 101:9
messages 14:17	49:17 52:24 53:16	146:23 147:9,11	name 1:21 40:1	117:21 120:19
24:15,17,21 28:9	53:24 96:17,18,21	148:19 155:19,20	54:23 79:7 94:3,4	136:7 137:12
84:20,22 100:24	110:21 111:3,21	156:25 158:13	115:10 128:23	139:17 142:24
01.20,22 100.27	110.21 111.3,21	150.25 150.15	3,20	157.11 174.47
1	l	_	l	l

153:5 154:15	notice 140:18	occupant 45:25	115:21 117:16,20	47:7 49:3,18 53:5
155:13 157:22	noticeable 140:10	46:1,2,3	offices 55:18	53:20,24 100:15
172:9 173:10	noticed 38:18,20	occupants 3:12	Oh 56:11 114:10	110:23 111:5,16
nine 58:4,9 95:5,14	39:11 123:20	28:3 29:7 69:3	okay 2:10,15 6:22	111:22 117:18
nominated 49:3,18	notified 151:17	78:16,20,21,25	7:5 8:14,19 9:7	131:14,18,25
non-LFB 155:8	notify 172:22	79:3 134:17,23	12:7 14:20 15:13	159:7,18,21
non-London	number 3:3 4:16	150:12 164:18	16:7 17:24 18:25	173:18,19,25
153:23	12:13 13:23 15:12	occupying 63:6	18:25 20:4,11,18	175:22
norm 156:21	18:8 19:20,21	occurring 29:13	21:7,12,22 23:2	Oliff's 159:3
normal 11:1 44:6	24:21 25:17 28:11	occurs 8:24 57:21	26:21 27:19 31:21	on-call 8:20
58:9 65:5 71:22	33:13,19,22,23	October 5:5	32:23 38:1 42:3	once 8:11 22:18
85:4,16,18 88:8	41:8 44:9 51:17	OD2 58:25 59:2	42:20 43:16,23	25:2,10 33:13
89:11,24 101:12	55:19 58:19 61:21	offering 55:13	45:13 52:18 54:15	78:19 88:20 95:11
111:24 112:14,14	64:17 73:4 74:18	Offers 100:15	55:1,25 56:14	117:21 126:22
156:21 172:11	78:15,16,16,20,21	officer 6:1,3,6,7,12	60:1 62:5 63:10	140:22 166:22
normally 7:14,20	78:24 79:3,25	6:14,19,23 7:11	69:16,23 71:7	ones 91:2
8:12 16:25 18:20	80:22,23 86:8	7:13,15,16,18,19	72:20 73:6 74:7	ongoing 82:24
19:4 22:17,23	87:22 91:15 92:8	8:3,23 9:5,15,17	74:14 75:3 76:1,5	OOW 54:19,21
23:3,8,19 26:11	94:20,22 95:15,18	9:21,24 10:5,7,9	77:5 78:5,13	58:17 69:5,5,17
26:18 27:8 28:24	105:5 112:9,19	10:14,15,17 11:14	79:20 80:4 83:15	123:21
28:24 33:10 34:17	115:13 119:6,17	11:22 12:14,16	85:1,10 86:17	open 75:11 99:21
34:17,18 37:19	119:20,24 120:2,9	13:23 14:3,3,4	87:22 91:5,21	100:21
39:20 42:9 43:1,7	120:16 122:20	17:12,18 18:6,9	92:25 94:7 95:12	opened 100:18
43:11,24 44:14	128:18 141:10,13	23:11 28:17 35:15	97:10,13,20,20	Opens 100:16
47:13 51:23,24	149:24 151:3	37:5 39:12,14,17	99:3,19 103:11	operating 99:1
60:21,23,24,24	170:21 171:13	39:22,25 40:5	105:12 108:15	operation 8:22 13:3
61:4,18,19 68:8	numbers 3:5 91:15	43:25 44:1 47:11	110:21 111:8	17:22
74:17,18 86:1	161:5 169:21	49:3,4,5,18,19,20	114:17,21,22	operational 8:15
88:3,14 89:3 91:1	numerous 4:4 6:13	49:25 52:15 54:19	119:15 122:16	9:6 11:25 12:21
99:6,11 112:16,18	19:17	55:13,15,22 56:23	123:15 126:21	17:19,25 18:2
113:12 116:6,8		57:5 58:1,18,21	128:1,12 129:4,9	20:2,10 21:19
124:17 125:15,22	0	58:25 59:7,19	129:16 132:3,7	22:19 24:13 31:19
126:7 173:6	o'clock 8:1 111:5	60:7,21,22,24,25	133:9,18 137:10	42:10,24 44:17
Norman 12:23	111:11 175:10,15	62:19 63:18 65:24	138:1 142:6	45:4 91:25 117:16
100:11 132:13	obtain 32:3 79:2	67:13,16,17 68:1	143:10 148:15	117:19 124:17
155:10	obviously 6:10	68:4 69:20 71:15	149:4,13 150:3	operationally
North 61:24	18:16 39:22 52:7	71:16 74:15,20,22	151:2,11 152:7	125:16
north-east 11:18	101:19 142:17	78:1 81:10 93:11	155:7 163:10	operations 12:10
north-west 74:24	146:24	113:11,14,14,16	164:1,13 165:6	19:2,6 35:16 43:8
note 101:15 131:12	occasion 31:25	116:4 119:25	166:25 167:11,12	44:18 54:25 81:9
175:1	68:23 112:17	138:6,7 142:14	167:20 168:24	88:1 89:24 163:8
notepad 16:5	115:6	160:25	170:5	operator 20:13,17
notes 3:7 99:20,24	occasions 11:24	officers 7:3 9:16	old 36:10 167:13	23:11 31:18 43:7
99:24 100:5	37:16 51:25	12:9 36:14 37:21	Oliff 1:7,9,10,20,22	44:16,19,21,24,25
131:15	114:18 116:14	66:13 74:18	30:12 46:9,14	45:3,7,9,17,18,20
	1	1	1	1

15:21 25 16:5	owal 174:10	98:3 99:22 100:13	171.2.10	67.16 22 72.10
45:24,25 46:5	oral 174:10 ORD 43:21		171:2,10	67:16,23 72:19 85:8 87:20 89:22
61:1 62:2,22 63:1 63:7 66:19 67:5		100:14 102:4,11	paragraph 22:8 28:20 30:14 31:3	90:19 108:1
	order 42:25 115:17	105:3,5 106:20		
67:12,14,19 79:10	154:1 157:10	108:17 109:8,9	31:5 50:24 127:3	113:25 114:3
80:6,19 81:14	ordinary 19:7	111:23 117:11	141:6 143:14	155:16 156:24
82:9,12,24 83:5,8	origin 149:14	119:6 123:16,18	146:4 154:7,21	158:13 164:11
83:13,15 84:10,11	originally 162:13	128:21 131:13,17	paragraphs 30:10	passed 22:19,21
84:12 85:19,21	166:18	134:13 136:20,22	30:10 156:10	23:13 25:11,21
91:18,20,22 92:2	originated 149:21	141:4 142:20	parallel 92:5 99:1	26:14,18 29:17
94:2 98:25 104:14	153:15	146:5 147:2	paraphrase 37:18	32:2,6 65:25 66:8
104:17 107:18	ORR 48:18 109:8	148:16 150:15,16	part 2:13 8:9 15:22	66:20 67:5,15,20
114:8 115:7,9	ORT 131:24	154:2 157:17	15:24 17:17 18:5	69:14 75:25 80:24
116:8,8,15 118:20	outcome 28:21 29:3	159:21 160:2	19:1,5,17,18,22	81:16,16 82:22,23
124:7,20 125:4,12	29:8,15 172:22	161:17 162:14	21:16 22:5 25:9	85:5,8,15,25
126:14 134:22	outgoing 119:9	165:16 166:2,5	30:21,21 31:19	88:16 89:1,6
137:3 141:7,8,20	outside 103:18,19	167:1,2,25 168:13	43:1,3,24 44:1	90:25 91:3 92:8
143:15,19,20,22	110:18 122:25	168:19 172:23	48:7,8 57:15 58:1	99:5,9 100:24
144:11 145:9,18	125:25 126:5	paged 8:25 16:3	83:14 94:20	101:17,21 106:8
146:1 149:1,6	135:24 150:1,24	17:16 47:8 54:5	113:11 116:3	106:14 107:19,21
152:1 159:24	overlap 98:19,20	58:25 59:14 95:11	138:5 142:16	108:11 112:16,22
160:3,5 162:4	104:17	95:20	146:19 148:24,24	113:1 122:1
operator's 79:7	overview 7:3 8:3	pager 8:16 13:21	153:11 160:18	124:14 135:21
92:1 143:3	9:18 19:19 24:24	13:22 14:4,11,14	161:13 167:4	137:2,7 144:16,22
operators 19:2	34:19 35:17,24	14:16,17,18 15:5	partial 73:22 74:2	145:1,2 149:11
27:10 37:1 38:4	36:3,11,13,19,22	15:6,9,15,23 16:8	partially 94:21	150:13,21 157:2
40:5 59:8 60:18	37:13 38:5,10	47:8 48:7	particular 7:2 8:7	158:2 166:18
62:10,15,18,23,23	47:22 71:16	pagers 133:22	8:17 14:2 17:3,21	167:19,23
66:9 67:25 72:19	overwhelmed	pages 105:6 141:1	18:5 19:25 25:4	passing 23:6 24:9
73:12 77:23 78:1	57:13	171:8	25:16 27:5 33:9	27:12 31:24 32:12
79:5,12,24,24		paging 48:7 49:4	34:1 36:12 37:4	32:21 62:20 66:22
80:16 81:21 83:12	<u> </u>	49:19 50:1	37:25 38:7 39:2	71:19 73:4,13
106:7 108:14	page 10:21,22	paints 36:10 37:11	42:18 59:19 60:8	84:19,21 92:1
114:11,25 115:18	13:16,18 14:6	paper 41:11 62:20	61:10,22 68:2	98:12 101:4 108:7
122:14 129:14	16:17 22:2 30:9	79:6,25 80:21,22	70:5 72:24 73:14	110:15,17 124:12
133:19,23 134:15	30:11 34:6,8 35:6	81:20,23,24 82:15	114:23,23 115:6	129:14 132:25
135:4,13 140:19	37:17,17 38:13	82:21 88:14 89:5	121:8,15 125:3	133:14 138:21
140:23 144:17,22	40:12 41:1,14	107:20,21 108:12	130:23 158:5	144:23 152:9
145:3 151:3,6,14	47:6 48:18 49:2	117:1 149:23,25	164:5,5	153:16 157:20
153:1 155:11,15	49:11,12,12 50:24	151:10 165:13,19	particularly 12:15	passive 43:18 44:10
operators' 114:5	53:25 54:18 56:3	165:24 166:1,9	30:10 32:4 33:19	Paul 59:10,12,14
opinion 132:11	56:17,18 59:3	167:4,15,18,19,21	65:22	117:23 147:5,21
opposed 115:25	60:9 75:5 78:14	168:3,9,11,12,14	parts 48:25	Pause 30:19 170:23
opposite 139:25	80:9 83:18,22	168:16,17,18,19	party 138:11	pausing 23:4 64:6
170:21	86:9 91:8 94:14	168:20,21,22,23	pass 28:2 33:7 66:9	71:8 124:10
options 45:14 146:6	94:16,17 96:21	169:1,4,5,9,11	66:17 67:5,12,13	PD 91:11 98:5
	•		•	•

	I		I	I
pen 77:2,3 78:2,3	persons 82:8	34:19 35:4 36:10	131:13 159:8,13	161:20 166:23
80:14 103:13	106:23 107:14	37:8,11 52:4	159:21 166:11	172:11
pens 77:16,17	110:18 166:3	54:23 60:12 94:10	167:1	position 82:19
penultimate 50:24	pertinent 73:15	124:4,9,15 125:14	plural 117:20	positioned 126:8
people 7:1 10:2	126:23 138:18	125:19 126:1	plus 61:13	possibility 57:8
22:25 25:17 26:19	Pete 91:11 98:5	pictures 34:23	pm 111:12,14	possible 27:22
27:11,25 29:16	Peter 100:10	147:5,22 148:8	159:14,16 175:18	50:10 84:23,24
30:23 32:1 33:15	phone 3:14,14,17	piece 88:14 89:5	PN790 118:6	106:3 126:16
33:23 35:3 73:17	22:24 27:11,13	107:21 126:19	point 5:21 9:23	137:8
77:11 78:7 79:16	48:15 50:1,12,14	129:20 165:19	35:13 38:2 46:17	possibly 17:3
79:17 80:2,20	50:15 52:9 55:19	166:9 167:4,14,17	59:6 67:3 73:7	148:10
81:1,7 82:20 88:6	58:8,13 61:22,25	167:19 168:2,9,10	87:25 103:25	practice 32:5
88:24 91:9,14,16	64:10,11 69:22,25	168:12,14,16,19	117:23 120:25	precautions 44:3
98:12 114:25	77:21 80:6,17	168:20,21 169:1,5	147:20,21 150:18	precisely 54:15
115:4,8 121:10,12	84:10 93:6 94:8	169:9,10 170:22	163:6	preg 142:22 143:7
121:17 122:22	95:6 97:23 101:18	171:2,10	pointed 76:3 119:3	premises 17:2 80:3
136:4,8 140:23	102:4 109:11	pieces 79:6,25	police 34:22,22	88:2 121:17
143:12,20 149:25	112:3,7 113:6,25	80:21,22 81:20,23	59:22 61:10 62:11	preplanned 74:3,3
153:12,17 157:6	114:16,25 116:11	81:24 82:15	63:13,14,17,19	present 100:9,9
167:13 169:21,22	116:15 117:5	107:19 108:12	64:8,15,20,24	173:1
169:22 170:3	118:6,18 119:22	117:1 127:11,24	65:2,8 68:6,24	press 63:22 156:12
people's 94:6	119:23 120:5,6,6	129:17 136:20	69:8,9,12,14	157:12
perception 140:12	120:22 127:14	149:23 151:9	95:24 96:3,13	pressed 64:24
140:13,20,20,22	128:13 129:3	161:3 165:13	97:17 166:4	pressure 38:11
period 5:15 8:9	132:1 142:1,5	167:21,22 168:17	police-related	presumably 95:24
128:17 158:7	144:9 146:23	168:17,22,23	36:21	pretty 11:17 118:2
permanent 165:4	147:9,22 148:9,19	169:10	policies 19:21,25	147:24
permission 139:22	150:12 151:22	pinpoint 131:8	21:24 30:21 34:7	prevent 46:6
140:6 174:23	155:19 156:25	place 18:18 37:24	86:7 101:12 152:2	prevention 43:19
person 9:25 45:10	157:19 170:1	40:18 43:10,12	policy 10:9 18:18	44:11
45:13 72:7,10	phoned 152:15,17	46:7 85:13,17	19:16,17 20:5,7	previous 95:4,5
78:11 82:7 84:5	phones 61:25 62:1	88:1 90:10,16	21:5,5,14,18,24	previously 11:24
91:23,23 101:4	62:3 133:21	100:1,7 128:22	22:17 24:3 25:9	primary 89:25
114:15 119:16	phoning 97:3	129:16 141:23	26:22 28:20 32:18	155:14
120:18,20,21	157:19	163:8 164:4	33:1 35:19,23	principal 8:10
121:24 160:17	photocopy 169:6	173:15	43:10,11 46:6	12:21 34:24
person's 33:14	photograph 3:9,11	places 168:5	82:2 86:7 99:6,11	principles 21:7
personal 3:14,16	14:13,20 15:6	plan 18:15	118:6 121:16,16	prior 10:13 71:20
3:19 24:1,7,8	16:2 142:18	plans 18:3,13 43:5	121:23 122:4	72:1 97:4 99:4
26:16 39:2 101:18	physical 35:4 89:1	44:2 73:21,21,25	124:17 131:6	prioritisation
113:9	pick 105:7 123:15	74:1	132:22 133:13,17	109:6 110:12
personally 3:20	picked 78:2	please 1:21 4:7	133:23 135:3	prioritise 109:22
110:15	picking 81:18	48:18 53:6,12,17	136:7,13 138:5,8	110:2
personnel 8:5	pictorial 38:5	83:17 99:22 102:3	138:8 143:2,20	prioritised 110:20
13:24 35:2	picture 15:15 17:2	111:6,11,22	154:8 156:9,10	prioritising 110:8
				<u> </u>

110:16	provide 25:6,23	quarter 46:20,24	64:18,25 65:2,12	143:1
priority 24:22	27:3	141:4	65:25 67:6,12,17	reasons 74:25
28:13,16 46:8	provided 36:6	question 2:4,5	67:19,21 69:25	recall 51:16 54:15
109:18 153:15	provides 174:2	17:11 18:1 20:23	83:13,15 84:11,11	55:17 57:16,19
privilege 39:23	providing 134:16	26:2 31:9,15,16	84:16,22 85:5,21	106:4 124:7
privy 138:17	152:22	34:4 42:22 44:24	88:21 89:5,7,14	128:23 139:10,11
139:25	prudent 58:22	45:18,19,23,25	89:14,15,24 90:20	156:7
probably 30:4 39:8	published 20:20	83:4 84:5,8 90:15	90:25 91:4,20,22	recalled 57:22
44:12 47:16,19	21:2 40:25	103:11 108:15	92:2,6,9,13,20,21	receipt 49:5,20
48:16 53:1 57:7	pull 5:1	109:17 118:11,22	92:22,24 93:7,13	receive 23:7 27:14
58:22 62:1 69:21	pump 15:11 16:20	122:7,12 124:11	98:14,21,25 99:8	27:16 47:12 48:1
73:14 74:24 97:11	23:10,12,14,17,18	125:11,11,13	104:14,16 106:17	64:7 99:12,17
98:19 103:24	23:19,21 24:4	148:22 149:16	108:4,9 112:17,18	169:10
110:25 112:13	49:5,20 71:25	153:21 156:1	113:4,5,8 116:1,5	received 13:18,19
162:22 173:25	84:12,16 85:19,22	166:14 172:8	116:8 156:23	15:9 24:13 27:14
problem 2:8	86:15,20 100:25	questioning 157:24	radios 37:7 88:16	65:22 75:9 77:24
problems 31:16	109:1	158:3	89:19	78:25 106:1,7,13
procedure 90:18	pumps 51:3,7,18	questions 1:19 2:2	random 165:15	112:3 122:3
92:1 112:14,15	54:7 55:4,11,22	73:1 91:9 112:9	rang 120:2,17	126:22 129:6,17
procedures 18:2	56:6,7,20	158:22,24 159:19	range 1:14	129:21 150:9,10
20:3 71:22 85:16	purpose 36:16	160:1 173:17,19	rank 4:14 5:9	150:12,17 152:23
85:18 152:2	37:18 125:21	175:22	rapidly 52:7 65:19	160:12 163:22
156:22	159:1	quick 175:6	66:3,12	169:11 170:17
proceed 49:7,22	purposes 37:18	quicker 89:22	rare 51:25	171:19 172:21
process 19:18	pursuing 67:11	quickest 89:15	rarely 52:2	receiving 13:22
26:12 84:9	pursuit 174:3	quickly 14:19	reach 29:9 160:6	16:17 21:19 27:7
produce 75:10	put 2:6 7:12 18:8	16:21 17:1 35:25	reached 45:12	64:3 65:14 73:12
progress 32:3,7,9	29:12 31:6,12	36:4 39:5 48:6	65:20,22 174:9	76:12 79:13 83:7
33:8	34:6 40:18 45:18	quite 11:18 12:13	read 2:20 3:5 15:2	121:9 128:19
progresses 9:1	48:24 54:9 56:22	14:19 17:1,6 39:3	19:17,21 21:14	129:13
16:25	78:2 94:13 104:13	62:25 65:19 66:3	30:4,5,8,20 107:8	reception 120:4
progressing 35:25	106:4 108:12	84:23 100:2	132:17 174:13,19	recognise 165:10
36:1	117:5 122:14	124:14 129:20	174:24	165:20
promoted 4:11,12	123:25 126:1	148:6,7 150:9	reading 49:13	recollection 60:3
4:18,23 5:14,24	130:10 131:23	161:13 168:6	ready 53:20 111:18	101:24 104:21,22
6:24,25 9:14,23	136:13,18 138:13		Real 100:10	104:24 115:20
10:1 12:22	140:15 152:7	R	realise 114:17	128:16 141:17
promotion 4:22,22	154:8 155:5 161:3	R&L 48:8	realised 170:16	recommendation
19:18,18 21:16	put' 30:15 31:13	radio 22:23 23:4,8	realising 49:13	118:8
prompts 128:16	puts 41:10	23:15,16,23 24:20	really 123:10	record 3:5 47:24
property 28:1 80:2	putting 78:24	26:13,15 27:10,10	157:23,23 158:3	56:19 75:8 85:22
proposed 174:19	170:15	29:1 47:17,17	158:10,11	88:22 92:17
protected 136:1,2		50:7,11 51:3	reason 93:10 121:4	105:24 112:24
protocol 71:22 85:4	Q	52:10 54:6 60:6,7	144:21 156:17	113:24 114:3
protocols 101:12	quadruple 85:24	62:22,23 63:1,6	reasonably 25:22	116:12 157:18

				raye 194
158:12 163:16	101:1 110:3,13	70:3,12 71:13	105:13 106:21,24	retrospective 10:2
164:2 172:10	115:14 138:22	78:7 81:19 87:15	108:20 109:18	returned 53:19
173:15 174:14,19	151:15 153:12	97:16 98:10	requested 39:6	111:15 159:17
174:24	156:8 157:20	108:25 109:3,5,24	64:13 96:3	reverse 153:25
recorded 50:5 70:4	regards 6:19 14:5	114:19 120:10,18	require 9:19	review 41:17,19
71:6 80:25 81:17	14:16 17:6 23:8	121:22 122:15,15	required 6:21 33:2	revoke 136:18
90:21,23,24 91:1	32:20 87:10 88:1	122:17 123:19	47:14 55:14	RIFs 20:13
103:25 106:8	92:9,10 98:17	124:1,10,20	requires 21:18	right 1:5,6 2:11,12
108:14 116:20	114:15 115:2	130:13 132:18	rescue 6:12 23:1	3:18 5:1,6,13,20
118:7,10,13 119:1	124:23 126:12,14	133:2 134:3 136:6	28:6 31:12 32:7	6:17 7:17 8:14
128:8 163:24	133:13 139:16	136:11 137:16,18	33:9 59:17 88:6	10:19,23 12:7
164:9 169:7 173:6	152:3,6 157:6,24	137:19,23,24	121:11 151:20	13:15,20 15:13
173:12	158:4 160:19	138:15 139:7,13	153:25	17:8,13 19:11
recording 71:2,4	regeneration 154:6	139:23 141:13,23	rescued 25:17 29:6	20:11 23:2,25
85:14 88:19 90:12	regularly 32:2	142:3,4 144:23	29:15 30:15 33:14	24:6 26:21 29:23
90:17 107:16,19	Reinforce 118:9	142.3,4 144.23	33:15 76:18 156:6	33:4 36:23 39:14
118:19 165:1	relating 53:7	147.23 148.8 149:14,20 150:4,7	157:7 161:6	39:15 42:3 47:1
172:1	relating 33.7 relation 13:20 22:1	150:8,9 151:3	171:22	48:13 49:10,12,16
records 16:8 48:14	32:4 33:6 60:15	155:23 161:13,13	rescues 31:8 156:3	50:2,13 51:10,15
94:8 96:3,5 102:5	70:3 84:18 89:13	167:14,17	156:14	52:8,14 53:3,20
157:15,16	106:11	remembering	reside 150:20	54:22 55:1,20
red 28:14 61:15,16	relatively 59:13	162:5	residents 153:4	56:14 57:10 58:15
61:17,25	relatives 150:11	remind 20:6 131:14	resistancy 155:2	60:20 62:24 63:10
redacted 51:1	152:15	remind 20.0 131.14 reminding 118:9	resolve 22:10,16	64:1 66:2,17,21
94:20,21 95:12	relay 69:6,17 129:8	remote 35:9 47:19	24:10 25:8 72:22	67:10 68:18 69:23
112:4 119:20				
	relays 109:11	repairs 11:4 13:2 34:9	resource 6:2 8:2 14:1	70:2 71:7 74:14
redaction 164:22	released 174:8		*	75:21 76:21 82:10
refer 7:10 13:22	relevant 84:12	repeat 2:5 14:23	resources 8:4 13:24	83:11 85:3 86:6
121:5	94:18,19 96:10 relied 31:13	20:23 26:1 92:14 108:5 135:11	17:5 24:23 39:5	87:24 90:2,6 91:5 92:3 93:21 95:12
reference 20:16			52:6 88:6,25	
117:19 147:3	relief 18:3,13,15 relieve 18:22	145:23 163:16,20	156:8	95:18 96:20 97:13 100:21 102:1
166:2 174:25		164:2,5	respect 10:2 31:4,5	
175:2	relieved 18:20	repeated 56:10,13	150:25 153:7	104:19 105:2,12
referred 61:5	relying 31:17	repeating 162:25	response 143:17,18	106:16 107:21
referring 86:12	remained 112:5	report 8:1,10 30:1	responsibility	108:15 109:5
146:18 160:11	118:2	30:4,14,17,17,20	17:14 19:1 70:17	110:5,21 111:7,16
refers 31:18 112:8	remarks 161:5	40:23,25 48:24	70:24 73:7 113:21	114:17 115:9
reflect 50:15	remember 16:21	117:9	150:22 155:9	119:8 120:8,23
regard 13:24 24:20	29:24 40:1,9	reporting 122:18	responsible 67:7	123:5 124:1
32:25 51:23 62:10	41:21 42:4 48:14	reports 122:24	rest 60:15	129:24 130:9,17
139:15 158:5	50:18 54:21,23	125:17	result 130:1	131:7 136:17
regarding 17:23	55:9,10,12 62:22	request 24:23	resume 8:15 159:7	139:12 143:12
18:2 21:4 26:17	63:4,5,6 65:21	83:23,25 84:6	175:10,15	145:4,17 148:13
27:15,17 43:6	66:6,23 67:1,3	91:11,12 98:6	retained 173:9	151:2,19 153:10
80:1 96:13 99:18	68:2 69:11,20	102:14,16 104:14	retains 16:10	159:9,13,18

F.				
160:23 163:2,19	60:4,10,14,15,16	165:9	23:8,15,16 24:20	67:20 76:21 78:18
164:4,22 165:2	61:22 62:15,22	run-up 85:11	26:13,15 27:9	83:22 84:2 86:10
168:24 169:13	63:2 64:7,12 65:8	runner 89:1,5	29:1 37:7 60:6,6	86:19 89:10 92:7
171:1,24 172:23	67:24,24 68:4,12	runners 82:8,10,11	65:9,12	94:10,11,21 97:21
174:18 175:6	68:17,19 69:7	running 18:7 68:11	scraps 165:25	98:5 100:8 102:20
right-hand 15:23	70:6 71:1,11,20	77:17 105:4,6	166:1	103:20 105:16
76:9,19 81:6	74:8 75:9 80:16	109:24	screen 1:17 2:11,18	106:10,20 107:4
103:6,9 169:6	81:3,4,13 82:24	107.24	10:22 14:25 34:11	108:23 109:9,20
rigorous 154:9,24	83:6,12,20 84:10	S	34:16,17,20 36:12	114:10 142:20
ring 64:18 93:14	84:21 85:13 90:8	SAD 84:5 96:23	37:10 38:25 40:12	147:1,15 151:4,8
ringing 120:11	90:11,21 91:18,23	safe 25:24 26:7	41:3,4,10,24	152:20,20 162:10
risk 20:20 21:2	98:12,17,23 100:7	31:14 45:2 121:18	49:14 60:17 61:3	163:15 164:1
31:10,11 42:10,24	101:9 107:17	134:10,18,24	61:4,6 75:12,15	165:10 167:8,17
45:1,4 61:20,20	109:14 110:7,8	safety 4:18 44:1,22	102:6,6 142:21	168:1,19 170:23
73:16,17	111:25 112:23	69:4 74:15,20,22	169:6	seeing 35:10 36:11
risks 152:4	114:2,11 115:18	154:9,24 160:6	screens 34:16 39:19	36:25 49:10 82:18
Roe 137:21	115:19,21 117:2,3	saw 98:9 148:8	39:22,24 42:2	104:11 170:25
role 4:14 5:16,18	117:5,17 118:21	saying 26:1 29:18	61:9 103:1	175:16
6:7 7:15 8:15	122:14 126:25	39:19 65:17 74:3	scroll 15:24,25 95:1	seek 68:19 72:21
10:1,12 11:14	129:4,5,11 131:17	76:17 110:17	154:2	seeking 140:5
19:22 43:2 44:2	132:10 133:17,19	122:21,24 135:23	search 86:3 87:21	seen 11:19 30:16,17
58:1 63:6 72:16	134:3 135:12	139:10 149:6	88:3,17	30:25 38:9 47:8
72:17,21 73:16	138:19 140:19	150:11 156:5	second 3:11 14:21	96:5 146:10,16,21
83:14 87:5 93:11	143:3 144:17,22	161:14 162:3	15:1,15,22 26:22	147:6 148:4,18
113:11,15 116:4	149:6 151:21,25	171:22	34:20 41:14,15	149:18 154:18
155:14 158:11	155:11 156:12	says 15:10 22:8	48:25 49:1 68:23	155:18 156:20,25
roles 4:17 6:10,13	159:24 162:4	26:23 29:3 31:7	78:18 94:17	send 24:22,23
9:18 11:25 57:22	165:14 171:15	31:23 34:10 38:15	105:20 141:5	34:22 73:16
room 5:22 6:15 7:8	173:1,5,7,9	41:14 49:2,17	174:21	153:17 157:7
7:24 8:21,22	room's 42:5	75:23 76:19 77:11	secondly 113:6	sending 62:16 83:1
12:10 13:13 19:2	rooms 13:11 61:24	80:11 86:19 96:23	seconds 16:18 96:9	105:10
23:24 27:3,13	150:24 151:24	100:14 101:15,21	97:22 102:22	senior 6:7 9:15
32:16,17 33:8	152:8,22	103:17,20,21	105:15 108:22	35:16,22 36:13
34:5,23 35:3,12	rota 7:12,20 74:17	104:19 107:6,6	127:17,18,19	44:1 54:25 68:3
35:14,22,23 36:7	round 54:12 134:3	108:19 109:21	section 21:25 22:2	74:15,19,22 81:9
36:17,24 37:1,3	route 26:7 44:23	118:4 131:17	sector 33:25 86:3	sent 14:14 24:14,17
37:12,21 38:3,24	52:13 54:5	132:8 133:4	88:2,3,5	25:13 26:8,18
39:23 40:4,8,19	routes 26:17 43:18	137:11,13,20	secure 118:10,13	29:14 50:10,12
40:20 41:23 42:1	44:23 45:22 46:2	139:19 154:5 164:23 165:13	118:25	52:6 83:19 84:10
42:8,9 43:7,9,13	74:10 135:15		security 57:1,2	104:2,4,7,15
43:17 44:7,19,21	RT4 83:23 91:13	166:4,6 167:4 170:8	see 8:19,22 9:7	sentence 26:22
45:3,4,6,17,19	98:7 102:16	scene 34:19 36:12	15:23 16:5 18:25	38:14,15 63:12
46:7 47:18 48:8	104:19 106:21	139:9 171:10	30:7 35:20,24	109:21 148:17
54:10 55:12 57:3	108:4,20	scheme 22:23 23:4	36:2,3 47:21	172:25
57:4 58:21 59:1	run 7:4 8:10 97:1	Scheme 22.23 23.4	56:11 57:12 65:2	separate 17:9 65:7
				l

				1490 170
65:7 87:7 99:12	30:7 48:14,16	174:18,19 175:4,9	smoke 44:20 45:15	speaking 36:8
127:12	51:8 83:19 99:21	175:13	46:7 109:23 110:2	55:12 62:19 64:15
serious 17:1 36:20	99:22 101:15	sirens 9:4	110:8 122:21	87:16 93:23,25
served 4:1	109:16 146:24	sit 1:12 157:23	135:23,24 136:2	97:5,6 112:11
servers 11:10	147:21 165:7	site 66:24	145:19 160:15	141:8 160:17
service 7:23 59:22	166:10 172:7	sits 40:6 60:23	smoke-logged	speaks 131:18
83:23,25 84:6	showed 16:22	situated 60:15	122:23 135:18	specialist 6:7,10
91:11,12 98:6	48:10 91:2 125:25	situation 23:1	162:23 163:5	59:17
102:14,16 105:13	146:22 147:7,10	29:12,13 58:20	smoke-logging	specific 19:12,13
106:21,24 108:20	148:5	82:4 83:1 124:9	149:12	20:17 21:17 22:14
150:4 151:20,20	showing 36:17	146:7 147:12	snippet 169:4	25:7 27:14 28:18
services 37:14	76:17 171:7	situational 70:22	snippet 109.4 so-and-so 33:15	30:10 32:14 33:5
	shown 1:16 14:21	situations 89:20	solves 103:11	
38:12 153:7,23,25	15:4 29:24 48:18	114:14		33:6,13,19 36:19 38:5 57:22 70:3
sessions 19:23,24			somebody 1:5	
32:20,24 33:1	165:16	six 8:24 48:6	42:24 71:15	91:10 121:7
set 23:10,19,21	shows 91:3	six-pump 43:24	139:13	156:14,14
39:20 68:15 70:10	side 9:6 15:23	47:12,15,16,25	somewhat 56:4 soon 40:3 64:6	specifically 31:6 32:22 71:17 99:14
124:17 125:16,22	17:20,20,25 20:10	size 28:25		156:10
sets 61:12,13	21:19,21 24:12	Sky 34:18,18	70:12,19,21 93:5	
setting 24:4 70:23	31:19 44:17,18	slightly 13:13 14:17 17:9 42:22 83:16	99:15 129:7,19	specifics 22:1
seven 4:21	60:19 65:20 66:3		sorry 14:3,23,24	speculate 45:24
shape 39:8 116:6	66:5 76:9,15,17	slot 7:19 8:20	20:6,23 26:1	48:5 67:8 68:15
sharing 7:7 117:14	76:19 81:6 91:25	slowly 18:11 80:5	39:16 40:1 49:8,9	89:18 106:2
Sharon 63:1 96:24	103:6,9 169:6	SM 6:24 49:3,18	49:13,15 67:2	speculation 106:4
105:15 106:11	significant 8:23	59:4 100:15	77:18 78:23 92:14	speed 16:23
108:23	9:11 23:9	131:18,21,25	95:1,1 100:2	spell 4:19
sheer 128:18	Silvertown 4:15	164:24	101:6 103:10,16	spelling 168:8,25
152:23	similar 12:11 84:22	small 79:6,25	105:23 108:5,23	spend 7:18 30:13
sheets 69:2	168:6	108:12 117:1	122:12 125:8	spending 4:19
shift 10:25	Similarly 78:20	130:4,11 149:23	135:11 136:19	split 75:12 102:6,6
Shoreditch 4:10	simple 2:2 156:18	161:3 165:23	140:14 149:16	103:1
short 2:2 53:14	simply 107:22	168:17	167:16 172:18	spoke 63:14,19
56:1 58:16 60:2	simultaneously	smaller 13:13	sort 25:3 43:20	64:3,24 65:17
69:10 77:22 83:17	76:5	Smith 12:17 20:12	57:7 70:14 110:22	77:25 123:11
84:4 91:7 96:14	single 165:11	37:15 54:24,25	156:22 170:15	spots 64:10
96:21 98:3 102:4	Sir 1:3,8,10 46:13	77:18 78:6 84:9	sounded 120:20,21	spread 52:1 66:7
105:3 106:18	46:16,19,23 47:1	100:10 104:19	source 49:23 79:21	125:19
107:13 108:8,17	47:3 48:21 49:10	122:1 123:14	149:8	spreading 36:5
111:13 127:17	49:16 53:3,12,18	126:24 128:24,25	speak 50:18 57:24	64:5 65:15,18,19
131:4 159:15	53:20,23 96:16,20	129:1,8 130:5,12	58:2 59:6 63:22	66:3,12,15
shortage 7:1 9:24	110:25 111:4,9,11	132:9,10,13,18,21	64:16 100:2 116:6	squares 80:21
10:11	111:16,18,20	133:11 135:2,4,12	120:18 138:24	St 174:21,25
shortly 63:10 69:24	158:19,25 159:5	138:11,24 140:2	139:4	stability 126:17
131:9,10	159:11,13,18	144:25	speaker 62:13	staff 6:3 9:6 12:13
show 5:15 12:5	173:24 174:6,15	Smith's 130:19	63:23,24	12:15 17:18,21,24

				1490 157
19:9 20:9,17	90:16 93:5 98:23	122:14 123:25	157:4	surprised 39:10
30:22 35:23 36:7	109:24 122:8	131:23 136:13,18	structure 45:6	152:13
48:8 60:22 62:4	154:19 165:1	138:12 146:1	137:9 160:22	surrounding 25:4
81:14 82:9,12	170:14	154:8	stuck 142:22	survival 17:15 19:8
83:8 87:17,18	starting 124:11	stay-put 21:5 35:19	study 29:21,24	19:10,14,16,25
94:2 104:17 106:8	starts 154:1	35:23 43:10,11	stuff 18:1,2,3,10,12	20:13,14 21:5,20
113:14 116:7	state 82:3 138:8	46:5 121:15,16,23	152:5 153:14	22:18,20,22 24:11
117:17 118:9,20	stated 116:3 135:22	122:4 123:4,11	stunted 42:22	24:13 25:9,10,18
158:4	statement 2:13,16	130:20 131:6	sub-officer 4:13	26:19 27:8,9,15
stage 14:9 16:12	2:24 3:3,6 10:20	132:22 133:13,17	subject 17:9 30:18	27:17 29:5,14
52:19 66:23	13:16 16:15 34:6	135:3 136:7	106:17 155:8	30:23 32:18 33:11
142:24 163:3	35:6 38:13 47:6	137:15,17,21	succeeded 102:7	33:12 44:10 62:11
stages 93:3 127:1	50:23 53:25 59:3	138:4,7 139:23	successful 156:3	67:7 70:17,25
stair 136:9	60:9 63:11 68:23	140:6,9,17 141:20	171:18 172:17,19	71:2,9,23 72:16
staircase 33:16	75:4 77:20 78:15	143:2,19 148:9	suddenly 77:15	72:18,24 73:2
143:22,24 144:1	95:24 96:4,6	161:20 164:15	sufficient 112:19	75:24 79:18 81:15
149:2	111:23 115:15	166:23	suggest 158:19	82:2,21 83:8,10
staircases 44:9	121:24 123:16	stayed 39:22 165:5	suitable 112:19	85:4,7,18 86:2,4
149:12	128:21 130:10	staying 31:12	summarise 158:10	86:16,23 87:1,3,6
stairs 43:18 149:9	141:1,4 143:13	stays 82:4	summarising	87:8,10,14 88:7
stairwell 107:11	146:19 147:2	steam 101:10	137:13 139:19	88:23 89:22 90:18
136:1,4 144:9	148:25 150:15	Stephen 139:14	summary 145:5	97:9,19,24 98:13
145:19 146:12	159:22 162:14	steps 73:9	supervising 44:8	98:23 99:6,12,14
148:20,23 162:21	165:8 172:24	stop 2:9 25:4 111:4	supervisor 20:14	99:18 100:23
162:22,24 163:5	174:24	story 36:20 39:8	supervisors 32:2	104:13,18,25
stairwells 135:18	states 22:17 49:7	58:16	43:8	110:14 112:15,20
stamp 51:7	49:22 154:8	straight 28:14	support 173:13	112:25 113:21
stamping 70:7	stating 21:6 55:8	38:25 48:9 90:22	supporting 117:16	114:6 115:22
standard 45:9	161:25	91:19 106:9	suppose 42:21	116:16 117:14
90:18	station 4:8,16,22	120:17 152:18	95:13 153:21	118:3,12 122:9
standards 154:10	5:5,10,18,24 6:8	strategic 17:6	166:15	123:6 124:13,21
154:24	6:20,24 7:8,9,22	Stratford 11:4,12	supposed 2:2 6:9	128:18 130:7,15
standing 122:2	8:17 9:9,9,16,22	11:16,18,19 13:3	sure 14:13 39:18	131:5 132:24
126:25 129:1,18	10:3,4,6,6,9,12	13:11,13 16:5	42:11 50:6 51:6	133:15 135:16
130:4,11 145:8,9	12:11 19:19 21:16	34:4,17 35:22	68:2 75:1 82:7	138:22 147:14,19
145:16 162:4	31:2 50:7 58:23	38:17,23 39:19	91:25 93:19 98:25	147:24 149:10
stands 86:20	59:2,6,9,16 64:13	41:17,22 42:5	112:25 115:1,7	151:7,16 152:11
start 3:23 46:6 53:8	74:18,21 87:4	49:6,21 54:3	119:18,25 120:5	155:10 156:21
64:7 75:16 92:16	99:13 117:23	59:13 117:17	129:21 131:1	157:21,25 158:1
93:1 99:24 102:19	146:20	132:10 152:22,24	133:22 135:2	163:25 169:19,23
117:6 157:24	stations 4:5 18:20	173:9	141:14 147:24	170:1,17 172:11
158:3 170:15	status 9:3 16:22	stray 158:24	151:13 152:2	surviving 45:11
started 4:8,9,22	31:2 48:10 95:23	stream 157:22	157:17 160:14	suspect 108:16
10:17 73:23 75:23	stay 30:15 31:13	stressful 146:7	161:23	swapped 13:4
77:17 85:12 87:13	40:10 121:17,18	stretched 38:11	surprise 98:16,18	switch 5:23
	I	ı	I	1

switched 34:12	113:21 118:11	tell 14:20 15:14	152:25	161:14
38:18,21 39:1	121:11 127:1	48:23 83:5 95:13	things 38:17,20	thoughts 51:22
77:15	141:15 155:11,15	98:22 99:23 113:3	51:16,20 74:12	136:11
sworn 1:9 175:22	159:23 165:11,15	114:15 115:3,7	88:8 141:24	thousand 36:10
system 14:16 47:20	174:17	126:23 133:11	161:19	37:12 38:8
63:21 64:22 65:1	taken 14:13 16:2	140:17 158:21	think 1:4 4:4 5:5	three 16:15 80:11
68:15 71:10 85:12	22:10,15 24:10,16	170:24,25	7:1 10:11 12:12	85:25 105:6
85:13 89:3 90:10	25:14 29:22 71:17	telling 23:25 65:16	13:19 14:12 15:17	114:20,22 120:9
90:11,16,17 92:5	73:18 79:8 88:14	134:5 135:4	16:23 20:24 27:18	127:11 153:6
92:12,17,18 99:1	99:24 100:5	145:12	31:1,18 36:10	166:3,19
164:4,14 171:15	117:21 124:12,12	tells 132:13	38:1,4,7,10 39:12	three-quarters
172:1,2,9,13	136:19 147:14,18	temporary 4:9,16	42:23 48:1 49:10	150:16
173:13,15	147:23 156:23	4:22	54:21 55:21 58:3	tick 171:16
	takes 6:14	tends 34:18	58:16 65:24 69:25	ticks 171:12
T	talk 53:6 111:6	terminal 42:17	70:21 76:12,13	tied 69:2 92:22
tab 2:18 21:24	117:4 143:21	43:4	77:13 80:11 82:10	116:13
40:24 41:2,3,6,9	159:8	terminate 82:3	86:22 90:10 91:9	time 2:7 7:18 8:5,7
56:2,16 86:7	talking 27:5 86:11	terms 3:23 7:6 9:8	92:5 94:24 95:5	8:15 10:1,15
117:10 131:13	104:23,24 109:1,3	13:11 17:24 21:13	95:19,20 97:14	11:13,15,21 14:11
table 28:15 40:5	111:24 117:6	22:2 27:20 28:9	99:25 100:5,9,12	14:18 15:14,16
41:24 60:10,14,17	131:2 153:23	29:8,19 45:21	100:18 104:4,25	16:3,14 17:3 18:5
60:23 61:3,8 62:6	159:25 172:4,5	51:12 60:12 62:15	107:9 108:18,23	19:15 29:25 30:13
62:16 81:2,5,7	tannoy 62:12 63:21	76:22 79:21 81:1	114:25 115:1,14	32:5 34:9 35:15
112:2 116:2 120:1	63:22 64:22,22	89:24 127:1	115:15 127:21	37:4,5,25 38:22
123:14 126:25	task 75:7 118:1,16	162:20 165:12,22	128:3 133:2,21,22	42:22 48:7,19
129:2 130:25	121:7	171:1	141:3,12,15 142:3	49:8 50:15 51:7,9
140:2 144:25	tasking 75:5	terribly 173:25	142:19,24 144:3	51:12,12,16,17,22
tactical 6:11	tasks 148:3	text 154:5	147:10 153:11,14	52:11 54:6,11,12
tag 6:1,6,6,7,19,20	team 119:22,23	thank 1:8,10,20,23	157:9 158:22,25	54:14,16 55:9
7:2,2 9:15,17,21	telephone 16:19	1:24 2:15 5:3	159:18 161:23	56:21,22,25,25
10:5,7,9 74:19,22	28:11,12,13,15,16	46:15 53:9,10,16	166:4 169:5 171:1	57:3,6,12,12
tags 5:25 6:5,10,17 9:25 59:18 74:19	29:1 61:12,13,14	53:22,23,24 75:18		58:12 59:19,23
tailor-made 25:6	61:17,18,21 73:3	111:8,9,17,20	thinking 16:21	60:2,4,8 61:1 64:3
26:10	116:1 149:1	159:10,11,13	51:16	65:17 66:6 68:1,2
take 1:15 5:25 6:5,8	151:13 164:18	173:16,19,20,22	third 31:6 49:2	68:4,11 69:10,20
6:17,21 7:3 10:1	telephoned 16:16	173:23 174:5,6	59:3 76:13 94:14	70:5,6,7,7 72:5,24
10:12 17:13 18:11	telephones 61:8,9	175:4,5,9,12,17	105:5 117:12	73:1,12,23,24
22:5 38:2,3 44:25	109:10	thanks 173:24	119:6 134:13	75:15 76:2,2
46:25 60:16 63:13	television 34:11	174:4	157:17 167:11,12	77:20 79:4,9
63:16 64:16 70:16	35:11,21,21 36:6	they'd 33:14 62:3	thirty 16:17 thought 17:4 38:22	83:20 85:2,16
70:24 72:6,9,10	36:11,17 37:19	68:3 150:10 151:6 151:14 152:17		87:13 92:23 94:5
72:15 73:9 80:5,8	38:18,21 39:10 40:2,9 61:4,6	151:14 152:17	51:20 58:12,22 77:20 118:18	94:11,19,25 95:21 95:22 96:1,3,8,21
82:5 86:15 87:19	123:19,22 146:11	thing 86:11 118:3	126:22 129:20	97:23 98:19,20
91:5 97:22 111:1	146:17,18 148:19	123:5 129:6	144:1 146:12	101:2,12,13
71.0 77.22 111.1	140.17,10 140.19	143.3 147.0	144.1 140.14	101.4,14,13
		_		

100 10 104 (10 100 5 101 17 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 1	1	ī.
102:19 104:6,12 160:5 161:17 transmitted 63:24	93:22 102:3	103:24
106:11 108:2,6 162:6,25 172:20 trapped 28:1,3	103:18 105:16	unit 26:11 27:13
113:20 114:4 tomorrow 174:10 29:10 32:1 45:10	106:22 107:9,14	28:10,11,19 29:2
116:22 118:15,15	108:21 113:23	43:4 50:19 66:1
119:4 120:24 tool 34:12 37:20,25 91:14 98:8 102:17	114:19,22 124:18	66:10,18,22,23
121:8,14,15 123:3 top 15:11 38:13 105:16 108:21	125:16 126:8	68:6,14 71:24
121.8,14,13 123.5 top 13.11 38.13 103.10 108.21 123:6,10 124:23 54:18 86:19 121:12 153:13,17	128:6,7 129:17	73:5,18 75:25
125:3 128:17	153:6 156:24	77:21 79:13,15
		,
	158:18,22 159:25	80:24 81:12,16
136:7,12 140:3	170:7 171:4,5	84:20 85:9,20,22
141:23,24 142:12 topic 63:10 90:13 122:22	172:22 174:20	86:14,15,18 87:8
142:13,14,15 torn 165:24 167:22 triple 103:1	two-thirds 107:3	87:11,11,17,18,19
143:5,22 147:13		88:12,15 89:4,12
147:18 148:11,13 total 73:21 74:2 145:20	type 24:24 25:1,5	92:24 95:8 96:10
154:3 157:8,23 towels 132:14 troubles 144:4	34:19 43:25 74:9	97:2 98:11 99:9
158:2,3 161:21 tower 5:8 9:10 24:9 true 2:22 37:22	79:10 112:21	99:10,13,15 101:5
163:9,13 167:25 27:11 35:11 42:25 try 15:2 17:2 20:24	165:12,22	104:4,16,23 105:1
171:25 47:9,25 59:24 25:25 40:2 55:5	types 24:21 39:4	108:7,13 110:15
time-consuming 73:22 127:9 55:15 57:16,24	138:17	112:4,12 113:1,25
79:14 139:16 146:10,17 58:18 79:10 83:15		116:7,19,24 117:4
timely 32:2 146:24 148:18 92:15 102:12,12	U	117:6 119:11,16
times 10:14 11:19 150:12,19,25 114:14 121:11,18	ultimately 143:7	119:19 120:3,4,7
19:17,21 38:8	unable 29:9	121:10,25 123:8
77:19,23 114:20 154:25 131:8 135:9 160:6	unconscious 76:20	123:12 129:15
114:22 127:16 traffic 27:11 47:17 trying 37:8 52:4	110:19 167:6,13	133:1,16 138:25
142:4 151:6 153:2 92:21 58:10 64:11 69:3	168:4,8	142:2 151:18
157:18 158:6 trained 23:5 24:5 116:25 124:8,15	underneath 16:1,6	155:16 156:13
timing 54:4 127:2 32:19 44:17 45:1 125:14,18 140:23	40:19	157:19,20 158:4,9
131:8 147:20 training 17:11 Tuesday 175:19	understand 2:3	158:13 160:12,18
today 1:5,25 2:25 19:12,13,16,23,24 turn 2:3 14:21 17:9	128:15 137:4,4	160:25 161:25
173:21 174:10 20:8,19 21:13,17 47:16 48:12 56:17	understanding	162:5 163:22
175:8,14 22:14,17 23:7 69:5 150:19	138:2	164:11 171:20
today's 1:4 24:2,3 25:20 turned 40:9 143:15	undertake 7:9	172:1,9,14
told 9:23 11:13 27:21 29:19,19 twenty 54:2	11:25	units 28:15 40:17
14:6 39:14,17 31:1,4,16,20 twenty-first 141:11	unfolding 34:14	42:13 61:19,21
41:25 47:14 63:1 32:15 33:1,5,6 twenty-five 51:3	146:10,17 148:18	66:24 69:24 93:23
82:25 83:21 84:9	unfortunately	157:3 173:13
110:1 113:23 training-wise 32:22 twenty-four 10:25	29:16	unprecedented
118:11 122:15,15 transcript 37:16 twice 63:15,19	unhelpfully 56:4	38:8 85:6 112:21
124:1 126:4,9 transfer 11:11 114:19,19,22	Uniform 66:25,25	156:20
130:25 131:9 85:20 two 6:9 16:18,22	67:6,9 93:15,20	unsure 141:7
133:25 134:1,7 transferred 4:20,24 33:15 39:21 46:21	97:7 104:24	unusual 126:7
137:21 139:7 88:21 60:22,25 66:24	105:11 109:4	update 76:10
143:20 144:14 transferring 89:16 71:1,4 75:7 80:11	137:3	updated 70:22
149:7 154:23	unimportant	166:22
110.25	_	
	<u> </u>	I

		I		ı
updates 11:9	want 2:7,8 30:12	140:9,16	Welcome 1:3	withdraw 137:5
upgraded 55:23	41:11 54:4 60:16	watches 12:13	went 4:14,21 48:6	withdrawing
upgrades 11:9	75:16 91:8 98:2	60:22,24,25 81:10	55:7,17 58:8,16	126:18 127:8
upper 15:25 125:18	102:3 103:25	water 2:11	64:12 67:4,8	136:24
126:15 162:1	105:22 106:2	way 2:6 23:1 24:19	69:11,11 76:8	withdrew 53:11
urged 174:12	109:16 133:4	28:4,6,7 32:2 39:4	95:7 97:12 114:10	111:10 159:12
usable 61:23	140:25 157:15,16	39:8 49:2 50:25	130:6 132:23	withstand 154:11
use 25:25 26:7 28:8	157:18 159:23	53:18 55:2 59:4	134:3 138:19	witness 2:13 46:15
28:15 62:3 65:9	160:7 165:9 171:7	68:10,21 73:8	143:3 151:10	47:2 53:10,11,17
70:25 71:2,4,5	172:7 173:20	84:7 89:16 92:15	weren't 97:4 99:1	53:19,22,25 111:8
93:4,7 113:3,6,12	wanted 52:12,21	101:17,18 105:5	West 61:24 139:14	111:10,15,17,19
113:18,23,24	55:14 100:17	106:4 107:3	wet 132:14	111:23 159:10,12
118:10,17 135:15	119:16 129:21	109:25 114:1	whilst 7:11 11:10	159:17 173:23
useful 66:13 75:14	wants 132:12	116:5,23 118:22	20:1 52:13 83:2	174:5,8 175:11
usher 53:8	wasn't 10:2 11:8	134:18,23 135:10	121:18 130:4,11	witnesses 174:20
usual 156:19	12:14 13:9 32:12	136:16,16,21	145:15	WM 109:11
utilise 65:5 87:18	39:13 40:11 42:1	141:5 143:17,18	white 4:12 16:5	wonder 46:19
utilised 75:7	49:14 55:8 57:18	147:10 150:16	75:7 86:20	165:14,17 167:24
utilising 44:23	60:5,6 61:5 68:15	158:10 170:10,12	whiteboard 3:9,11	wonderful 75:18
	70:8 74:6 75:1	170:13 171:19 [°]	18:8 78:18 82:16	wondering 105:12
V	79:4 84:17 85:17	we'll 3:22 20:4	84:20 85:12 90:11	word 133:25 167:5
vague 65:19	98:15 101:1,13	21:25 27:19 47:3	90:17 92:17 93:2	168:4
valuable 174:3	107:24 115:7	52:24 53:3,8	102:24,25 105:23	wording 168:4
vast 123:1	120:5 123:20,22	63:10 68:24 69:23	106:5,12,19 107:2	words 33:6 36:11
vehicle 51:1 86:21	138:17 140:8,10	111:5 115:16	107:4,13 142:19	37:12
90:20 113:10	152:5,10 153:1,15	159:7 175:10	143:6 148:1	work 5:21,22 18:17
vehicles 112:17	155:12 157:22	we're 17:4 49:10	149:18,22 155:18	175:7
verbally 133:21	161:23 163:7	70:23 75:12 85:10	156:5 163:15,18	worked 4:4 9:12
134:2	164:17 168:16,19	86:6,11 125:6	164:21,25 166:5,8	11:17 12:17,20,21
verify 86:10	168:21 170:16	153:22 159:7	166:10 167:10,15	12:25
vertically 52:1	173:11,14	174:1	168:2,9,15 169:2	working 6:2 39:13
viable 70:8	watch 4:12,15,17	we've 17:1 18:23	169:8 171:3 172:5	41:25 42:8 72:15
view 34:25 35:13	4:20 6:4 8:3 9:5	24:13,14 25:2	whiteboards 71:1,4	101:11 123:20
39:24 123:3	12:16 14:3 17:18	27:25 46:9 47:7,8	71:6 76:4 81:12	would've 15:25
Vision 47:20	19:22,23 24:12	47:20 48:19 59:1	83:7 93:5 113:23	35:11,22,24 37:24
visits 12:5	28:17 32:19 35:16	62:25 65:5 94:20	151:4,4,8 156:24	38:10 39:7 59:20
vital 22:9	39:12,14,17,25	95:12 102:7,14	158:12 161:4	69:21 71:11,11
vitally 79:2	40:6 54:19 55:13	109:25 149:18	163:11 170:1,15	73:14 79:8,14
volume 112:2	55:15,22 56:23	155:18 163:22	171:4,5,21	82:13 87:4 89:6
152:23	57:5 58:25 60:7	167:11 175:14	Whiteboards/pa	90:23 91:17,20
	62:19 63:18 65:24	wearers 171:17	131:20	92:22 94:2 95:5
W	67:13,16,18 69:21	wearing 163:3,7	whizzing 141:24,24	95:10,16 97:2,2,6
waiting 48:22	71:15,16 78:1	week 20:12 37:15	wife 146:13	97:6,24 98:19
walk 38:23 117:5,6	113:14 120:1	62:25 78:6 104:20	window 15:5 69:3,4	99:7 103:9 109:7
walked 40:4 123:21	137:11 138:6	weeks 7:14,24	windows 51:25	110:19 120:12
wall 81:13				
		I		I

	ı	İ		İ
145:2 148:10,11	01.25 13:18,21 14:4	079 120:9,12	15/20 70:14	175:19
166:17,17 169:3	15:21 47:8 54:5	0800 10:18,25	152 166:3,6,8,13,15	20TH 91:13
wouldn't 9:18 20:8	95:10,20		15th 78:21 127:6	21 2:19 37:17 56:3
27:14 30:5 35:13	01.27 95:18,22	1	144:4,16 161:11	83:18 98:3 102:4
36:1 37:20 43:20	01.27.03 48:13	1 7:15 49:4,19 51:2	161:12,15,19,24	102:11
57:13 58:2 62:2	49:14	52:15 65:6 102:17	162:2,10,16	21st 75:23 80:10
63:8 73:15 81:25	01.31 56:8	113:5 132:9	16 1:1 109:12 167:1	109:13 115:15
81:25 98:18 116:6	01.31.30 51:8 54:7	175:22,22	167:2,25 168:13	141:11 142:22
139:25 141:17	01.31.38 91:10	1.13 47:25	168:19	143:6 149:15,19
144:21 163:23	01.50 54:10	1/2 117:14	17 5:19 175:19	22 37:17 96:21
164:25 165:4	01.50.49 109:9	10 14:19 16:12	173 37:17 107:9	105:3 108:17
write 33:14 78:3	01.55 54:10	77:11 78:7 111:1	17th 106:22 107:4	23 56:2 106:20
80:10 101:19	01.57 95:14	158:25 159:6	18 91:8	171:8
writing 77:4 78:12	01:27:03 49:3,18	170:7 175:10,15	182 75:23 80:10	23rd 77:11 167:4
80:18 108:6	02.02 95:14	10-pump 14:9	109:13 141:10,14	167:12
168:12 170:8	02.03.41 56:4	10.00 1:2 175:20	183 105:7 115:15	24 7:20,24,25 11:1
written 103:13	02.04.09 56:19	100 39:18 44:13	141:2,12,14,15	100:1,7 131:15
108:11 164:1	02.05 158:7	128:2 135:5	142:20,22 143:6	171:8
166:8,9,15 167:23	02.05.55 102:11	11 102:17 167:13	149:19 159:25	24-hour 7:20 8:20
173:5,8	02.06 94:20,25 96:8	170:21	18th 166:3,6,8,15	36:17
wrong 51:17,20	97:15 102:18	11.15 53:2,13	193 77:11 78:7	25 51:7 54:2,7,9
92:18 93:22 103:5	104:10,12 127:17	11.30 47:4 53:4,9	1990 3:24	55:7,11,23 56:6,7
wrote 80:13 142:23	02.06.06 102:13,13	53:12,15		25)' 51:3
142:24 149:18	02.06.38 60:2	113 78:22	2	271 92:9
168:11	02.09.08 83:22 98:5	11th 78:19 103:14	2 7:16 9:3 10:21,22	293 30:10,14
	02.10.21 84:1 98:9	104:1 144:4 160:4	16:18,22 41:1	296 30:11 31:22
X	02.14 154:3,4	160:8,10,15,20	48:10 52:15 56:17	2ye 167:13
X2 102:16	02.21 97:22	161:8,12,14,15,24	58:19 75:7 86:8	
	02.23 97:4 127:18	162:2	90:2 95:23 105:21	3
Y	02.23.33 96:22	12 83:24 98:7	107:6 111:5,11	3 3:4 13:16 47:6
Yates 164:24	02.24.11 105:4,4	12.50 111:12	126:8 127:18	50:24 53:25
yeah 10:17 12:20	02.25.32 105:8	123 78:20	142:22 143:6	142:22 154:2
13:4 15:22 38:23	02.27.04 105:9,14	12TH 105:16	170:8	165:16 166:6
48:14 71:5 87:25	108:18	108:20	2.00 111:14	3.07 159:14
89:15 93:17 95:4	02.29.31 106:20	13/14 5:9	2.33 131:10	3.2 21:2
105:10 115:6	02.33 127:18,25	133 76:13,17	2.44 131:10	3.25 159:5,8,13,16
125:2 129:1 134:2	128:13 132:1	109:12	2/2 118:4,5	3.47 175:18
141:16 142:12	02.35 131:23 132:5	13th 10:18 13:6	20 54:2,9	30 16:18 40:24 41:2
148:14 158:16	02.44 127:19,25	14 10:13 12:8 154:1	20.45 154:1	41:3,6 55:4 57:8
year 5:19 6:25 9:23	128:5,14 155:21	142 106:19,21	201 76:18 167:5,12	117:10 154:12
years 4:21	0203 95:18	107:1,4,9,12	2014 20:22	30-pump 55:6
yellow 88:9 94:15	03.10.51 105:6	14th 78:22	2016 5:5	35 127:20
	04.15 155:21	15 16:20 96:8 97:21	2017 5:9 10:13	
Z	06.40 158:8 169:18	102:22 127:17	100:1,7	4
0	06.40 am 112:6	159:2,6	2018 1:1 2:19	4 3:4 54:18 59:3
				60:9 65:6 75:5
	l	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	I

				Page 202
78:14 99:22	109:10 127:18]
128:10 166:6	128:9,10			
40 55:7 57:9 108:22	8-minute 128:3			
127:18	81 109:8			
40' 56:20	82 102:17 103:11			
42 48:18 49:2,12	103:14 104:1			
44 105:15 127:19	83 78:19 170:21			
128:11				
	8th 69:2			
44-second 128:3	9			
5	921:25 22:2 35:6			
5 3:4 21:24 22:2	38:13 40:12			
86:7 107:4,6	172:23			
111:23 123:16	9.1 22:8 26:23			
128:21 136:20,22	156:10			
147:2 161:17	9.3 28:20 156:11			
162:14	94 105:9,13,15,24			
50 30:11	106:11,15 108:20			
51 131:13	95 37:17 83:24 98:8			
539 20:5,7	999 19:7,14 44:25			
58 96:9 97:22	150:20,25 152:17			
102:22 127:17	,			
6				
6 3:4 131:13,17				
134:13 141:1,4				
146:5 148:16				
159:21				
7				
73:4 56:16 66:25				
67:6 93:15,16,20				
104:24 109:4				
119:6 123:12				
137:3 141:1				
150:15				
7's 97:7				
74 170:7				
790 19:16 20:4				
21:14,24 22:5				
86:7 118:7 156:10				
8				
8 8:1 15:11 34:6				
66:25 67:9 86:9				
93:18 105:11				
	-	-	-	-